

ESSEX SOCIETY FOR ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY

(Founded as the Essex Archaeological Society in 1852)



Digitisation Project

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

VOLUME 6

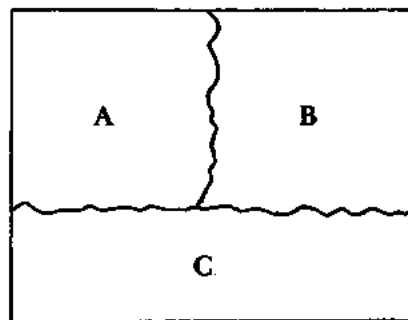
2017

**ESAH REF:
F1600000**

**FEET OF FINES
FOR ESSEX**

A TYPICAL FINE, RELATING TO THE RURAL PART OF BARKING, 1602

This document (A of the tripartite indenture) is preserved among title deeds as evidence of purchase. (B was in theory handed to the vendor.) The 'foot' is extant, with countless 'Feet of Fines', in the records of the Court of Common Pleas, now in the Public Record Office. (Sir) Sebastian Harvey was Lord Mayor of London, 1618, and owned the manor of Mardyke in Hornchurch. (See p.188, no.4.)



This simple form of Fine, judging by the description, clearly concerns a farm in the extreme north part of the (ancient) parish of Barking, near London, later perhaps represented by Highlands Hill Wood or Fencepiece Farm. It is a good example of fairly accurate acreages (see p.xxi). (½ size of original.)

[illegible]

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

VOLUME VI
1581-1603

Edited by
F. G. EMMISON



LEOPARD'S HEAD PRESS
1993

1993
Published by
LEOPARD'S HEAD PRESS LIMITED
2a Polstead Road, Oxford OX2 6TN

© Frederick Emmison 1993

ISBN 0 904920 26 7

All rights reserved. No portion of this publication
may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system,
or transmitted in any form or by any means,
mechanical, electronic, photocopying, recording
or otherwise, without prior permission, in writing,
of the publisher.

*Typeset by Denham House, Yapton, West Sussex
and printed in Great Britain by
Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham, Wiltshire*

CONTENTS

Acknowledgements	vii
Introduction	ix
<i>The property market</i>	ix
<i>Judges</i>	xiii
<i>Manors and Morant</i>	xiv
<i>Fractions</i>	xvi
<i>Complementary evidence of Fines and Wills</i>	xvi
<i>Advowsons, Chapels and Tithes</i>	xviii
<i>Common of pasture and foldage</i>	xix
<i>Place-names</i>	xx
<i>Acreage</i>	xxi
<i>Family History and Indexes</i>	xxi
<i>Miscellaneous</i>	xxii
<i>Other series of published Fines</i>	xxiii
CALENDAR of Feet of Fines	1
Index of Places	195
Index of Persons	213
Index of Subjects	251

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Because of advancing age, I have been anxious to get into print the indexed calendar of the Fines for the remaining half of Elizabeth.* When this material was finished ten years ago, it was obvious that the problem of financing its publication would be difficult, as printed Fines do not produce narrative books but are mostly used for reference in libraries and record offices. In the circumstances, Dr Marc Fitch, despite his munificence to so many other record and archaeological publishing projects, expressed his willingness to give substantial support in due course. The Friends of Historic Essex, of which he is a former Chairman, decided to support the project with a major grant, to which were added welcome sums by Miss Anne Barker and an anonymous donor.

It may be useful, before referring to the work undertaken for Volume VI, to repeat from Dr Fitch's Preface to Volume V: 'The originals were calendared seventy years ago by the great scholar, R. C. Fowler (an Assistant Keeper, P.R.O.), and the balance by myself'. Of the present calendar, I prepared about one-fourth. Then Dr Fitch and I were fortunate in obtaining the assistance of Miss Olwen Hall (Mrs Abbott) of Ingatestone Hall Cottage, who had already gained valuable experience in connection with Tudor palaeography and Essex topography. After many visits to the P.R.O. on her free afternoons, she completed the rest of the calendar with remarkable accuracy. I am responsible for having checked it and for the relatively small proportion of complicated Fines. The big Index of Persons was also made by Miss Hall, those of Places and Subjects by myself. With such a large number of names, it is feared that some errors may have occurred, and it will

* See M. F. B. Fitch and F. G. Emmison, eds., *Fees of Fines for Essex, 1547-1580* (Leopard's Head Press, 1991).

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

be appreciated if they are notified to the Essex Record Office. Mr Kenneth Neale, Chairman of The Friends of Historic Essex, kindly made some suggestions for the Introduction.

I wish to pay tribute to Mr Roy Stephens for the ways in which his publishing expertise has eased my editorial burden.

Crown copyright in the Essex Fines (part of C.P.25(2)/131-140) is acknowledged.

F.G.E.

With the publication of this, the sixth volume of *Essex Feet of Fines*, the long standing ambition to see the Fines in print down to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth I has been achieved in a few years less than a century.

It is most appropriate that the volume which completes this series should have been edited by Dr F. G. Emmison, MBE, DU, FSA, now in the middle of his ninth decade. No worthier scholar could have been found to follow the pioneer footsteps of R. E. G. Kirk, editor of the original volume, the first part of which was published in 1899 or of Robert Copp Fowler, OBE, BA, FSA, an Assistant Keeper at the Public Record Office who left, in manuscript, abstracts of Essex Fines from 1327 to 1574 which later editors have found impeccably accurate.

And now 'Derick' Emmison whose works on Elizabethan Essex are rightly held in high esteem, brings to a conclusion a series invaluable both to the national and local historian and which will also be by many strangers honoured. May his vibrant energy yet find new fields to conquer. At this late date the enigma of the 'anonymous donor' mentioned on p.vii need no longer remain a mystery. It is none other than Derick himself.

GENEVA, AUGUST 1993

MARC FITCH

INTRODUCTION

another Queen's Bench attorney, has been traced only as a legatee in the will of Thomas Cotton of South Ockendon, gentleman, perhaps as a reward for professional work. Thomas Powle (p.162), a Chancery clerk, was plaintiff and apparently purchaser, and John Rotheram, another of the Six Clerks, likewise. John Pickering, a serjeant-at-law, was witness to the will of Dame Dorothy Josselyn of High Roding in 1575. On the other hand, John Pickering (or Puckering), also a serjeant-at-law (pp.23, 57, 92), was to become Lord Keeper of the Seal and was knighted (p.101), certainly acted in a legal capacity, as did Thomas Owen, serjeant-at-law (pp. 77, 105).

Manors and Morant

The most important contribution of our books of Fines to Elizabethan Essex history is probably that relating to manors, especially as the Essex *Victoria County History* volumes so far cover only about one-fourth of the county, so that the chief source for their ownership still remains Morant's *History of Essex* (1763-68). To all, and certainly to archivists, having regard to the then poor accessibility of original material and the meagre indexes or other finding aids, Philip Morant's achievement is indeed remarkable and will for ever command our admiration. Having said that, it is permissible to remind readers that his 'manorial descents', despite their being his principal aim, are often necessarily incomplete, particularly for the minor and other quasi-manors. For this volume, a good deal of collation of Morant with the Fines has established how much extra information concerning manors is now available for many of the manors. Such information is heterogenous and it ranges from their filling gaps, long and short, in Morant's accounts, to supplying additional names for some manorial families. In general, too, Morant (and *V.C.H.*) rarely give the names of the vendor's wife (an essential fact required for many of the Fines' transactions), nor details of the number of messuages, etc., with the acreages, also the consideration (of which see p.xxi). The evidence often being involved, to state precisely what new data is afforded for each manor would add excessively to the length of the Introduction. As a compromise, therefore, a few illustrative examples are now furnished, all affecting manors.

1. Gaps in Morant, filled by Fines.

- a. Shingly Hall *alias* Olyves in Great Dunmow (p.29). Gap, 1525-1627.

INTRODUCTION

The prestigious series of calendars of Essex Fines from 1182 to 1547 was published by Essex Archaeological Society between 1899 and 1964. They lacked introductory notes, whereas Volumes V and VI, covering Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth, each have a fairly full introduction. In order to facilitate reference to the previous volume, the sections in the present book run mostly parallel with those in Volume V. The account explaining the relatively few complicated types of Fines and incorporating the formulary written by Mr A. F. Meekings,¹ has however not been repeated in order to shorten the Introduction, which embraces additional subjects. For the same reason it omits details of further research which gave confirmatory evidence proving that, in most cases, the acreages in the (Essex) Fines are fairly accurate, excluding those in the 'Divers Fines' (see Volume V, pp.xiv-xv).

For the entire Elizabethan period, two important archival sources for Essex history, with indexes of persons, places and subjects, will both shortly be available to local, social and family history students — the 7,000 Fines in the pair of volumes and the 13,000 Wills,² the new material being in various ways complementary, as brief sampling demonstrates below.

The property market

Most of the 'New Men' who acquired Essex monastic lands at the Dissolution, notably Richard Rich, Thomas Audley, Thomas

1. *Abstracts of Surrey Feet of Fines, 1509-1558* (Surrey Record Society, 1946), pp.xliv-xlvii.
2. F. G. Emmison, ed., *Essex Wills, 1558-1603* (Essex Record Office, vols. 1-12, 1982-; vols. 8-12 expected to be issued, 1993-96). Vols. 1-7 cover the three Archdeaconry Courts, vols. 8-12 (abstracts completed, with indexes) the Bishop's Commissary Court.

INTRODUCTION

Mildmay and William Petre, gained valuable administrative experience resulting in their promotion and affluence. Such wealth was largely invested in further land. The present book illustrates how they and other big landowners were involved in property transactions in the latter half of Elizabeth's reign. The comments which follow are necessarily brief, and biographers would be advised to check them.

Of the Rich family, owners of the estates at Felsted and Rochford, the Fines yield evidence, apparently not previously known, of their having incurred large debts. Some led to mortgages, the consideration of that of 1595 (p.123) being £7,600, the highest figure in the book; and the Fine of 1585 (p.35) involving the widow of Robert, the 2nd Baron Rich, is certainly a mortgage, not a sale. Thomas Audley, who became Lord Audley of Walden, married as his second wife Margaret, daughter of Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of Norfolk; they erected Audley End mansion. Their Fines represent sales or mortgages (pp.129, 141, 149, 151). On the duke's attainder, the Chesterford manor had been forfeited to the Crown but was later restored,³ for which the Queen presumably received the £5,000 consideration in 1601 (pp.183-4). Robert Radcliffe, the 5th Earl of Sussex, had put his considerable wealth⁴ into estates including New Hall, Boreham, which he retained, and his Fines involve only small properties, such as the sale of the manor of Cold Norton in 1599 (p.156). Robert, the 2nd Lord Rich, had in 1578 alienated (Volume V, p.225) the manor of Wanstead to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester (the Queen's favourite), who resided there and made great improvements to the mansion. After his death in 1588, his widow, Lettice, took it to her next husband, Sir Christopher Blount, but they sold within a year to Sir George Carew (Carew) (p.77). Sir William Petre had built up a substantial estate by investing his growing income. At his death in 1571 it has been calculated at nearly 20,000 acres in Essex alone.⁵ His son John, who was to be created Baron Petre in 1603, appears as a frequent purchaser. Thomas, the 3rd Lord Darcy, of St. Osyth's Priory, inherited heavy debts,⁶ which account for his sale of manors in

3. Philip Morant, *History of Essex*, vol. ii (1768), p.255.

4. F. G. Emmison, *Elizabethan Life: Wills of Essex Gentry and Merchants* (Essex Record Office, 1978), p.1.

5. F. G. Emmison, *Tudor Secretary: Sir William Petre at Court and Home* (reprint 1970), p.268.

6. F. G. Emmison, *Elizabethan Life: Wills of Essex Gentry and Merchants* (Essex Record Office, 1978), p.8.

INTRODUCTION

Lawford (p.36). Thomas Mildmay, Auditor of the Court of Augmentations, had acquired the two manors in Chelmsford in 1540 and 1563. In the Fine of 1588 (p.57), both the plaintiffs, Sussex and Sir Walter Mildmay, are evidently trustees or mortgagees as the ownership was unaffected. To raise money for himself apparently led to the Fine of 1591 (p.90). The others record Mildmay's adding a little to his Chelmsford estate. Sir William Cecil, Lord Burley, as in the previous volume, occurs nebulously as a temporary Essex landowner or family trustee. As father-in-law of Edward de Vere, the 17th Earl of Oxford, he was also a party to two of the earl's transactions concerning his own estate, Hedingham Castle (pp.90, 96). Robert, Cecil's elder son, sold two manors in Ilford, having held them only for a short time (pp.97, 105). Thomas, the second son, sold the manor and advowson of White Notley (p.111), not recorded elsewhere. Sir Thomas Heneage had received, for loyal service to the Queen, Copt Hall near Epping. Known to have been severely indebted at his death in 1596, the Fines record his mortgages to the Earl of Worcester (pp.117, 120); they also show his having obtained earlier three manors elsewhere in the county. Oliver Cromwell, who figures as the vendor of a number of Essex manors, is apparently the uncle of the future Protector.

In the Introduction to Volume V, the oft-repeated reason for the wholesale dissipation of the vast estates of Edward de Vere was condemned for its falsity, having been rectified through his biographer's research.⁷ The disposal of the Castle Camps property, just over the Cambridgeshire boundary, and some land in Wethersfield is given in the earliest 'Divers Counties' file (p.3). Thereafter, losses continue unabated: thirty or more further sales. They were heaviest in 1583-4 and included the family's original estate of Earls Colne (pp.21, 27) to de Vere's chief steward and his coastal home at Wivenhoe (p.25). He was then in serious financial straits. Indeed, even five years earlier, Burley had stated that his son-in-law's household servants had been reduced to four. In the aggregate, the sales must have effected an unusual shake-up in the Essex land market, largely in the north-west. The Fines relating to his main home, Hedingham Castle, are complex, but it was to be acquired again by his widow. A brief explanation of the sales, as shown by the biography, is that they were necessitated by de Vere's costly foreign travel, his ruinous investment in Frobisher's voyages, and the heavy maintenance expenses after reviving his father's company of actors.

7. B. M. Ward, *The Seventeenth Earl of Oxford* (1928), pp.331, 353-4.

INTRODUCTION

In contrast to the tale of debts owing by many of the Essex magnates, the Fines afford examples of the gradual building-up of estates by men of middle rank. Such active investment may be noted in the case of Thomas Bendish, Richard Benyan, William Towse, John Searle, Thomas Bowcher and Thomas Hayes. The reverse is observed of Edmund Cotton, esquire, son of Robert Cotton, gentleman, who by a long series of Fines disposed of his inheritance in Clavering and Langley. It is not suggested that his numerous transactions had any marked effect on the Essex property market, such as took place with the de Vere estates. It is also noticeable that changes in ownership occurred in Saffron Walden, Great and Little Sampford, and in the small parishes of Pleshey, St. Lawrence and Sandon.

Attention is now drawn to two colourful and very rich characters. Horatio Palavacino was an Italian merchant who settled in London. He is presumed to have been attracted by the amenities of the manors of Rayhouse and Cranbrook in the rural parts of the extensive parish of Barking. He purchased them from the Earl of Leicester to whom the Earl of Oxford had sold them. Leicester's acquisition is here (p.38), but Palavacino's is not so recorded. His family retained the property until 1624. The Fine of 1594 (p.105), in which he was a deforciant with the Cecils, is a further illustration of the caution needed in interpreting certain Fines — in this case, it cannot be a sale to the plaintiffs. The story of Thomas Sutton's association with Essex is intriguing. He had secured an immense fortune through his leases of coal mines in county Durham. He too settled in London, where he was to become regarded as the wealthiest English commoner. By 1582 he was described as 'of Littlebury in Essex esquire' and occasionally resided there, at Ashdon, or at Balsham in Cambridgeshire. In 1594 he conveyed to Sir John Popham, chief justice, and others, all his manors in Cambridgeshire and Essex in trust to found a hospital at Hallingbury Bouchers (in Little Hallingbury). But instead in 1611 he erected and endowed the hospital and free school at the Charterhouse, London. Close to his death (1611) he confirmed the mastership to John Hutton, vicar of Littlebury. The Fines show his having possessed six Essex manors in the north-west, where Thomas Lord Howard was vendor, and some at the opposite end. Fines also reveal Sutton as a party to several mortgages or sales by luminaries already mentioned, e.g., Audley, Darcy and Sussex.

Enough has perhaps been said about some of the national figures. The reader may be left to follow up the Fines concerning

INTRODUCTION

the notorious Robert Devereux, the 2nd Earl of Essex, and other substantial Essex families like Capel, Tuke, Tyrrell and Wentworth.

Judges

A fresh comment seems desirable as to judges, legal officers of the Crown and other lawyers, all fairly prominent; they occur in the Index of Subjects under 'legal'. The question arises, are they owners of Essex properties, or do they appear only as trustees or otherwise involved for legal reasons, as has been averred, so we look at individuals with the help of Morant's *History of Essex* (1763-68) and the *Victoria History of Essex*.

Robert Clarke (or Clerk), an Exchequer justice, knighted in 1603, occurs several times. He is the well-known lord of the manor of Newark in Writtle. Most of the other Crown officers are recorded as plaintiffs, and Morant largely confirms their being purchasers or owners. Thomas Meade, termed a Queen's Bench judge, was an active Essex J.P. On the other hand, Edward Coke, the father of the renowned 'Coke upon Littleton', Attorney General, and Thomas Fleming, Solicitor General, both plaintiffs (p.177), were not associated with the county, and occur in a Fine whose purpose is unclear. The latter was also a party to a Fine of the manor of Ingleby in Chadwell (p.167), probably representing the Queen, from whose manor of Fobbing that small manor was held. Of Humphrey Brown, a former justice of the Queen's Bench, we are little concerned. One of the Six Clerks of the Court of Chancery (p.139), Edward Hubbard, was purchaser of the manor of Bentfield Bury in Stansted Mountfitchet in 1584, but Morant found nothing definite as to the manor of Pakenhoe in Manuden. The Cursitors were the 24 clerks whose duty was to draw up writs for the county for which they were appointed. Robert Smythe (p.147) owned the manor of Martells Hall in Great Dunmow (Morant); but nothing seems to be known of Oliver Drawater (p.193). Dr. Edward Stanhope, a Master of Chancery, plaintiff (p.189), was evidently a lawyer who was also Chancellor of London diocese. William Bendlowes, serjeant-at-law (p.3), whose house, Place House, Great Bardfield still survives, was an Essex J.P., and is commemorated by a church brass. William West, a Queen's Bench attorney (p.33), owned the manor of Amberden Hall in Debden (Morant). William Aubrey (p.82), a Master of the Court of Requests, bought the manor of Garnons Hall in Theydon in 1591, and Stephen Wilkinson, gentleman,

INTRODUCTION

- b. Oburnes in Finchingfield (p.40). Gap, about a century.
- c. Pudsey in Canewdon (p.141). Gap, over a century.
- 2. Morant deficient.
 - a. Fulbornes *alias* Maggottes in Great Leighs (p.15). Virtually no information.
 - b. Pontes and Bonettes in Bulmer (p.22). Vague.
 - c. Amberden in Debden (p.33). Virtually nil.
 - d. Burdeux in Littlebury (p.75). Virtually nil.
 - e. Paccardes in Bradwell-juxta-Mare and Tillingham (p.43). No owners after 1570.
 - f. Old Holt in Little Birch and Easthorpe (p.31). Virtually nil.
 - g. Barnehams in Beaumont (p.98). Neither party is in Morant.
- 3. Where a family ownership was retained over a period, Morant sometimes fails to give the succession of names, but Fines may supply them (too many instances to cite).
- 4. Where Morant differs only slightly.
 - a. Thunderley *alias* Wimbish (p.45). Fines give year, omitted by Morant.
 - b. Little Yeldham (p.27). Because of a doubtful reading, Morant gives alternatives; Fine gives correct spelling of family.
 - c. Radwinter (p.3). Morant terms Radwinter Grange a reputed manor.
- 5. Where Morant gives no change of ownership, the Fine usually represents a mortgage, or a trust or similar agreement without change. *V.C.H.* likewise indicates a mortgage in some cases, as in (a). In such cases he elucidates the Fines.
 - a. Manor of Wanstead *alias* Stone Hall (pp.12, 77; *V.C.H.*, vi, 323). The Earl of Leicester mortgaged it.
 - b. Manor of East Ham (p.49; *V.C.H.*, vi, 10). Pledger and Coke are almost certainly mortgagees.
 - c. Manor of Badcockes in Easthorpe and Birch (p.44). The three Fines of parts of this small manor probably denote that Drury, as the owner's attorney, was mortgagee or trustee.

INTRODUCTION

- d. Manor of Blackmore (p.47). The Smyth family held it for two centuries; here is a mortgage for a large sum.
- e. Manor of Little Easton (p.74). An intriguing Fine, presumably the Earl of Essex mortgaged it to the Queen.
- f. Manor of Rayne (p.63). The Capels held it for centuries; the plaintiffs are well-known lawyers.
- g. Manors of Faulkbourne and Blunts Hall (p.76). Huddylston married Fortescue's daughter; Wylde was undoubtedly the lawyer.

As already stated all the above examples relate to manors. Nearly all smaller properties are straightforward sales/purchases; but a *second* plaintiff can often be recognised as the local attorney who arranged the transaction, or he was probably the plaintiff's trustee.

The monumental project of the *V.C.H.*, when completed, will doubtless correct some of the Morant data regarding the foregoing facts.

Fractions

There are several explanations for the not uncommon fractions — moieties, one-fourth, etc. They are usually accounted for as landowning co-heiresses, who having married, had to join with their husbands. For example, John Longmer's wife was one of the four daughters who inherited the manor of Moulsham in Great Wigborough (p.82). The manors of Dangewell in Great Oakley and of Frating were held in two moieties in the 16th century, and there were three heiresses (p.74), hence a third of a moiety being involved. The manor of Peverels in West Hanningfield had been divided in the previous century, and the right of Eugene Gatton was apparently limited to one-third (p.33). Similar fractions are seen of course with non-manorial lands, such as three-fourths, one-seventh, and one-tenth (pp.69, 143, 149), in none of which, however, were wives concerned, but it is possible that the men were sons or grandsons of co-heiresses.

Complementary evidence of Fines and Wills

Since the publication of Volume V of the *Fines* (1547-80), the abstracting and indexing of the Elizabethan Wills in the Essex Record Office has been completed. Those for the three

INTRODUCTION

Archdeaconry Courts appeared in *Essex Wills*, Volumes 1 to 7.⁸ Those for the Bishop's Commissary Court (Essex Division) are being issued at annual intervals as Volumes 8 to 12. It is now therefore practicable for the first time to ascertain the extent to which the Fines and Wills are complementary. Wills deal chiefly with family relationships and also with domestic, farm, trade and craft assets. But only one in two testators refers to his house and land and may not indicate whether he is owner or lessee, whereas Fines give owners (or occasionally mortgagees or trustees). More importantly, Fines name many persons whose Wills do not mention the heir because he would inherit by normal course of law, who died intestate, or who may not figure in any other readily accessible archives.

<i>Essex Fines, Volume V</i>	<i>Essex Wills</i>
Andrewes <i>alias</i> Pyers, Kath., pp.146, 171	Vol. 8, no. 101*
Andrewes <i>alias</i> Paynter, Wm., p.30	Vol. 2, no. 557
Bawde, Giles & Eliz., p.168	Vol. 11, no. 154 (for issue, 1996)

In the next table, names on page 2 (the first relevant page of the present Fines book) have been selected for comparison with those Wills of the same or neighbouring parishes.

<i>Essex Fines, Volume VI, page 2</i>	<i>Essex Wills</i>
John Jackson, no. 5	Vol. 4, no. 612; vol. 5, no. 782,* town chamberlain
Nich. Hawes, no. 6	Vol. 7, no. 458,* glover†
Christr. Hogge, no. 6	Vol. 5, no. 120,* tailor
Wm. Fordham, no. 9	Vol. 4, nos. 545, 554, 700; vol. 5, no. 1130,* yeoman; vol. 6, no. 555
Robt. Mowle, no. 14	Vol. 4, no. 751; vol. 5, nos. 723, 799
Edw. Lorkyn, no. 19	Vol. 4, no. 407

* Denotes a testator.

† Mention of Woodham Walter in will of Terling glover identifies with namesake in Fine.

A similar collation has been made between the Fines and the Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury which were

8. F. G. Emmison, ed., *Essex Wills, 1558-1603* (1982-91).

INTRODUCTION

mostly those of substantial testators. Over four hundred Elizabethan Essex Wills have been printed.⁹

	<i>Fines</i>	<i>Wills in Elizabethan Life</i>
Edw. Armiger	Vol. V, pp.139, 170	Vol. IV, p.268
Bart. Averall, gent.	Vol. V, pp.19, 39, 52, 61, 69, 70	Vol. IV, pp.150, 267
Thos. Barfote, gent.	Vol. V, p.50	Vol. IV, p.68
John Holland, clerk	Vol. VI, p.2	Vol. IV, p.221
Robt. Rampston, gent.	Vol. VI, p.2	Vol. IV, p.241*
John Vavasor, gent.	Vol. VI, p.2	Vol. IV, p.79, 92
Wm. Waldegrave, gent.	Vol. VI, p.2	Vol. IV, 7 refs.

The records concerning Bartholomew Averall (Averel) are especially complementary. The six Fines ranging from 1550 to 1561 reveal his acquiring four manors and two small properties, all in south-east Essex; they add a few points to the fuller accounts in Morant's *History of Essex*, Volume I (1763) and to his will (made shortly before his death in 1562), which gives many interesting details. He was an exceptionally charitable testator. He lived at Southminster Hall, having leased it from Lord Darcy of St. Osyth's Priory. It is easy to visualise this kindly man, who termed his wife 'loving and gentle'. Their table displayed remarkably fine plate. Some topographical details are useful. The long will is indeed well worth reading, and the brass he asked for has survived in Southminster church.¹⁰

Advowsons, Chapels and Tithes

In addition to manors and ordinary properties two other forms of ownership covered by many Fines are advowsons (patrons' rights of presentation to benefices), and lay rectories with rectorial tithes. Fines therefore prove a valuable documentary source, often supplementing the standard lists of patrons and parochial clergy,¹¹ that for Essex commonly known as 'Newcourt', which has many

9. F. G. Emmison, *Elizabethan Life: Wills of Essex Gentry and Merchants* (Essex Record Office, 1978), p.1.

10. *Histl. Mon. Comm., Essex*, vol. 4, p.147; and F. G. Emmison, *Elizabethan Life: Wills of Essex Gentry and Merchants* (Essex Record Office, 1978), p.vii, which identifies the brass as Averel's.

11. Little mention in Morant.

INTRODUCTION

blanks owing partly to deficiencies in the episcopal registers. Examples of such gaps in patronage for which Fines furnish details, whether names or dates, occur for Bobbingworth (taking ownership back 40 years earlier), Birdbrook, Blackmore, Foulness, Manuden and Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall; and the two sources differ in various ways, e.g., for Farnham, Fordham, and East and West Ham, possibly because the advowsons had been leased. For changes in patronage, Great Baddow and Great Parndon may be cited. The Fine may not agree with Newcourt, e.g., Gestingthorpe advowson (p.5). The references to the rectory or tithes of Thremhall, Steeple Grange and Cressing Temple (pp.82, 90, 140) are explained by their belonging to the former priory, abbey and preceptory respectively.¹² The plaintiff is the mortgagee, not the purchaser (p.122, no. 46). A moiety of the advowson may be conveyed, as for Langenhoe (pp.62, 80), when the patronage was *pro hac vice*, being one of the alternate turns. Of the 'church of Butlers' (long vanished) with its advowson (pp. 35, 166), little is known apart from its having been appurtenant to the manor of Butlers in Shopland, possibly as a private chapel. The few chapels which appear were of several types. Belchamp St. Albright (p.179), originally a separate parish had become annexed to Ovington. The free chapels in Sheering and Stanford-le-Hope (pp.7, 10) were medieval foundations, both dedicated to St. Nicholas.¹³ The 'late chapel of Fulton' (p.88) had presumably been attached to the (Domesday) manor of Fulton in Ramsey, but little is apparently known about it, and (the tithes of) Fyreson marshes were in Ramsey or Little Oakley. Graces chapel was a private chapel belonging to the manor of that name in Danbury. The six chapels in the Hedinghams, Yeldhams and Colnes (p.60) must be fictions of the cautious lawyer responsible for the de Vere estate transaction.

Common of pasture and foldage

As well as the usual property detail, many Fines add 'common of pasture' (p.5 *et passim*) which normally denotes that such rights were permanently attached according to the ancient customs of the manor in which it lay, such an asset applying to large commons or heaths or perhaps only to one or two village greens.¹⁴ Illegal

12. R. Newcourt, pp.551, 170, 199.

13. *Ibid.*, pp.524, 529.

14. F. G. Emmison, *Elizabethan Life: Home, Work and Land* (Essex Record Office, reprint, 1991), pp.34, 49, 314.

INTRODUCTION

overcharging such commons by those without the grazing privilege was punishable in the manor court. In a smaller number of Fines, the permissible or customary number of animals may be specified. As is fairly well known, the coastal marshes of east and south Essex afforded pasturage, especially for large flocks of sheep. In the present Fines, we have 'common of pasture for 240 sheep' (p.4), 'for 45 sheep in the common marsh in Stanford-le-Hope' (p.50), 'for 50 sheep in Fulton Marsh in Ramsey' (p.88), for 100 sheep in several parishes on the Thames estuary (p.108), and for 12 cows and 30 sheep nearby (p.137); also 'for 7 beasts in the common marsh' by the river Lea in Nazeing; and 'for 26 sheep and 7 pigs' (i.e., pannage in the marsh and woodland) (p.22), and 'for 5 oxen, 2 heifers, 2 cows, 30 sheep and 5 pigs', both in West Tilbury. Rough pasturage was available on the big heaths, such as Tiptree in three parishes (p.9, no. 17) and Gibcracks in two (pp.7; 166; 178). On the chalk downs in north-west Essex we find examples such as for 200 sheep in several parishes (p.96). Such Fines are of interest, as it is rarely that other records specify figures for individual holdings.

Another asset is foldage — a now obsolete legal term referring to the practice of feeding tenants' sheep in movable folds, thus manuring the owners' ground. It was appendant to certain manors, especially those having common (open) arable fields, chiefly on the Cambridgeshire and Hertfordshire borders to the north-west. Thus, 'liberty of 1 foldage for 240 sheep' in Saffron Walden (p.34), and 'free foldage for 100 sheep' at Hadstock (p.63). The highest figures are for 'common of pasture and liberty of foldage for 400 sheep' in six parishes (pp.25; 111), and for 400, 300 and 400 sheep at Chrishall (pp.25; 180; 114), and twice for 200 sheep in neighbouring manors (pp.49; 96). The 2 foldages in and around the Tothams probably refer to the extensive Tiptree Heath (p.97). Somewhat similar details about commons and foldages are given in Volume V (p.xiii).

Place-names

As in the previous volume, many unusual names of minor manors and hamlets occur. The 'Ging' or 'Ing' group of parishes in central Essex were still in Tudor times often known by their medieval forms: Ing Berners or Ing Hospital (Fryerning), Ging Margaret (Margaretting), Gingmounteney (Mountnessing), Gyngrave (Ingrave), and Ging Joyberd Laundry (Buttsbury) named after two medieval tenants.

INTRODUCTION

Identification of obscure place-names is a time-consuming task. Despite much searching in the standard Essex sources, the following have not been assigned to their parishes: Affladwyke (unlikely to be the same as Flatwyke in West Ham); Borehams *alias* Mepsalles (possibly in or near St. Lawrence); Upper *alias* Lady Hall; Northeus and Rome may be misspellings by the court scribes.

The names of certain parishes call for comment. Not to be confused with the parish occasionally called (Great) Sutton, Little Sutton (p.147) *alias* Sutton Temple (pp.122; 147; 167) lay in Prittlewell. Braintree and Rayne were sometimes called Great and Little Rayne. The parish of Boxted included Chaureth; they were also known as Great and Little Broxted.

Acreage

The remarks in the Introduction to Volume V may be repeated, regarding my claim that the figures for acreages are more reliable than previously believed: 'The present writer felt that the problem justified some research. The result was based on collation of Fines with Deeds where both relate to the same property. The conclusion is that the acreages and also the qualities (arable, wood, etc.) in the majority of Tudor Fines are fairly reliable.' Such figures are of course estimates in the case of the larger properties, as accurate maps and surveys were then seldom available. A goodly number of Fines do record exact figures, as a glance at pp.2-3 reveals, and the seemingly regular ratio of arable with wood, etc. shows many exceptions, like that in the Frontispiece example.

Family History and Indexes

For genealogists not familiar with Fines, it is desirable to explain that the *plaintiff* is usually the purchaser and the *deforciant* the vendor, but as already seen (p.x), one of the parties may be a trustee or a mortgagee. An important fact found in Tudor Fines, especially where the contemporary parish register is lost, is the frequent occurrence of the deforciant's wife. Some of the named citizens of London (Subject Index) may be the founders of Essex families. A few fathers and grandfathers are named in the occasional warranty clause (e.g., p.122, no. 38). Mention should be made of the parallel and numerous class of records known as Recoveries, also preserved in the Public Record Office — property transactions based, like Fines, on fictitious suits. No serious family historian will neglect to use Deeds, of which every local record office holds vast numbers, but the extent to which they

INTRODUCTION

are catalogued, calendared and indexed varies.¹⁵ The Subject Index leads to various aspects of Essex trades and crafts, also to topographical features, such as parks. A very rare addition to the usual property terms is *sollar* (p.122, no. 41), a loft or upper store room.

Miscellaneous

The Fines will be found to yield a number of surnames to be later those of the Pilgrim Fathers and early settlers, as well as names distinguished in more recent American history. Among them may be noted: Pincheon; Whipple; Park; Pease; Wilbore; Milksop; Holmestead; Howland; Sherman; Bush. By far the most interesting reference is that to Adam Wintrop, gentleman, in 1591 (p.89), plaintiff, John Forth, gentleman, and his wife Thomasine, being deforciant. By curious coincidence, both men appeared in a book published last year.¹⁶ I quote from the will of Dr Thomas Wattes, archdeacon of Middlesex and dean and rector of Bocking (in north Essex), dated 1577:

'Among the [legacies] is this intriguing sentence: "To William Cowell of London hosier the lease which I had of him of the house of William Wynthropp." Such a distinctive name as Adam may perhaps refer to the father of John Winthrop, destined to become "father of New England" and the first Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts. John was born at Groton Manor near Sudbury, Suffolk, in 1588. Did Adam previously live in London, or was his own father the Adam of our will?'

In the same book is the will of Nicholas Wardall, rector of South Fambridge (near Great Stambridge), 1586.¹⁷ One of the overseers to the will is 'Mr. John Fourd of Rochford', a few miles away. Is he possibly the John Forth (a variant of Ford) of Great Stambridge (next to Rochford), gentleman, who made his will in 1613? If so, he could be the father of Mary, the only child of John Forth of Great Stambridge, who became the first wife of the renowned John Winthrop, senior. I hope that American experts will please send their opinions to the Essex Record Office.

15. F. G. Emmison, *Essex Genealogical Indexes: A million references to personal names* (1983), from the Essex Record Office

16. F. G. Emmison, 'Wills of Elizabethan Essex Clergy', *Essex Heritage* (ed. K. Neale) (Leopard's Head Press, 1992), p.185.

17. *Ibid.*, p.186.

INTRODUCTION

Other series of published Fines

Because of the long delays in the preparation for publishing this volume, the text and indexes of which were compiled ten years ago, it was only decided shortly before its issue to include the following notes regarding the introductions to Fines published for a few other counties, which are concerned mainly with explaining their legal history and cognate background. That written in masterly fashion for the Surrey volume by C. A. F. Meekings has already been mentioned; (Sir) Hilary Jenkinson's preface has some pertinent and tentative remarks about the 'consideration' problem, which he thought represents '20 times the sworn annual value', adding that the subject 'requires further research'. A recent comprehensive introduction is that of Dr Carole Rawcliffe to a volume of Derbyshire Fines,¹⁸ which I had not seen until my own was in galley proof. Her wide-ranging account emphasises that Fines 'constitute a major — yet even today greatly under-used — source', and also draws attention to the importance of Fines as 'a means of tracing the descent of manors and smaller properties' and to the evidence of consolidation of estates by yeomen as well as gentry (both feature in the Elizabethan records as seen above. On the value of the consideration figures, Dr Rawcliffe remarks supplement Jenkinson's, that, by Tudor times, they were 'calculated at twenty times the maximum sworn annual value of the estate', and in any case 'give us an idea of comparative land values'. While the work of these scholars has done much to clarify the obscure objectives of some Fines, using the court's complex functions, nearly all editors admit the difficulty of ascertaining the real purpose of some of the transactions. It is however hoped that the somewhat different treatment adopted in this introduction may afford new light: my aims are to furnish aid to the social and parochial as well as genealogical users, whose need generally have been met for so many years in various publications, including this, supported through the generosity of Dr Marc Fitch.

F.G.E.

18. *Derbyshire Feet of Fines 1323-1546*, calendared by H. J. H. Garratt, Derbyshire Record Society, vol. xi (1985), pp.v-xvi.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

ABBREVIATIONS

General: a.—acre; adv.—advowson; appt.—apparent; ar.—land (generally = arable); cott.—cottage; curt.—curtilage; def.—deforciant; gdn.—garden; kt.—knight; mess.—messuage (dwelling house); mks.—marks; mw.—meadow; pa.—pasture; pl.—plaintiff; w.—wife; wid.—widow.

Christian names: Alex.—Alexander; Andr.—Andrew; Anth.—Anthony; Barthw.—Bartholomew; Benj.—Benjamin; Chrstr.—Christopher; Edm.—Edmund; Edw.—Edward; Eliz.—Elizabeth; Frs.—Francis; Geo.—George; Geoff.—Geoffrey; Hy.—Henry; Jn.—John; Kath.—Katherine; Lawr.—Lawrence; Margt.—Margaret; Mat.—Matthew; Mich.—Michael; Nich.—Nicholas; Pet.—Peter; Phil.—Philip; Rd.—Richard; Robt.—Robert; Ste.—Stephen; Tho.—Thomas; Wm.—William.

Note: Where there are two or more deforciants, the names of the principal(s) are in *italics*. For deforciant and plaintiff, see p. xxi.

The file for Hilary, 23 Elizabeth (1580–81) is missing. The Essex entries have therefore been copied from the old Index volume.

HILARY, 23 ELIZABETH

Rd. Mason & others [*et al.*], pl. Jn. Wyseman, esq. & others, def. Tenements in Aythorpe Roding.

Jn. Celye, esq., pl. Tho. Baker, esq. & others, def. A tenement in Fobbing.

Tho. Hunwyk & others, pl. Jn. Bettes & others, def. A tenement in Halstead.

Rd. Denman & others, pl. Wm. Denman, jun. & others, def. A tenement in Braintree.

Jn. Cooke, gent., pl. Chrstr. Terenden, def. Tenements in Hockley & Hawkwell.

Tho. Maddocke, pl. Bartholomew Wymore & others, def. A tenement in Harwich.

Jn. Ellyment, pl. Tho. Ellyment & others, def. A tenement in Shenfield.

Edw. Hunt, gent., pl. Tho. Whytbread & others, def. A tenement in Stapleford.

Wm. Claydon & others, pl. Jn. Robarde, def. A tenement in Gr. Sampford.

Nicholas Umfrye, pl. Tho. Rookes & others, def. A tenement in Thaxted.

Jn. Boughtell & others, pl. Wm. Towse, gent., def. A tenement in Thaxted.

Geo. Sharrowe, pl. Edw. Myldmay, esq., def. A tenement in Gt. Waltham.

Robt. Symond, pl. Chrstr. Byrde, gent. & others, def. Manor of Mases *alias* Masses [Stondon Massey].

Jn. Umfrye, pl. Hy. Harrington & others, def. A tenement in Gt. & Lt. Sampford & Radwinter.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

- Tho. Gilson & others, pl. Jn. Curtes & others, def. A tenement in Ashdon.
 Margt. Ayloff, wid., pl. James Church & others, def. A tenement in South Hanningfield & Rettendon.
 Tho. Church, gent., pl. Jn. Whyte, sen. & others, def. A tenement in South Weald.
 Jn. Drywood, gent., pl. Hy. Tirrell, kt. & others, def. A tenement in Dunton.
 Wm. Aylett & others, pl. Hy. Tirrell, kt. & others, def. A tenement in Basildon.
 Peter Symondes, pl. Jn. Turpyn, sen. & others, def. Manor of Ingilbye *alias* Ingilbyes in Chadwell.
 Wm. Redmer, pl. Jn. Collyn & others, def. A tenement in West Ham.

25(2)/131/1681

EASTER, 23 ELIZABETH

1581

1. Mildred Sabbes, pl. Wm. Strutte, clerk & w. Susan, def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Moulsham & Chelmsford. £40.
2. Rd. Broke & Geo. Armond, pl. Robt. Jones, def. 2 mess., 4 gdns., 16 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Fordham. 130 mks.
3. Wm. Colforde, pl. 'Aphabellum' Partridge & w. Denise, def. 6 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Kelvedon. £40.
4. Wm. Waldegrave, gent., pl. Jn. Vavasor, gent., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
5. Rd. Jipes, pl. Jn. Jackson & w. Joan, def. 2 mess. in Walden. £40.
6. Nich. Hawes, pl. Chrstr. Hogge & w. Agnes, def. 1 toft, 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. in Woodham Walter. £40.
7. Nich. Marshall, gent., pl. Wm. Stedham & w. Dorothy, def. 6 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £40.
8. Wm. Wythe, pl. Adam Cardinall & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Castle Hedingham. £40.
9. Wm. Fordham, jun., pl. Wm. Fordham, sen., def. 3 mess., 60 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £100.
10. Chrstr. Bufford, pl. Hy. Thomson & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Halstead. £40.
11. Arthur Swayne, gent., pl. Rd. Stonley, esq. & w. Anne, def. 40 a. mw. & 40 a. fresh marsh in Barking & Dagenham. £200.
12. Jn. Holmested, pl. Wm. Holmested, def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Waltham. £80.
13. Wm. Farmer, gent., pl. Jn. Holland, clerk & w. Marion, def. 1 mess., 3 cott., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 2 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. 130 mks.
14. Robt. Mowle, jun., Alex. Newlyn & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Chrishall. £40.
15. Jn. Wood, pl. Geo. Morrys & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 11 a. pa. & 2 a. moor in Stebbing. 130 mks.
16. Wm. Brooke, pl. Tho. Frytton, sen., & w. Anne & Tho. Frytton, jun. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 24 a. ar. in Boreham. £40.
17. Mich. Heneage, pl. Tho. Heneage, kt. & w. Anne & Moyle Fynche, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Ulting Hall, 6 mess., 3 tofts, 10 gdns., 100 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Ulting, Hatfield [Pevelev] & Langford. £80.
18. Rowland Hayward, kt., pl. Barthw. Cotton, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in South Ockendon *alias* South Ockendon Rokelles. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Cotton, gent., decd. £100.
19. Wm. Peart, pl. Edw. Lorkyn, def. 25 a. ar. in Mounmessing. £40.
20. Robt. Dawes, pl. Robt. Rampston, gent. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Fennes, 4 mess., 3

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

gdns., 80 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 50s. rent in Bocking, Braintree, Gosfield & Colchester. £200.

21. Frs. Farrowe & w. Martha, pl. *Tho. Blande*, Jn. Fawcett & w. *Christabel*, Rowland Holme & w. *Mabel*, Wm. Harrison & w. *Mabel*, Jn. Harrison & w. *Agnes*, *Rd. Blande* & *Christr. Blande*, def. Manor of Lt. Oakley, 2 mess., 2 cotts., 3 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 200 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Oakley. £200.

22. Wm. Vigorous & *Tho. Hybbes*, pl. Jn. Jellet & w. *Mary Robt. Smythe* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 barn, 14 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 1 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Sible Hedingham. £60.

23. Philip Harrys & Isaac Grene, pl. Ste. Cooke & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in St. Osyth. £40.

24. *Rd. Smythe* & Jn. Bourman, pl. Wm. Meredith & w. *Martha*, def. Manor of West Thurrock, 8 mess., 8 cotts., 1 windmill, 1 dove-cote, 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 400 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 60 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. furze & heath, 200 a. marsh & 80s. rent in West Thurrock, Doddington, Harmyrs, Orsett, Stifford, Grays, Aveley, Purfleet & Goris, also a ferry (*passagio sive ferja*) in Purfleet. £420.

Divers Counties

3. Wm. Morley & Herbert Pelham, esqs., & Wm. Pelham, gent., pl. Jn. Lunsford, esq., def. Manor of Lambourne Hall, 6 mess., 6 cotts., 6 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 6 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 100 a. fresh marsh, 100 a. salt marsh & 40s. rent in Canewdon & Rayleigh; & prop. in Sussex. £1,200.

4. *Tho. Skynner*, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, Great Chamberlain, def. The castle & the parks of Gt. Camps, [a very large estate in Castle Camps], & other prop. in Cambs., & Wethersfield. £1,200.

7. *Geo. Fenn*, pl. *Clement Fenn* & w. *Bridget* & Jn. Fenn, def. 5 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Belchamp St. Paul & Ashdon; & prop. in Suff. £80.

8. Anthony Hungerford, esq. & others, pl. Wm. Shelley, esq., def. Manors of Boxted, Gt. Horkesley & Standon; & property in Sussex, Warws., Suff., Mdx. & Kent.

16. *Edw. Byrd*, gent. & others, pl. Wm. Byrd, sen. & others, def. Manor of Radwinter & tenements in Radwinter; & property in Warws.

CP25(2)/131/1682

TRINITY, 23 ELIZABETH

1581

1. *Robt. Wynterburne*, pl. *Nathl. Wynterburne* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 gdn. & ½ mess. in Maldon. £40.

2. *Tho. Athayes* & Jn. Glascock, pl. Jn. Madyson, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 dove-cote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 600 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Sandon. £240.

3. Wm. Bendlowes, serjeant-at-law, pl. *Geo. Maxey*, gent. & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 43 a. ar., 4 a. mw. in Bardfield & Gt. Saling. Warranty against heirs of *Geo. Maxey*, decd. & *Jane Hunt*, wid. 230 mks.

4. Jn. Lacve & Nich. Moseley, pl. *Charles Cutler*, esq. & w. *Susan*, def. 159 a. fresh marsh & 5 a. salt marsh in Canewdon. £300.

5. *Tho. Turner*, sen. & jun., pl. *Tho. Gent*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Debden. £80.

6. *Charles Whiskerd*, pl. Jn. Dalston, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 windmill, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Stock & Buttsbury. £80.

7. Jn. Bretton, pl. *Alex. Felsted* & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 4 a. pa. in Clavering. £40.

8. Nich. Byll, pl. *Tho. Phiksall alias Roger* & w. *Marion*, def. 16 a. ar. in Gt. Warley. £40.

9. Jn. Byrde, gent., pl. Jn. Underwood & w. *Joan*, def. 4 a. ar. in Gt. Waltham. £40.

10. Jn. Ponder, pl. *James Pryer*, def. 16 a. ar. in Braintree. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

11. Wm. Dowe, pl. *Eustace Clouville* & w. Jane, def. 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in West Hanningfield. £40.
12. Wm. Flacke, pl. *Hy. Heard* & w. Margt., def. 19 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Finchingfield. Warranty against heirs of Robt. Heard, bro. of Hy. £80.
13. Anne Graveley, wid., pl. *Nich. Frauncys* & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 stable, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Kelvedon *alias* Easterford. £40.
14. Wm. Byott, pl. *Geo. Maxey*, gent. & w. Margery, def. 12 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Stebbing & Bardfield Saling. £80.
15. Arthur Herryss, esq., pl. *Jn. Grome*, *Tho. Grome*, *Roger Grome* & *Matthew Grome*, all gent. Moiry of manor of Ullhams, 1 mess., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 100 a. marsh in Latchingdon, Lawling, Purleigh & Cold Norton. 200 mks.
16. Edm. Sydaye & Jn. Sewall, pl. *Edm. Church*, gent., def. 40 a. ar. & 13 a. pa. in Pebmarsh, Twinstead & Halstead. £80.
17. James Gibbes & *Nich. Nevell*, pl. *Jn. Patrick* & w. Jane, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 tofts, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 200 a. furze & heath in Ingrave. £240.
18. Arthur Herryss, esq., pl. *James Drakes* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 9 a. wood in Woodham Mortimer & Walter. 200 mks.
19. Wm. Stane, gent. pl. *Hy. Stane* & w. Dorothy, def. 12 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in High Ongar. 130 mks.
20. *Tho. Fanshawe*, esq., pl. *Wm. Stedman* & w. Dorothy, def. 9 a. marsh in Barking. £60.
21. Wm. Vigorus & *Tho. Hybbes*. pl. *Jn. Jellett* & w. *Mary* & *Robt. Smythe* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 barn, 14 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 1 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Sible Hedingham. £60.
22. *Phil. Harrys* & *Isaac Grene*, pl. *Ste. Cooke* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in St. Osyth. £40.
23. *Rd. Smythe* & *Jn. Bourman*, pl. *Wm. Meredith* & w. *Martha*, def. Manor of West Thurrock, 8 mess., 8 cott., 1 windmill, 1 dovecote, 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 400 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath, 200 a. marsh & 80s. rent in West Thurrock, Doddinghurst, Harnyrys, Orsett, Stifford, Grays, Aveley, Purfleet & Goris, also 1 ferry in Purfleet. £420.
24. *Geo. Sharrowe*, pl. *Edw. Myldemay*, esq., def. 24 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Lt. Waltham. 130 mks.
25. *Agnes Mawle*, wid., pl. *Wm. Turke* & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 47 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Writtle & Roxwell. £100.
26. *Lawr. Bingham*, gent., pl. *Jn. Penruddock*, esq. & w. *Joan*, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 6 a. wood, in High Ongar. Warranty against heirs of Wm. Pawne, decd. £40.
27. *Rd. Whitlocke*, *Tho. Sammes*, *Hy. Sammes*, *Hy. Bauckock*, *Wm. Whitlocke*, *Tho. Vessey*, *Jn. Hynnyngham*, *Wm. Foote* & *Jn. Skarlett*, pl. *Arthur Hevenyngham*, kt., def. 12 mess., 6 cott., 6 barns, 6 tofts, 18 gdns., 10 orchards, 400 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 2 a. moor, 20 a. fresh marsh, 30 a. salt marsh & common of pasture for 240 sheep in Gt. & Lt. Totham, Goldhanger & Heybridge. £600.
28. *Francis Mannock*, esq. & w. *Anne*, pl. *Jn. Bedingsfield*, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. Moiry of manor of Oburnes & of 10 mess., 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 10s. rent in Finchingfield & 'Spany' [Spain's Hall in Finchingfield]; which Francis & Anne hold for her life of the inheritance of Margt., & after Anne's dec. ought to revert to Francis, & after his dec. the remain to Anne's heirs. £300.
29. *Geo. Savell* & w. *Joan*, pl. *Jn. Thurgood*, *Nich. Thurgood*, *Jn. Flemynge* & w. *Joan*, *Tho. Godfrey* & w. *Agnes*, *Wm. Barnarde* & w. *Eliz.*, & *Christr. Bedell* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Stansted Mountfitchet. £80.
30. *Margery Owen*, wid. pl. *Wm. Hale* & w. *Alice*, *Jn. Burgyn alias Harrys* & w. *Agnes*, *Rd. Wytham* & w. *Margt.*, *Tho. Tayler* & w. *Phoebe*, *Tho. Sherwell*, *Dorothy Sherwell*, *Jn.*

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Whyskarde & Phoebe Baker & w. Alice, def. Two fourth parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Billericay in Gt. Burstead. £40.

31. Geo. Goldinge, gent. w. Mary, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, def. Manors of Waltons & Nether Hall, 21 mess., 22 tofts, 4 mills, 13 dovescotes, 103 gdns., 1,080 a. ar., 320 a. mw., 900 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, 20 a. moor, £70 rent & common of pasture in Purleigh, Mundon, Woodham Mortimer, Lawling, Woodham Ferrers, Danbury, Cold Norton, Stow Maries, North Fambridge, Gestingthorpe, Belchamp Otton, Foxearth, Belchamp Walter, Belchamp St. Paul, Bulmer, Ovington, Twinstead, Stambourne, Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Ridgewell, Lt. Yeldham, Wickham St. Paul, Codham, Pebmarsh, Hullbridge, South & East Hanningfield, South Fambridge, Hockley, Rawreth, Rettendon, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Castle Hedingham & view of frankpledge in Walton & Nether Hall, & advowson of church of Gestingthorpe. Warranty against heirs of Jn., earl of Oxford, decd., father of *Edw.* £320.

Divers Counties

4. Wm. Wale & Jn. Wale, jun., pl. *Giles Aleyne* & w. Sarah, def. Manors of Hazeleigh, Olives & Carnetes, 2 mess., 3 tofts, 2 dovescotes, 4 gdns., 400 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 100 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 80s. rent in Hazeleigh, Margaret Roding, Woodham & Purleigh, & advowson of church of Hazeleigh; & prop. in Midx. £1,200.

10. Wm. Poley, esq. & Jn. Marten, pl. *Geo. Smythe*, esq. & w. Emma & Jn. Bryght & w. Alice, def. Prop. in Suff.; & 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Pendow. £120.

CP25(2)/131/1683

MICHAELMAS, 23-24 ELIZABETH

1581

1. Jn. Dyer, Tho. Meade, justice, & Robt. Rewse, pl. *Wm. Kynge* & w. Eliz., def. 8 mess. & 16 a. pa. in Birdbrook. 200 mks.

2. Edw. Thedam, pl. Jn. Webbe & w. *Barbara*, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar. 4 a. wood in Ardleigh. £40.

3. Wm. Lake, pl. *Edw. Lee*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 35 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & heirs of *Edw. Lee*, decd., father of said *Edw.* £120.

4. Robt. Gascoigne, gent., Robt. Raison, pl. Samuel Parker, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 100 a. furze & heath in Shenfield. 130 mks.

5. Wm. Rochester, pl. Wm. Rooper, gent. & w. *Kath.*, def. 28 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Terling. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & heirs of Humphrey Browne, kt., decd. £40.

6. Rose Brownynge, wid., pl. *Hy. Swallowe* & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 2 stables, 2 gdns. & 1 a. ar. in St. Mary, Maldon. £40.

7. Robt. Lynton, gent. & w. Margery, pl. *Fitzralph Chamberleyne*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Henny & Lamarsh. £80.

8. Jn. Eley, pl. *Rd. Wilbore* & w. Frances & *Edw. Grene* & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Lt. Bromley. £40.

9. Tho. Myldemaye, gent., pl. *Geo. Martyndale*, def. 18 a. ar. 2 a. pa. in Springfield. £80.

10. Humphrey Dreywood & Robt. Dreywood, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, def. Manor of Earles Fee, 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 44 a. ar. & 120 a. salt marsh in Bowers Gifford. Def. quitclaimed to pl. & the heirs of Jn., late earl of Oxford, father of said earl. £180.

11. Wm. Wallees, pl. *Jn. Spede* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Heydon. £40.

12. Wm. Lynne, gent., pl. *Robt. Carpenter*, *Rd. Smythe* & w. *Benedicta* & Bartholomew Jeninges & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 40 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 14 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Horkesley & Wormingford. £100.

13. Lewis Pole, pl. *Robt. Aylett* & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Gt. Hallingbury. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

14. Tho. Prentis, pl. *Jn. Hickes* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in West Hanningfield. £100.
15. *Jn. Grygges* & w. Alice, pl. Edmd. Woodward w. *Avice*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 orchard in Manningtree. £40.
16. Wm. Aylett, pl. *Ralph Radcliff* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 2 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 40 a. marsh in Vange. £120.
17. Paul Bannyng, pl. Geo. Byckley, gent., def. 1 mess., 6 tofts, 6 gdns., 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 20 a. furze & heath in Mistley. £40.
18. Tho. Smythe, pl. *Tho. Cooke* & w. Margt., def. 16 a. ar., 7 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Alhamstone & Febrmarsh. £40.
19. Wm. Davenant, gent., pl. *Jn. Freer*, gent., & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, Tilbury, Belchamp St. Paul & Ashen. £140.
20. *Jn. Lunte*, pl. *Jn. Bastwicke* & w. Margt., def. 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Boreham. £40.
21. Nich. Bragge, pl. *Fitzralph Chamberleyn*, esq. & w. Dorothy & Wm. Tiffyne, gent. & w. Mary, def. 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Bulmer, Middleton & Lt. Henny. £80.
22. Emma Cyttyne, pl. Tho. Burlington & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess. & 1 a. ar. in Brentwood. £40.
23. Charles Whiskerd, pl. Wm. Twedye, esq. & *Rd. Twedye*, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 5 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Stock. 100 mks.
24. Tho. Raye, pl. Wm. Bowlyng & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 8 a. ar. in Walden. £40.
25. Tho. Clarke, pl. *Rd. Upcher*, gent. & w. *Margt. & Edw. Upcher*, gent., son & heir appt. of *Rd. & Margt.* 10 a. ar. in Bocking. £40.
26. *Rd. Cannon*, gent., pl. *Benj. Harrison* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 3 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in West Hanningfield. £40.
27. Charles Nodes & Wm. Symons, pl. Geo. Nodes, gent., def. 1 mess., 3 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Navestock. £100.
28. *Jn. Lyngey alias Carter*, pl. Wm. Pratt & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Gt. Bardfield. £40.
29. Tho. Cheveley, gent., pl. *Edw. Lee*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 windmill, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 24 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. Warranty against heirs of *Edw. Lee*, decd., father of the def. £120.
30. Kenelm Fitzhew, gent., pl. *Robt. Aylott alias Aylett* & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 37 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow & Gt. Canfield. Warranty against the heirs of *Jn. Aylott*, decd., father of *Robt.*, & heirs of Wm. Aylott, bro. of *Robt.* £140.
31. Geo. Parmenter, pl. Tho. Hunwycke & w. *Mary* & Andr. Fuller & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Lt. Yeldham. £20.
32. *Jn. Syday*, sen., pl. *Jn. Hale*, sen. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Markshall & Feering. Warranty against *Jn.*, *Tho.*, *Peter* & Wm., sons of *Jn. Hale*, sen., and their heirs. £80.
33. *Robt. Wood*, pl. *Jn. Spyte*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford, which *Robt.* & Joan his w. hold for life of Joan of the inheritance of *Jn.*, & after her death should remain to *Robt.* & his heirs to hold of the chief lords of the fee.
34. *Jn. Sammes*, gent., pl. Wm. Stodhaugh & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Lt. Baddow & Boreham. £120.
35. Tho. Coke, pl. *Nich. Fordam* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. in Gt. Chishall. £40.
36. Andr. Momford, pl. *Rd. Brokeman*, gent. & w. Agnes, def. 4 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Maldon. 130 mks.
37. Edm. Wythepoll, esq., pl. Geo. Knightley, esq. & w. Kath., def. Manor of Whelers, 2

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 160 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 2s. rent in Gt. Bentley, Frating & Thorrington. £480.

38. Wm. Scarpe, pl. *Jn. Veysey*, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath, & common of pasture in Tending. 100 mks.

39. Rd. Arnold, pl. *Tho. Clark* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. pa. in Walden. £80.

40. Tho. Welles, pl. *Jn. Lufkyn* & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 curts., 1 stall & 2 gdns. in All Saints, Maldon. £40.

41. Wm. Naylor & Wm. Abell, pl. *Jn. Jennen* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Matching & High Laver. £40.

42. Rd. Ayston, pl. *Francis Raymond*, gent. & w. Ursula, def. The free chapel of St. Nicholas in Sheering & the site of the same & 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 16 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 3s. 6d. rent in Sheering & Harlow. Warranty against heirs of *Jn. Raymond*, gent., father of Frs. £100.

43. Nich. Fulwer alias Fuller, esq., pl. *Edm. Fillington*, gent. & w. Mildred, def. Manor of Rayhowse, 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 50 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Ilford & Barking. £100.

44. Hy. Pannell, pl. Robt. Westrope & w. Helen, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2½ a. ar. in Ashen. £40.

45. Ralph Coker & Helen Franke, wid., pl. *Edmd. Huddleston*, kt. & w. Dorothy, def. 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. Pattiswick, Coggeshall & Stisted. £40.

46. Ambrose Bygg, pl. Wm. Tyffin & w. Marion, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Lt. Mapiestead. 100 mks.

47. Wistan Eve & Ralph Eve, pl. *Rook Grene*, esq. & Wm. Grene, gent., his son & heir appt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Canfield & Gt. Dunmow. Warranty against heirs of Eleanor Grene, wid. of Rook, & Wm. Fitch, gent., decd., & the heirs of *Jn. Colle alias Cole*, sen., decd. £160.

48. *Jn. Locke*, pl. *Tho. Hornsted* & w. Frances & Wm. Ferne & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Leighs. Def. warrant to *Jn.* & his heirs against all men, & for this *Jn.* has granted to Wm. & Alice the said tenements to hold to Wm. & Alice & their heirs of the chief lords of the fee for the services belonging.

49. Tho. Maye, pl. Wm. Laste & w. Margery, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 8 a. pa., 4 a. wood, 9s. 1d. rent & the rent of 2 capons in Finchingfield. £40.

50. *Jn. Frauncis* & w. Agnes, pl. Hy. Swallow & w. Helen & Joan Goddard, wid., def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 3 a. marsh in Gt. Bentley. £40.

51. Mary Person, Felix Maplesden, Edw. Maplesden, Anne Maplesden, Magdalen Maplesden & Tho. Bressye & w. Agnes, pl. Wm. Henlye & w. Agnes, def. Common of pasture for 7 beasts in the common marsh of Nazeing. £40.

52. *Jn. Sammes*, gent. & Rd. Sammes, pl. *Jn. Locke* & *Tho. Sammes*, def. 8 mess., 4 cott., 6 barns, 2 stables, 4 tofts, 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 2 a. moor & 1st crop (*vestura*) of mw. in Langford & Gt. & Lt. Totham. £300.

53. Hy. Leader & Benedict Burton, pl. *Jn. Clarcke* & w. Agnes, def. Miles Turner & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 13 a. ar. in Walden. *Jn.* & Agnes warrant to Hy. the mess., gdn. & 3 a. ar. & Agnes & Miles to Benedict the toft & 10 a. ar. £40.

54. *Jn. Mabb*, jun., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain of England, def. Manor of Gibcracke alias Jepcracke alias Chipcracke, 20 mess., 20 gdns., 500 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 100 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & view of frankpledge in Purleigh, Danbury & Sandon. The earl warrants to *Jn.* against heirs of *Jn.*, late earl of Oxford, decd., his father. £400.

55. Robt. Smyth, Edmd. Smyth & Geo. Sparow, pl. Tho. Turnor & w. Eliz. & Edw. Rigges & w. Jane, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Halstead. £40.

56. Wm. Cole, gent., pl. Edw. Derawgh, esq. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Markshall, 2

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

mess., 4 cott., 3 tofts, 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 140 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 40 a. marsh & 15s. rent in Markshall, Feering & Earls Colne, & advowson of church of Markshall. Edw. & Margt. acknowledge the manor, 6 a. ar. & advowson to be the right of Wm. as that which he has of the gift of Edw. & Margt. & they quitclaim to pl. & their heirs, & Wm. grants to them the manor, tenements & advowson to hold of the chief lords.

57. Tho. Pope, gent., pl. Hy. Leigh, gent., def. Manor of Chingford St. Paul, 4 mess., 4 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dove-cote, 4 gdns., 400 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath, 20 a. moor, 20 a. rushes (*juncarie*), 12 a. marsh, 20 a. alders & £6 rent in Chingford Comitis & Chingford St. Paul. £500.

58. Wm. Strutt, Nich. Bragge, Wm. Fysher, Jn. Walshe, Robt. Fryat, Hugh Barker & Geoff. Syday, pl. *Fitzralph* Chamberlayn, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 70 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 36 a. pa., 36 a. wood & 6 a. fresh marsh in Febmarsh, Twinstead, Gt. Henny, Alphamstone, Lamarsh & Bulmer. £140.

59. Wm. Thymble, pl. Wm. Drurye, doctor of laws & w. Mary & Geo. Hagarth, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 70 a. pa., 12 a. wood & 6 a. marsh in Lt. & Gt. Clacton. £240.

CP25(2)/131/1684

HILARY, 24 ELIZABETH

1582

1. Wm. Bowlinge, pl. Alex Raye, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 4 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 45 a. ar. in Walden. £80.

2. Tho. Durraunte, pl. Wm. Prowe, gent. & w. Joan, def. 2 stalls, 6 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Chelmsford and Springfield. £40.

3. Robt. Brooke, pl. Hy. Capstacke & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 10 a. ar. in Woodham Mortimer. £40.

4. Jn. Haukyn, pl. Robt. Anwicke & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Lt. Oakley. £40.

5. Wm. Cecyll, kt. of the Garter, lord Burley, Gt. Treasurer of England, Walter Mildmay, kt. & Gilbert Gerrard, kt., pl. Philip, earl of Arundel & Wm. Dyx, esq., def. Manors of Wigborough with Salcott, 20 mess., 10 tofts, 20 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 200 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Wigborough & Salcott. £400.

6. Wm. Drury, doctor of laws, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Annual rent of £12 from manors of Tendring Hall & Gamons. £240.

7. Wm. Lodge, esq. & w. Mary, pl. *Jn.* Pragyll, sen., gent. & *Jn.* Pragyll, jun., gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 13 a. pa. in West Ham. £100.

8. Roger Tasker, pl. *Rd.* Brokeman, gent. & w. Agnes, def. 6 mess., 2 cott., 4 barns, 6 gdns. 4 orchards, 20 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 70 a. pa., 210 a. fresh marsh & 10 a. salt marsh in Chadwell, Lt. Thurrock & Orsett. £520.

9. James Woodhall, pl. Benedict Burton, gent. & w. *Eliz.* & *Jn.* Meade, def. 2 mess., 1 dove-cote & 1 gdn. in Brook Walden. £40.

10. Tho. Ellyment, pl. *Jn.* Almon & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in West Hanningfield. £40.

11. Jn. Grey, sen., pl. Tho. Hobster & w. *Clemence*, def. 1 mess. in Harwich. £40.

12. Jn. Grigges & Geo. Woode, pl. *Rd.* Busbye & w. Kath. & Robt. Brooke, gent., def. 3 mess. in Manningtree. £40.

13. Wm. Lewyn, Anth. Luther & Tho. Gooche, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, Lord Gt. Chamberlain, def. Manor of Flaunderswick *alias* Flannerswick, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Purleigh, Mundon, Lawling [in Latchingdon], [Cold] Norton & Woodham Mortimer. 400 mks.

14. Charles Bundocke, pl. Wm. Leche & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in South Benfleet. £40.

15. Wm. Waylett, pl. Gawen Smythe & w. *Eliz.* & Tho. Crackbone & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 toft, 10 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Elsenham. £40.

16. Hugh Gill, pl. Wm. Bastwicke, Jn. Bastwicke & w. Margt. & Wm. Studhaugh, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Boreham & Hatfield Peverel. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

17. Nich. Wall, sen. & Nich. Wall, jun., pl. Jn. Danyell, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Feering, Easthorpe & Marks Tey & common of pasture in Messing, Inworth, Tolleshbury, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Knights & Bushes, Braxted, Totham & Tolleshunt Beckingham. £80.
18. Wm. Bowme, gent., pl. Robt., lord Ryche & w. Penclope, def. Manor of Greenstead, 3 mess., 10 tofts, 3 gdns., 260 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 80 a. wood & 60s. rent in Greenstead [juxta-Ongar] & advowson of church of Greenstead. £200.
19. Geo. Nele, pl. Jn. Oultyng & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. wood & 16 a. furze & heath in Hatfield Peverel, Ulting & Langford. £40.
20. Robt. Baker, gent., pl. Robt. Wale, gent., def. 30 mess. & 30 gdns. in Walden. £40.
21. Jn. Nevyll, pl. Geo. Nicolson & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 14 a. pa. in Halstead. £100.
22. Robt. Grene & Jn. Butcher, pl. Geoff. Lytle, gent. & w. Joan, def. 30 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Stible Heddingham. Warranty against heirs of Jn. Lytle, decd., father of Geoff.
23. Jn. Prentys, pl. Wm. Coule & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Chishall. £40.
24. Wm. Vigorus & James Richardson, pl. Fitzralph Chamberleyn, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Site of the manor of Pebmarsh, 6 mess., 6 gdns., 2 orchards, 260 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 70 a. pa., 26 a. wood, 30 a. alder & 14 a. marsh in Pebmarsh, Alphamstone, Twinstead & Lamarsh. £300.
25. Tho. Ferrys, pl. Jn. Harryson, Humphrey Bayley & w. Joan & Jane Bonner, def. 4 a. wood in Eastwood. To Jn. & his heirs. £40.
26. Edw. Golding, pl. Chrstr. Golding, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 4 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
27. Jn. Mase *alias* Tiler, Jn. Makyn & Nich. Reyner, pl. Edmd. Church, gent., def. 10 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 9 a. wood in Little Maplestead & Halstead. £40.
28. Chrstr. Byrde, gent., James Woodhall & Jn. Richmund, pl. Hy. Halfhead, gent. & w. Anne, def. 3¼ a. ar. in Walden. Hy. & Anne grant to Chrstr. 1¼ a. ar. & to Jn. 2 a. ar. £40.
29. Jn. Arundell *alias* Pamplyn, sen., pl. Walter Arundell *alias* Pamplyn & w. Margt. & Jn. Arundell *alias* Pamplyn, jun., def. 1 a. mw. in Chelmsford. £40.
30. Wm. Brende, gent., pl. Joan Wood, wid., def. 3 mess., 2 gdns., 1 toft & 6 a. pa. in Manningtree & Misley. To def. for her life; remainder to Geo. Wood, her son, & w. Joan & their heirs; if they die without heirs, remainder to right heirs of Geo.
31. Rd. Cocke, pl. Jn. Hellyard & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. Warranty against Tho. Michell & w. Isabel & their heirs.
32. Geo. Nicholles, esq. & Humphrey Baker, pl. Hy. Amcottes & w. Joan, def. Manor of Lt. Bromeford, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Nevendon, Ramsden Bellhouse, Wickford & Hanningfield. £660.
33. Jn. Sammes, gent., pl. Tho., lord Darcy of Chiche, 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20 a. moor, 100 a. fresh marsh & 40 a. salt marsh in Althorne. £480.
34. Nich. Marshall, gent., pl. Anth. Francklyn, gent. & w. Susan, def. 3 mess., 3 tofts, 2 cotts., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 12 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Prittlewell, Eastwood, Leigh & Thundersley. £80.
35. Wm. Waldegrave, kt., pl. Edmd. Mannock, Anth. Mannock, Tho. Mannock & Edw. Mannock, gents., def. Manor of Wormingford, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Wormingford, Fordham, Gt. Horkesley & Boxted, rectory of Wormingford, & advowson of vicarage of church of Wormingford. Edmd. grants for himself & his heirs the manor, etc. which Denise Mannock, wid., holds for life of the inheritance of the others, & after her dec. should revert to Wm. & his heirs. Warranty against heirs of Tho. Mannock, decd. £420.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Divers Counties

5. Eliz. Sawyne, wid. & Edm. Allen, gent., pl. Jn. Jobson, esq. & Tho. Jobson, gent., def. Site of late Priory of Hatfield Peverel, manor of Hatfield Peverel, 20 mess., 2 tofts, 8 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 200 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 100 a. alder & £20 rent in Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Ulling, Woodham Mortimer & Walter, Gt. & Lt. Totham, West Ham, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Terling, Boreham, Lt. Baddow, Debden, Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall, Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Nantewiche, Blomsham Hall, Lt. Waltham, Hazeleigh, Margaret Roding, Fairstead & Stratford Langthorne, rectory & advowson of church of Hatfield Peverel, an annual pension of 60s. for tithes in Nantewiche & Terling, an annual pension of 26s. 8d. for tithes in Blomsham Hall *alias* Blonteshall in Faulkbourne, an annual pension of 40s. issuing from the parish church of Lt. Waltham, an annual pension of £4 from the church of Debden, 8s. from the church of Fairstead, 3s. 4d. for portion of tithes of Witham, pension of 60s. from late monastery of Stratford; & prop. in Suff. £600. Warranty by Jn. to pl. & their heirs also against Eliz. w. of Jn.

CP25(2)/131/1685

EASTER, 24 ELIZABETH

1582

1. Edw. Carowe, gent., pl. Geo. Nodes, gent. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Navestock. £100.

2. Francis Broughton, gent. & Ranulph Brett, pl. Wm. Deane & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in South Ockendon *alias* South Ockendon Rokels. 100 mks.

3. Edw. Forthe, gent. & Tho. Barnaby, gent. & w. Isabel, def. 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 curts., 3 gdns., 6 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Inworth, Ulling, Kelvedon & Colchester. £80.

4. Oswald Fytch, pl. Andr. Clark, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Bocking. £120.

5. Tho. Baker, pl. Jn. Wood & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar. 3 a. pa. in Writtle. £180.

6. Tho. Folkys & Geo. Reynolds, pl. Edw. Lorkin & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Mountnessing. £40.

7. Wm. Clarke & Rd. Grene, pl. Hy. Reade *alias* Davy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Wethersfield. £40.

8. Jn. Mathewe, pl. Hy. Butler, esq., Edw. Butler, gent., his son & heir appt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Rayleigh. £60.

9. Tho. Oliver, pl. Robt. Westhroppe & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 33 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Esse *alias* Ashen. £160.

10. Ralph Wyseman, esq. pl. Edw. Garrard & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Witham, Cressing & Rivenhall. £80.

11. Robt. Frende, pl. Jn. Pomfret & w. Ingata, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 2 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Gt. Warley. £60.

12. Jerome Graye & Peter Streete, pl. Geoff. Sewster, gent. & w. Eliz. & Sam. Sewster, def. 4 mess., 3 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 260 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Elmton & Wenden Lofts. £300.

13. Wm. Hynde, gent. pl. Geo. Harte, kt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 3 a. marsh in West Thurrock.

14. Robt. Drywood & Stephen Mundye, pl. Jn. Drywood, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 6 mess., 6 cotts., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 10 a. furze & heath in Dunton, Gt. Thorndon & Gt. & Lt. Burstead.

15. Ralph Woodcock, pl. Lawr. Hollingworth, def. The free chapel called St. Nicholas' chapel with 2 mess., 4 cotts., 2 tofts, 6 gdns. & 20 a. ar. in Stanford-le-Hope & Barking, the tithes of grain & hay & all other tithes in the manor of Abbots Hall & Curre Marsh in Stanford. To pl. & Helen his w. life tenant; reversion to pl. & his heirs. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/131/1686

TRINITY, 24 ELIZABETH

1582

1. Tho. Fuller, pl. Tho. Freman & w. *Anne*, def. 6 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £40.
2. James Rychardson, pl. Fitzralph Chamberleyn, esq., def. 20 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Febmarsh. £40.
3. Wm. Cooke, pl. *Francis Stacey*, gent. & w. Maud, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., $\frac{1}{2}$ a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Waltham Holy Cross. 100 mks.
4. Jn. Hamond, pl. *Tho. Crawley*, esq. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Old Hall in Corringham, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. marsh & £6 16s. rent in Corringham, Fobbing, Vange, Burstead & Stanford-le-Hope. £280.
5. Tho. Hakes, pl. *Andr. Byles* & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 12 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Ramsden Bellhouse. 200 mks.
6. Jn. Andrewes *alias* Paynter, pl. *Robt. Hurlocke* & w. Agnes, def. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. ar. in Wix & Ramsey. £80.
7. Gervase Walker, pl. *Jn. Wrighte* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 cotts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Brook Street in South Weald & Upminster. £100.
8. Rd. Maye, pl. Jn. Gayman & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess. in Harwich. £40.
9. Wm. Hudson & Lawr. Barker & w. *Marion*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Halstead. £40.
10. Jn. Jermyn, sen., esq. & Geo. Higham, gent., pl. Tho. Jermyn, gent. & w. *Sarah*, def. 10 mess., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 2 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Althorne, Mayland & Southminster. £400.
11. Jn. Celye, gent., pl. Tho. Wombwell, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. Moiety of 1 barn, 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Fobbing. £40.
12. Hugh Lancaster, gent., pl. Jn. Salmon & w. *Grace* & *Tho. Perte*, def. 3 a. pa. in Steeple Bumpstead. £40.
13. Tho. Bowen, pl. *Giles Brett* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 3 a. fresh marsh & 30 a. salt marsh in Goldhanger & Lt. Totham. £40.
14. Tho. Eden, esq., pl. *Edw. Sulvard*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 12 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 100 a. wood in Stanway, Gt. Tey & Gt. Fordham. 180 mks.
15. Tho. Rawlyn, gent., pl. Jn. Russell, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Rayleigh & Thurrock. £140.
16. Rd. Goldyng, gent., pl. Fitzralph Chamberleyn, esq., def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 2 gdns., 160 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Gt. Henny, Middleton & Twinstead. £200.
17. Jn. Whyte, pl. *Wm. Roche* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Lt. Warley. £80.
18. Wm. Stelewoman *alias* Steleman, pl. Tho. Cock & w. *Prudence*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Woodham Ferrers. £40.
19. Nich. Man, pl. *Edw. Cawton* & w. *Jacobina*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Rayne. £40.
20. Robt. Pease, gent., pl. *Theophilus Adams* & James Woodhawe, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 5 a. pa. 1 a. wood in Springfield. £40.
21. Robt. Kempe, esq., pl. *Robt. Newman* & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Finchingfield & Ridgewell. £40.
22. Roger Martin, esq., pl. *Tho. Coe*, gent., *Francis Coe* & Tho. Coe, def. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. mw. in Belchamp Walter. £40.
23. Martha Heigham, wid., pl. *Robt. Dawes* & w. *Clemence*, def. Manor of Fennes, 1 mess., 2 gdns., 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 50s. rent in Bocking, Braintree & Gosfield. £120.
24. Geo. Wylmer, pl. *Robt. Dawson* & w. *Denise* & Tho. Eastefeilde & w. *Alice*, def. 4 a. fresh marsh in West Ham. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

25. Wm. Turnor, pl. Edm. Burrell & w. Joan, def. 8 a. pa. in Southminster. £40.
26. Jn. Mayer, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 7a. pa. in Belchamp Otton, Foxearth & Liston. £40.
27. Paul Bannyngh, pl. Josias Franckes, def. Manor of Dykeley, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 10s. rent in Mistley & Lt. Bromley. £240.
28. Robt. Allen, pl. Rd. Unwyn alias Onyon & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 4 a. ar. in Steeple Bumpstead. £40. Warranty against Tho. Gent, esq. & Tho. Eden, esq. & their heirs.
29. Jn. Hodge & Francis Auger, pl. Jn. Danyell, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Messing & Inworth. £80.
30. James Spighte & Nich. Blenkoe, pl. Robt. Rampston, gent., def. Manor of Gowers & Buckereills, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Chingford. £120.
31. Tho. Wyatt, pl. Wm. Hunter & w. Susan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in South Benfleet. £40.
32. Jn. Bridges, pl. Hy. Martyn & w. Anne & Rd. Bateman & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 12 a. ar. & 4s. rent in Ramsey. £40.
33. Edw. Pasfeild, pl. Jn. Kinge, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Wethersfield. £40.
34. Wm. Ayloff, gent., pl. Charles Bonham, gent. & w. Jane, def. 40 a. ar. & 3 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £80.
35. Jn. Springefeilde, pl. Wm. Roche & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. Warley. 130 mks.
36. Edw. Glascock, gent., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. 7 mess., 7 tofts, 7 gdns., 260 a. ar., 26 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Yeldham, Toppesfield, Sible & Castle Hedingham. £428.
37. Humphrey Bridges, esq., pl. Jn. Russell, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Rayleigh, Thundersley & Hockley. £140.
38. Anth. Coborne, pl. Wm. Roche & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 2 a. pa. in Warley. £40. Wm. & Joan & their heirs granted to Anth. & his heirs a moiety of the tenement against all men.
39. Wm. Leveson, gent. & Tho. Willowses, pl. Jn. Leveson, esq. & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 4 barns, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 290 a. ar., 26 a. mw., 160 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Black & White Nodley, Gt. & Lt. Leighs & Fairstead. £40.
40. Jn. Hyde & Rd. Rodowey, pl. Jn. Pascall, jun., gent., Wm. Pascall, Robt. Pascall & Jn. Pascall, sen., def. Manor of Prestons, 4 mess., 1 windmill, 1 dovecote, 5 gdns., 40 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in South, West & East Hanningfield. £400.
41. Robt., earl of Leicester, pl. Tho. Skynner & w. Blanche, def. Manors of Wanstead & Stone Hall, 30 mess., 10 cotts., 10 tofts, 2 windmills, 3 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 3,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 1,500 a. furze & heath & the advowson of church of Wanstead. 2000 mks.
42. Jn. Grene, Tho. Grene & Wm. Stane, pl. Robt. Riche, lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. Manor of Shelley, 11 mess., 12 barns, 12 gdns., 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood & £8 rent in Shelley, Bobbingworth, Moreton, Fyfield, High & Chipping Ongar & Greenstead. £360.
43. Tho. Tenderinge, gent., pl. Wm., Nich. & Tho. Hare, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Boreham & Lt. Waltham. £40.
44. Jn. Bribresse & Wm. Mott, pl. Giles Browne & w. Grace & Rd. Todd & w. Margery, def. 2 mess., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 2 a. alder in Gosfield, Sible Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. Of this 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 2 a. alder in Gosfield from Giles & Grace & residue from Rd. & Margery. £120.
45. Jn. Baker, sen., esq., pl. Wm. Tanfield, sen., esq. & w. Eliz. & Jn. Tanfield, gent., def.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Manor of Vange at Noke, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 230 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 60 a. salt marsh & £4 rent in Fobbing, Basildon & Pitsea. £400.

46. Roger Townshend, esq., Edw. Cooke, gent., pl. *Philip*, earl of Arundel & Wm. Dixe, esq., def. Manor of Pitsea Hall, 30 mess., 30 tofts, 1 mill, 2 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 500 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, 400 a. marsh & £9 0s. 11½d. rent in Pitsea, North & South Benfleet, Nevendon, Thundersley, Hadleigh & Wickford, the advowson of church of Pitsea & tithes of grain. £400.

CP25(2)/131/1687

MICHAELMAS, 24-25 ELIZABETH,
at Hertford Castle

1582

1. Jn. Seman, pl. Jn. Goodday, def. Site of manor of Panfield, 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 340 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 120 a. wood & 40 a. furze & heath in Panfield. £300.

2. Wm. Chapman, pl. Tho. Turnor, esq., def. 3 a. ½ rood ar. in Sturmer. £40.

3. Arthur Harrys, esq., pl. Benj. Harrys & w. Stacy, dau. & heir of Jn. Gatton, def. 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Creeksea. £40.

4. Wm. Chapman & Jn. Browne, pl. Roger Chapman & w. Joan, def. 5½ a. ar. in Sturmer. £40.

5. Raymond Kinge, pl. Wm. Greene & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 quay (*kai*) & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

6. James Barker, pl. Robt. Seaman & w. Christian, def. 1 mess. in Harwich. £40.

7. Wm. Pinchon, esq., pl. Wm. Calvert & w. Helen, def. 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Writtle. £40.

8. Tho. Crompton, esq., pl. Tho. Leaper & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 9 a. pa. in Roydon. £40.

9. Nich. Collyn, pl. Tho. Collyn & w. Agnes, def. Moiety of 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Norton [Mandeville] & Beauchamp Roding. £80.

10. Jn. Harte, pl. Wm. Greene & w. Helen, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

11. Hy. Burre, pl. Tho. Burre, def. 5 a. ar. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

12. Wm. Stracheve, gent., pl. Robt. Leighe, def. 3 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Saffron Walden. £100.

13. Wm. Greene & w. Helen, pl. Raymond Kynge & w. Helen, def. 3 mess., 3 curts. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

14. Jn. Bowcher, gent., pl. Geo. Frythe, Ralph Frythe & Rd. Boilland, esq. & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 200a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 100 a. marsh in 'Lovedowne', Ct. & Lt. Horkesley. £40.

15. Tho. Whitbread, sen., pl. Hy. Campyon, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Wickham [Bishops]. £100.

16. Jn. le Hunte, esq. & Jn. Cropley, pl. Robt. Westrope & w. Helen, def. 5 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Ashen. £40.

17. Ralph Legeyt, pl. Hy. Badcock & w. Susan, def. 18 a. ar., 10 a. salt marsh & common of pasture for 25 sheep in Lt. Totham & Goldhanger. 130 mks.

18. Robt. Rearye, pl. Phil. Clarke & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Bocking. £40.

19. Jn. Mabbe, jun., pl. Jn. Anderkyn, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 30 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Sandon. £100.

20. Wm. Beck, pl. Edw. Halis & w. Beatrice, def. 3 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Witham. £40.

21. Tho. Haselwood, pl. Jn. Haselwood, def. Moiety of manor of Kyrtchyn & of 5 mess., 3 tofts, 6 gdns., 240 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Bulmer & Ballingdon. £300.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

22. Ambrose Pouter, gent., pl. Jn. Carter, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 a. ar. & 2 a. marsh in Grays Thurrock. 130 mks.

23. Tho. Grey, pl. Rd. Sammes & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 2 gdns. in Coggeshall. 130 mks.

24. Wm. Lynne, gent., pl. Wm. Williams & w. Agnes, def. A fourth part of 2 mess., 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Horkesley, Wormingford & Ardleigh. £80.

25. Hy. James & Hy. Hopper, pl. Denise Manfeld, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Shenfield.

26. Jn. Bear, gent., pl. Francis Pyers & w. Anne, def. Manor of Lytelhey *alias* Lytley, 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 70 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. 3 a. wood & 10s. rent in Gt. Waltham. 400 mks.

27. Tho. Shipton, clerk & Rt. Collyn, pl. Tho. Kynge & w. Margery & Wm. their son, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Magdalen Laver. £80.

28. Tho. Pereson, gent., pl. Roger Flower & Paul Flower, gents. & Margt. Flower, wid., def. 6 mess., 6 tofts, 1 doveote, 6 gdns. & 17 a. pa. in Gt. Ilford & common of pasture in the Forest of Waltham. £140.

29. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. Geo. Whiskerd & Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Mountnessing. £80.

30. Tho. Henneage, kt. & w. Anne, pl. Mich. Henneage & Wm. Poyntz, gents., def. Manor of Brighdingsea, 200 mess., 900 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 900 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 900 a. marsh & 200 a. furze & heath in Brighdingsea. £500.

31. Edw. Jude, pl. David Kynge & w. Mary, def. 18 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Birdbrook. £40.

32. Jn. Lock, pl. Rd. Sammes & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Gt. Coggeshall. To Joan for her life; remainder to Dan. Turner & his heirs.

33. Jn. Baker, sen., esq., pl. Eugene Gatton & w. Eliz. & Wm. Tanfield, jun. & Clovile Tanfield, gents., def. Manor of Vange *alias* Vange Hall *alias* Vange at Noke *alias* Fange at Noke, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 60 a. salt marsh & 80s. rent in Vange, Fobbing, Basildon & Pitsea. 410 mks.

34. Martha Heigham, wid. pl. Anth. Maxey, esq. & w. Dorothy & Charles Bonaham *alias* Bonham, esq. & w. Jane, def. Manor of Chishall, 6 mess., 600 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 60s. rent in Over & Nether Chishall, Heydon & Shepon *alias* Shepons. £300.

CP25(2)/192/1688

HILARY, 25 ELIZABETH

1583

1. Rd. Stanley, pl. Rd. Johnson & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. in Harwich. £80.

2. Robt. Pynder, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. 2 mills, 140 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Henny & Lamarsh. £120.

3. Tho. Topley, pl. Jn. Samon & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. in Manningtree. £40.

4. Rt. Browne, pl. Jn. Lukyn & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 doveote, 1 orchard & 8 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

5. Wm. Isaac, pl. Rt. Prowe & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Writtle. £40.

6. Wm. Stalworthman, pl. Tho. Perry & w. Eliz., Wm. Rey & w. Anne & Jn. Stalworthman, def. Moiety of 1 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Littlebury. £40.

7. Geo. Golding, gent. & w. Margt., pl. Giles James, gent. & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Bulmer & Ballingdon. £200.

8. Hy. Collen, pl. Frances Powlett, wid. & Charles Walgrave, esq., def. 34 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Debden. £40.

9. Jn. Browne, pl. Tho. Browne & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Gestingthorpe & Elmdon. £100.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

10. Clement Bucke, pl. Frances Powlett, wid. & Charles Walgrave, esq., def. 30 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Widdington & Debden. £40.
11. Hy. Draper, pl. Jn. Smyth, kt. & w. Mary, def. 8 a. pa. & 3½ a. wood in Woodham Walter. £40.
12. Hy. Woode, pl. Wm. Edes & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. in Henham. £40.
13. Josias Frank, pl. Jn. Smyth, kt. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 5s. rent in Woodham Walter. £40.
14. Lionel Leonard, pl. Tho. Rawlyns, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 orchards, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Thundersley. £40.
15. Peter Symonds, citizen & mercer of London, pl. Wm. Redmer & w. Magdalen, def. 10 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 30 a. marsh in West Ham. £200.
16. Jn. Roger, pl. Jn. Hamond, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 10s. 1d. rent in Corringham & Stanford-le-Hope. £80.
17. Tho. Chaplyn, jun., pl. Tho. Steward & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Wethersfield. £40.
18. Wm. Luckyn & Tho. Luckyn, pl. Tho. Prowe, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10s. rent in Gt. Waltham. £100.
19. Wm. Cowell & Geo. Cowell, pl. Jn. Clarke & w. Agnes & Jn. Payton, jun. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Brook Walden in Saffron Walden. £40.
20. Tho. Wright, pl. Chrstr. Chibborne, esq. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Whytefeldes *alias* Wyefylles, 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 600 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 30s. rent in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £280.
21. Arthur Breame, esq., pl. Giles Breame, gent. & w. Margt. & Tho. Younge, jun., gent. & w. Parnel, def. Manors of Boyse *alias* Dynes & Brent Hall, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 30 a. marsh & 70s. rent in Halstead, Colne Engaine, Earls Colne, Stisted, Pebmarsh, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Twinstead. £400.
22. Barthw. Brocke, pl. Jn. Drane, def. Manor of Fulbornes *alias* Maggottes, 3 mess., 2 tofts, 2 barns, 1 dove-cote, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 20s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Leighs & Chatley. 400 mks.
23. Tho. Folkys, gent., pl. Rd. Hache & Jn. Hache, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Hutton & Mountnessing. To hold to Jn. & his heirs.
24. Rd. Justice & w. Grace, pl. Tho. Wrighte & w. Anne & Wm. Hare & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6 a. ar. in Hawkwell. £40.
25. Jn. Sowthall, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain of England, def. Manor of Stansted Mountfitchet *alias* Stanstead Hall *alias* Stansted Mountfitchet Burnelles, 100 mess., 100 tofts, 100 gdns., 100 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 600 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 100 a. moor & £30 rent in Stansted, Elsenham, Takeley & Birchanger, & advowson of church of Farnham. £480. Certified in Chancery, Easter, 26 Eliz.
26. Giles Stubbinge, pl. Jn. Bedingfeylde, gent. & Jn. Carnevs, gent. & w. Anne, one of the daughters & co-heirs of Tho. Sylesden, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Helions Bumpstead. £40.
27. Jn. Rosver, pl. Geo. Dicklye & Jn. Grigges & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Manningtree. £40.
28. Hen. Smyth, pl. Wm. Rippingale & w. Annabel, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. mw. in Castle Hedingham. £40.
29. Jn. Gardner, gent., Anth. Watson, clerk & Michael Gardner, clerk, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain of England, def. Manor of Easton Hall, 4 mess., 4 cott., 4 gdns., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 40s. rent in Walter & Otten Belchamp & Foxearth. 400 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

2. Chrstr. Grene, pl. *Eliz.* Ham, dau. of Hy. Ham & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6 a. ar. in Chipping Hill in Witham. £40.
3. Geoffrey Ruggell, pl. Hy. Alen, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Hempstead. £40.
4. Jn. Forster, pl. *Geo.* Gratede & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Brentwood. £40.
5. Wm. Newman, gent., pl. Rd. Colford, def. 5 mess., 5 gdns., 80 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 2d. rent in Navestock. £160.
6. Edm. Moore, pl. *Wm.* Lodge, esq. & w. Mary, def. 13 a. pa. in West Ham. £100.
7. Jn. Cotsall, pl. *Roger* James & w. Sarah, def. 3 mess., 1 cott. & 3 gdns. in Aveley. £40.
8. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. Tho. Serle, def. 3 a. pa. in Shenfield. £40.
9. Rd. Stonley, esq., pl. *Jn.* Clement & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 9 a. ar. in Doddinghurst. 70 mks.
10. Geoffrey Richardes, pl. *Jn.* Sammes & Tho. Sammes, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Maldon. £40.
11. Jn. Grene, sen., pl. Rd. Grene & w. *Eliz.*, def. Annual rent of £10 issuing from manor of Boyes Hall [in Navestock]. £200.
12. Robt. Rewse, pl. Tho. Lufkyn & w. *Barbara*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 3 orchards, 10 a. ar. & 8a. pa. in Ovington. £100.
13. Jn. White, pl. *Jn.* Pomfrett & w. *Ingata*, def. 10 a. ar. in Cranham. £40.
14. Jn. Smythe, pl. *Wm.* Hamonde & w. Agnes, def. 3 a. ar. in Castle Hedingham. £40.
15. Edw. Sammes, pl. Paul Baker, def. 4 mess., 3 tofts, 4 gdns., 50 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Lt. Baddow, Woodham Walter, Gt. Totham & Heybridge. 230 mks.
16. Hy. Tabor & Chrstr. Tabor, pl. *Jn.* Tabor & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 26 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow & Boreham. £100.
17. Edm. Saringe, pl. Wm. Gosnall, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 12 a. ar. in Lt. Ilford. £40.
18. Wm. Ferne, pl. Wm. Haven & w. *Denise*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Witham. £40.
19. Rd. Smythe *alias* Bayley, pl. *Tho.* Boughtell & Jn. Boughtell, def. 9 a. ar. in Thaxted. £40.
20. Tho. Wallinger, gent., pl. *Jn.* Pease & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Springfield. £160.
21. Ralph Conyers, gent., pl. *Edw.* Kympton & w. Kath., def. 6 a. pa. & 18 a. wood in West Ham & Wanstead. £80.
22. Geo. Wilmer, sen., gent. & w. Susan & Geo. Wilmer, jun., gent., their son, pl. *Anth.* Hungerford, esq., def. 4 a. ar. & 140 a. marsh in East Ham. 400 mks.
23. Phil. Draper & Tho. Burham, pl. *Jn.* Crysall, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 9 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Pentlow. £40.
24. Edw. Marwoode, gent., pl. Hy. Baker, gent., def. 4 mess., 46 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 140 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Woodham Ferrers, Rawreth & Wickford. £80.
25. Jn. Payne, pl. *Wm.* Lorkyn & w. Alice & *Jn.* Hache, def. 10 a. ar. in Gt. Burstead.
26. Tho. Randall, pl. Alan Gogney & w. *Olive* & Rd. Wylde & w. *Margt.*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Barking. £40.
27. Jn. Cotten & Giles Cotten, gents., pl. *Wm.* Smith & Tho. his son & heir appt., gents., def. 20 a. ar. in Bocking. 130 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

28. Augustine Lyndsell & Wm. Tytterell, pl. Rd. Gyver & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 2d. rent in Lt. Sampford. £40.

29. Wm. Sammes, sen. & jun. his son, pl. Edw. Hunt & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Ulting & Langford. £160.

30. Edw. Reawse, pl. Edm. Church, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 12d. rent in North Benfleet, Wickford & Nevendon. 40 mks.

31. Jn. Aldus, pl. Jn. Haukyn & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. & 1 orchard in Lt. Oakley. £40.

32. Anth. Everard, pl. Robt. Gooddaye & w. Joan, def. 3 mess., 1 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 40 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Sandon, Gt. Baddow, Springfield & East Hanningfield. £80.

33. Eugene Gatton & Tho. Somerfylde, gents., pl. Tho. Hawke & Robt. Salmon, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 8 a. pa., 5 a. wood & common of pasture for 8 cows & 40 sheep in Lt. Burstead. 130 mks.

34. Wm. Vernon, gent., pl. Clement Smythe, esq. & w. Dorothy, Hy. Bosseville, esq. & Robt. Bosseville, gent., def. 15 a. mw. in Langford. £80.

35. Tho. Gynes & w. Faith, pl. Tho. Furnes & w. Joan, def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Southminster. £40.

36. Jn. Latham, gent., pl. Tho. Ruddocke & w. Alice & Tho. Turner & w. Petronella, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Fingringhoe. £40.

37. Jn. Throughgood & Tho. Jennynge, pl. Peter Lyndsell & w. Joan, Robt. Throughgood & w. Mary, Wm. Neale & w. Agnes & Peter Morganne & w. Grace, def. 8 a. ar. in Magdalen Laver. £40.

38. Robt. Kede & Erasmus Moore, pl. Arthur Gilgate, gent. & w. Margery, Rd. Man & w. Joan, Hugh Jones & w. Margt., 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 a. ar. & ½ a. mw. in Gt. Maplestead & Halstead. Hugh & Margt. grant 1 mess. & 1 gdn., parcel of the tenement in Halstead, to pl.

39. Leonard Casson, pl. Hy. Kent & Hy. Kent his son & heir appt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Foxearth & Liston. For life of Hy., sen., remainder to his son.

40. Tho. Cock, pl. Rd. Coveld & w. Joan & Tho. Coveld, def. 1 mess. & 1 watermill in Lt. Easton. Pl. grants the tenement to Tho. Coveld for 21 years at a rent of 1 grain of pepper if sought of Jn. Coveld if Rd. & Tho. live so long, paying to pl. 100s. a year, & grants to Rd. & Joan the reversion of the same.

41. Jn. Parker & Rd. Pasfield, pl. Robt. Wayte & w. Joan, Wm. Wayte & w. Anne & Wm. Lyvermere, def. 1 barn & 20 a. ar. in Wethersfield. Pl. grants the tenement to Wm. Lyvermere for life, remainder to Joan Lyvermere his w.; after her death a moiety to Tho. & a moiety to Jn., sons of Wm. Lyvermere.

CP25(2)/132/1690

TRINITY, 25 ELIZABETH

1583

1. Rd. Atkyns, esq. & w. Eleanor, pl. Arthur Goldinge, esq. & w. Ursula, def. Manor of Easthorpe, 4 mess., 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 100s. rent in Easthorpe, Messing, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Copford, Stanway, Layer-de-la-Haye & Fordham, & advowson of church of Easthorpe. £400.

2. Jn. Crowche, pl. Hy. Johnson & w. Dorothy, def. 1 cott., 12 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Woodford. £40.

3. Reginald Arkynsall, pl. Tho. Neale & w. Anne & Jn. Bawnett & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Chrishall. £40.

4. Robt. Bredge, pl. Robt. Westley, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Hempstead. £80.

5. Jn. Stubbs, gent., pl. Wm. Pretymann, sen. & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 8 a. wood & 6s. 8d. rent in Lt. Clacton. £200.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

6. Rd. Hubbard, pl. *Jn. Stubbs*, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 11 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Clacton. £120.
7. Wm. Peerson, gent. & Geo. Gunby, pl. James Rowbotham, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Upminster. £40.
8. Jn. Marshall, pl. Wm. Clarke & w. Kath., def. 15 a. ar. in Lt. *alias* North Shoebury. £60.
9. Edm. Welles, pl. *Jn. Lincolne* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Navestock. £40.
10. Wm. Hammonde, pl. Rd. Selong & w. Christian, def. 5 a. ar. in Helions Bumpstead. Rd. & Christian grant to Wm. from Michaelmas last for 21 years, paying them & the heirs of Rd. 10s. a year.
11. Jn. Sammes, gent., pl. Jn. Pascall, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 140 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in Gt. Baddow. £1,000 [*sic*].
12. Rt. Halles, pl. Tho. Lyndsell & w. Sarah & Nich. Wrest & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. mw. in Thaxted. Sarah grants to Rt. the mess. & gdn. & to Nich. & Agnes the 2 a. mw. £40.
13. Wm. Silvester, pl. Edw. Doryfall, Roger Pakeman & w. Petronella & Eliz. Galawey, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. pa. in Ramsey. £40.
14. Nich. Reade & Hy. Osborne, pl. Tho. Haselwood & w. Helen & Jn. Haselwood, def. Manor of Ketchyn, 6 mess., 3 tofts, 240 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 6 a. marsh & 30s. rent in Bulmer & Ballingdon. 400 mks.
15. Tho. Hawke, pl. Robt. Salmon, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. furze & heath & common of pasture for 40 sheep in Mucking & Orsett. To def. & his heirs.
16. Matthew, son of Jn. Baker, sen., pl. The same *Jn. Baker*, *Anth. Bisshopp*, gent. & Jn. Skofilde, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Ardleigh. To Jn. Baker for his life.

Divers Counties

4. Wm. Huett & Tho. Clatterbuck, pl. Edw. Kirkham & w. Cecily, def. 2 mess. & 4 gdns. in Barking; & prop. in London. £80.

CP25(2)/132/1691

MICHAELMAS, 25-26 ELIZABETH

1583

1. Wm. Stace & Chrstr. Legait, pl. Jn. Legait, def. 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Theydon Bois. £40.
2. Elias Wortham, pl. Edw. Bolton & w. Frances, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Bocking. £40.
3. Wm. Elliott & Rd. Weylde, pl. *Jn. Clarke* & w. Rachel, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. pa. in Downham. £40.
4. Rd. Brereton, pl. Chrstr. Chibborne, gent. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 5 a. wood & 10 a. furze & heath in Orsett. £40.
5. Geo. Francklyn & Alex. Hamond, gent., pl. Edw. Lorkyn, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Mountnessing. £80.
6. Wm. Graygoose & Jn. Sharpe, pl. Geo. Colte, esq. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. Parndon. 100 mks.
7. Jn. Glascocke, gent., pl. Tho. Linsell, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Roxwell. £40.
8. Wm. Davenaunt, pl. *Jn. Freer*, gent. & w. Bridget, def. £6 rent in Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, Tilbury & Belchamp St. Paul. £120.
9. Jn. Choppyn, pl. Sam. Harridance, clerk & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 15 a. ar. in Alresford. £40.
10. Ste. Hawkyns, pl. Hy. Gaywood & w. Rebecca, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 5 a. pa. in West Hanningfield. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

11. Edw. Forthe, gent., pl. *Matthew* Stephens, gent. & w. Priscilla, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 8 a. mw. 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in East & West Donyland. £80.
12. Tho. Hayes, pl. *Jn.* Madison & w. Susan, def. 1 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Sandon. £40.
13. Wm. Edgeatt, pl. *Wm.* Ryse & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 4 gdns., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Rayleigh. £40.
14. Rt. Kempe, sen., pl. *Jn.* More & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Finchingfield & Ridgewell. £40.
15. Nich. Martyn, Jn. Woodburne, Anth. Stowe, Wm. Sydey & Nich. Reyner, pl. *Edm.* Churche, gent., def. 10 a. ar., 7 a. pa. & 16 a. wood in Febmarsh, Halstead, Lt. Maplestead, Bulmer & Twinstead. £40.
16. Israel Amyce, esq., pl. *Tho.* Pereson, gent. & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 dove-cote, 2 curts., 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Ilford. £40.
17. Jn. Baron, pl. *Geo.* Parker & w. Benet, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Ardleigh. £40.
18. Jn. Markaunt, gent., pl. *Hugh* Wyllson & w. Petronella, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 18 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Bentley. £80.
19. Rd. Benvan, pl. Giles Alen, gent. & w. Anne & *Hy.* Clark, gent., def. 12 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Halstead. £40.
20. Tho. Wyllson, gent., pl. Anth. Maxey, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 mills, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 18 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Stisted & Bocking. £200.
21. Hy. Amcotts, gent., pl. *Robt.* Heard & w. Bartelina, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in North Ockendon. £160.
22. Margt. Garrett, wid., pl. Eliz. Mors, wid., def. 1 mess. & 1 wharf in Leigh. £40.
23. Tho. Bowcher, pl. *Andr.* Graye, esq. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 20s. rent in Lambourne & Abridge. £100.
24. Hy. Hodson, pl. *Geo.* Peare & w. Eliz., def. 6 a. ar., 13½ a. mw. & 20s. rent in Hatfield Peverel, Wickham [Bishops] & Witham. £60.
25. Geo. Harryson, pl. *Rd.* Gosnolde & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Horkeley. £40.
26. Jn. Drywood, gent., pl. Wm. Egvete & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. 2 a. wood in Dunton. £120.
27. Jn. Markaunt, gent., pl. Wm. Hayes & w. Kath., def. 10 a. wood in St. Osyth. £40.
28. Gabriel Poyntz, esq., pl. *Ralph* Wattes & w. Agnes & Jn. Hudson & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 6 a. wood in Stifford. £200.
29. Rd. Barton, gent. & Wm. Roper, pl. Roger Rigbye & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 shop, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Saffron Walden. £80.
30. Tho. Darve, esq., pl. *Tho.* Cockerell & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood. in Coggeshall. £40.
31. Peter Palmer, esq., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. 12 knights' fees & 30s. rent in Salcott Virley, Wormingford, Wendon, Matching, Lt. Birch, Rivenhall, Abbeys Roding, Yardley, Tolleshunt, Margaret Roding, Lt. Canfield, Gt. Maplestead, Widdington, Affladwick Grange, Ayot & Mounditchet. £100.
32. Israel Amyce, esq., pl. *Tho.* Pereson, gent. & w. Susan & Susan Pereson, def. Manor of Rayhouse & 26 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Ilford. £100.
33. Tho. Hayes, pl. *Jn.* Madison & w. Susan, def. 17 a. ar. in Sandon. £40.
34. Percival Gasker, pl. Edm. Barbor & w. Eliz. 1 mess. 1 gdn. in Barking. £40.
35. Roger Wheler, pl. *Tho.* Pledger & w. Joan & Rd. Hurrell, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Witham., £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

36. Rd. Kente, pl. Rd. Manvielde & w. Rose, Wm. Mace & w. Margt. & Jn. Lyvyng & w. Mary, def. 1 mess & 1 rood ar. in Abberton. £40.

37. Andrew Calton, pl. Jn. Wright & w. Benet, def. 1 mess, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 35 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Elsenham, Stansted Mountfitchet & Takeley. £100.

38. Tho. Darcey, esq., pl. Hy. Cotton & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Witham. £40.

39. Robt. earl of Leicester, pl. Tho. Skynner & w. Blanche, def. Manors of Wanstead & Stone Hall, 30 mess., 10 cotts., 10 tofts, 2 watermills, 3 dove-cotes, 30 gdns., 3,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Wanstead, Barking, Stone Hall, Woodford, Walthamstow, Leyton & Ilford, & advowson of church of Wanstead. £80 (*recte* £800?).

40. Robt. Parke & Edm. Smyth, pl. Jn. Hale, sen. & w. Alice, Jn. Hale, jun., Wm. Ege & w. Florence, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 6 a. ar. in Wickham St. Paul & Halstead. Of this 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6 a. ar. in Wickham from Jn., sen. & Alice. & the residue from Wm. & Florence. £40.

41. Chrstr. Daye & w. Margery, pl. Wm. Reynoldes & w. Joan & Jn. Trotter & w. Eliz., def. 2 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 3 a. rushes (*juncarii*), 2 a. fresh marsh, 1 a. salt marsh & common of pasture for 1 gelding (*spadonem*), 6 cows & 1 heifer (*juvencam*), 26 sheep & 7 pigs & 1 third part of 1 mess., 5 a. ar., 3 a. fresh marsh & 2 a. salt marsh in West Tilbury. £40.

42. Tho. Standysse, pl. Wm. Standon & w. Ellen & Jn. Fryer & w. Joan, def. 2 parts of 2 separate mess. into 4 parts to be divided in Chelmsford. £80.

43. Tho. Darcey, esq. & Wm. Sorrell, sen., pl. Jn. Davenaunte, merchant tailor & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Bradwell-next-Coggeshall. £40.

44. Matthew Aliston & Francis Purcas, pl. Jn. Kirkeby, gent. & w. Eliz. & Wm. Purcas & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. Yeldham & Castle Heddingham. To Frs. & his heirs 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Yeldham & to Matthew & his heirs the residue. £40.

45. Robt. Lawson *alias* Edmondes, sen. & Jn. Cely, sen., gents., pl. Tho. Ive, gent., def. Manor of Gt. Stambridge, 100 mess., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood 300 a. marsh & 100s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Stambridge, Rochford, Rawreth, Paglesham, Canewdon, Southchurch, Prittlewell & Thundersley, & advowson of church of Gt. Stambridge. £420.

46. Leonard Casson & Rd. Statham, pl. Jn. Sympson, sen. & w. Maud, wid. of Wm. Taylor, def. 1 mess. & 10 a. ar. in Beaumont. To Jn. & Maud for their lives; remainder to Maud Onye, dau. of Hugh Onye, decd. & her heirs; and if she die without heir, remainders respectively to Wm. Onye, her elder bro., & to Rd. Onye, her younger bro.

Divers Counties

4. Mayor & Commonalty of City of London, Governors of Hospitals of Edward VI of Christ, Bridewell & St. Thomas the Apostle, pl. Tho. Ramsey, kt. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Berden, 20 mess., 20 cotts., 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 100s. rent in Berden, Manuden, Elsenham, Henny, Takeley, Rickling, Clavering, Ugly, Rochford & Quendon, & rectories & advowsons of vicarages of Berden & Clavering; & prop. in Herts. £300.

CP25(2)/132/1692

HILARY, 26 ELIZABETH

1583

1. Israel Amyce, esq., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain, def. Manors of Tilbury, Nortofts & Skathes, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 600 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 600 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh & 100s. rent in Tilbury [-juxta-Clare], Belchamp St. Paul, Belchamp Quon, Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, Ovington, Ridgewell & Toppesfield, & advowson of church of Tilbury. £640.

2. Edw. Carkham & Jn. Stamer, pl. Tho. Horne & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 3 cotts., 4 tofts, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Barking. £80.

3. Jn. Tubbes, pl. Wm. Seriant *alias* Sadler & w. Etheldreda, def. 2 mess. in Walden. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

4. Nich. Thurgood & Tho. Greygoose, pl. Ralph Eve & w. Joan, def. One-third part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Canfield. £80.
5. Edw. Bode, gent., pl. Jn. Meller *alias* Salmon & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 50 a. ar., 50 a. pa. & 200 a. marsh in Southminster & Mayland. £220.
6. Jn. Brette, pl. Tho. Brette & w. Jane, def. 28 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. £80.
7. Tho. Gynes & w. Faith, pl. Edw. Mildmaye, esq., def. 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 16 a. wood in Lt. Waltham, Boreham & Gt. Leighs. £60.
8. Jn. Legat, pl. Wm. Deane & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in South Ockendon *alias* South Ockendon Rockelles. £80.
9. Wm. Deane, esq., pl. Nich. Martyn & w. Joan, def. 1 barn, 30 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Maplestead. £80. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Martyn, father of Nich.
10. Tho. Lawsell, pl. Roger Lawsell & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Belchamp St. Paul. £200.
11. Wm. Armond, pl. Rd. Brokeman, gent. & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.
12. Jn. Beriff, gent., pl. Ste. Newton, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Fordham. £80.
13. Roger Herlakenden, esq., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. The park of Colne, 5 mess., 5 tofts, 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 300 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 700 a. pa., 200 a. wood & 40s. rent in Earls Colne, Halstead & Markshall. Warranty against the heirs of Jn., earl of Oxford, decd., father of Edw. £800.
14. Tho. Ive, gent., pl. Edw. Bode, Wm. Bode, gents., Jn. Meller *alias* Salmon & w. Alice, Jn. Forthe, gent. & w. Thomasine, def. 24 mess., 10 cotts., 26 gdns., 20 orchards, 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 40 a. wood & 30 a. marsh in Rayleigh, Gt. Stambridge, Hadleigh, Rochford, Woodham Ferrers, Althorne, Boreham, Black & White Nodley, Lt. Rayne, Hawkwell & Gt. Leighs. £700.
15. Tho. Owen, esq., pl. Robt. Payne & w. Agnes & Timothy Pewsey, def. 3 mess., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 100 a. marsh in West Thurrock & Stifford. 100 mks.
16. Jn. Allen, pl. Wm. Raylande & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Ardleigh. £100.
17. James Crowe, pl. Tho. Hull & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Stebbing. £100.
18. Lawr. Geff, pl. Wm. Norman & w. Barbara, def. 1 mess & 1 curt. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
19. Arthur Breame, esq., pl. Rd. Hardinge & w. Joan, def. One-third part of manors of Boyes *alias* Dynes & Brent Hall, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 30 a. marsh & 70s. rent in Halstead, Colne Engaine, Earls Colne, Stisted, Pebmarsh, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Twinstead. £100.
20. Rd. Bullocke, pl. Nich. Blande & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 6½ a. pa. in (Gt.?) Sampford. £30.
21. Tho. Reynoldes & Jn. Newman, pl. Jn. Browne & w. Isabel, def. 1 mess, 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 30 a. pa. 10d. rent in Finchingfield. Warranty against pl. & the heirs of Tho. £140.
22. Jn. Collvn, pl. Kenelm Throckmorton, esq. & w. Thomasine, def. Manor of Chickney & 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 250 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. mw., 10 a. wood & 45s. rent in Chiche[St. Osyth] & advowson of church of Chiche. £340.
23. Robt. Dawson, pl. Geo. Gyn, def. 12 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in West Ham. £40.
24. Jn. Mylles, pl. Jn. Myller *alias* Sawmon & w. Alice, Jn. Forthe, gent. & w. Thomasina & Edw. Forthe, gent. & w. Susan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Boreham, Haffield Feverel & Terling. To Jn. Forthe & Thomasine the moiety to hold for her life; remainder to Edw. & Susan.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

25. Edm. Bedyngfeld, esq. & Hy. Bedyngfeld, gent., pl. *Charles Chamberleyne*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Site of manors of Pontes & Bonettes, 2 mess., 3 gdns., 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 4 a. moor in Bulmer, Henny & Twinstead. 400 mks.

26. Jn. Sammes, sen. & jun., pl. Tho., lord Darcey of Chiche, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 300 a. pa., 100 a. moor, 200 a. fresh marsh, 100 a. salt marsh & 100 a. land covered with water in Southminster. Warranty against the heirs of Jn., lord Darcey, father of Tho. £700.

27. Walter Myldmay, kt., pl. *Edw. Hopkins* & w. Mary, def. 100 a. ar. & 2 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £40.

28. Rd. Franckes, gent. & Mary Franckes, wid., pl. Jn. Franckes, gent., *Nich. Franckes*, gent., *Geo. Herde* & *Charles Hayes* & w. Mary, def. Manor of Ryse & Mosses, 5 mess., 4 tofts, 1 dovecot, 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 20s. rent in Hatfield Broad Oak, Lt. Hallingbury & Takeley. Def. acknowledge the manor [etc.] to be the right of Rd. as those which he & Mary had of the gift of the def. and quitclaimed for themselves & their heirs to Rd. & Mary & his heirs. Moreover Jn. has granted for himself & his heirs that he will warrant to Rd. & Mary against Jn. & his heirs, & Nich will warrant to Rd. & Mary. £220. (*Part eaten away but calendar complete.*)

29. Rd. Stone & w. Helen, pl. *Augustine Beriff* & w. Mary, Jn. Byrde & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar., 1 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Ardleigh. Augustine & Mary acknowledge the right of Rd. to the tenements as those which the pl. have of the grant of the def. and quitclaim to the pl. & the heirs of Rd. And the pl. grant for themselves & the heirs of Augustine that they will warrant to the pl. & their heirs against all men. And Jn. & Grace likewise will warrant to the pl. £80.

30. Geo. Nelson, clerk & w. Mary, pl. Rd. Brookeman, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 12 a. pa., 10 a. fresh marsh, 2 a. salt marsh & common of pasture for 5 oxen, 2 heifers, 2 cows, 30 sheep & 5 pigs in West Tilbury. Def. acknowledged the right of Mary & will warrant against pl.; Mary will warrant against def. & his heirs. For this pl. have granted to def. the premises & will render to him to have & to hold for him from the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary last to the end of the term of 40 years, paying an annuity of 20s. for the duration.

31. Wm. Stracye & Edw. Shambroke, pl. *Simon Adams* & Jn. Jacobe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. Roydon & Gt. Parndon. To Simon & his heirs.

32. Tho. Clopton & Jerome Roberts, pl. *Edw. Smythe* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 12d. rent in Waltham Holy Cross. £140.

33. Wm. Lewis, gent., pl. *Francis Themilthorpe*, gent. & w. Justine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1½ a. ar. in Manningtree. £40.

34. Tho. Wakelyn, pl. Jn. Baker & w. Eliz., def. 2 a. ar. in Shalford. £40.

35. Roger Towneshend, esq., pl. *Tho. Henneage*, kt. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Brettes, 6 mess., 6 tofts, 6 gdns., 60 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. marsh & 40s. rent in West Ham & 'Flatwyke'. Warranty against the heirs of Tho., Mich. Henneage, esq., Wm. Poyntz, gent. & Miles Grey. £480.

36. Edm. Griffyn, gent., pl. *Gabriel Ellyn* & w. Joan, Jn. Bentley & Wm. Bastwike, def. 3 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. Witham. Of this, Gabriel & Joan grant to pl. 2 mess., 1 barn & 1 a. ar., Jn. the same, & Wm. the residue. £40.

37. Wm. Ayloff, one of the Queen's Justices of the Pleas, pl. Tho. Lewys & w. Alice, dau. & heir of Jn. Mors & Jn. Beale & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 barn, 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 12 a. fresh marsh in Wrabness. £80.

38. Jn. Kyng, pl. *Rd. Bowland*, esq., *Humphrey Tabor* & Tho. Tabor, def. 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 24 a. pa. in Margareting & Copfold [in Margareting]. Of this, Rd. grants 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. 10 a. pa., & Humphrey & Tho. grant the residue.

39. *Paul Tracye*, esq. & Edw. Barker, gent., pl. *Nathl. Tracye*, gent. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Katherins, 20 mess., 20 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 60 a. flurty & heath & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Parndon & Roydon, & one-third part of the rectory of Gt. Parndon. £420.

40. Wm. Clarke, Margt. Clarke & Wm. Bragge, pl. *Wm. Tyffin*, gent. & Jn. Bragge & w. Christiana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 24 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 20d. rent in Gosfield, Borley & Liston. Wm. Tyffin grants to pl. 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gosfield & Jn. Bragge the mess., gdn., 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & rent in Borley & Liston. 100 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

41. Edm. Bedyngfeld, esq., pl. Fitzralph Chamberleyn, esq. & w. Dorothy & Charles Chamberleyn, def. Manors of Pebmarsh, Gt. & Lt. Henny, [and property (no details) in] Twinstead, Lamarsh, Alhamstone, Middleton, Bures hamlet, Mount [Bures], White Colne, Colne Engaine, Halstead, Gestingthorpe, Wickham St. Paul, Bulmer & Barrington, & the advowsons of churches of Pebmarsh & Gt. Henny. 1,000 mks.

42. The Queen, pl. Jn. Hatton, gent. & w. Jane & Francis Shute, gent., def. Rectory of East Tilbury, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in East Tilbury & all tithes & oblations belonging to the rectory. The pl. recognises that Jn. has the premises for term of his life, with remainder after his death to Jane for life, with remainder to Francis, with reversion to the Queen. £600.

43. Tho. Plome & Edm. Plome, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, lord Gt. Chamberlain, def. Manor of Gt. Yeldham *alias* Nether Yeldham *alias* Yeldham Hall, 40 mess., 20 tofts, 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 600 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 100 a. moor, 100s. rent & the rent of 6 capons in Gt. Yeldham, Castle & Sible Hedingham, Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Stambourne, Wethersfield, Toppesfield, Halstead & Gt. Maplestead, & advowson of church of Gt. Yeldham. Edw. warrants against the heirs of Jn., earl of Oxford, his father, decd. & against the heirs of Edm. Dewperye. £600.

44. Jn. Pickeringe, serjeant-at-law & Giles Flud, pl. Jn. Francke, Rd. Francke, Nich. Francke, gents., Geo. Herde & Charles Herde & w. Mary, def. Manor of Lee Hall, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 7 orchards, 300 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 40s. rent in Hatfield Broad Oak, Lt. Hallingbury & Matching. 200 mks.

CP25(2)/132/1693

EASTER, 26 ELIZABETH

1584

1. Jn. Haver *alias* Havers, jun., pl. Jn. Haver *alias* Havers, sen. & w. Denise, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 3 orchards, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Sampford & Hempstead. £80.

2. Rd. Bullocke, pl. Rose Rytche, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., ½ a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. Sampford. £30.

3. Jn. Crowe, pl. Jn. Playle & w. Margt., def. 1 watermill & 2 a. ar. in Stebbing. £40.

4. Tho. Hosyer, pl. Jn. Salmon *alias* Meller & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Paglesham. To def. for their lives.

5. Eugene Gaton, gent., pl. Jn. Shoncke & w. Alice, def. 3 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

6. Jn. Freer, jun., gent., pl. Tho. Downing, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 3 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Belchamp St. Paul. £40.

7. Geo. Glascocke, pl. Jn. Smythe & w. Anne, def. 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Writtle & Margaretting. £160.

8. Wm. Whyte, clerk, pl. Geoff. Stent & w. Mary & Eliz. Suttvill, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Fobbing. £40.

9. Matthew Stephens, gent., pl. Edw. Forthe & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Colchester. £80.

10. Tho. Wylson, gent., pl. Hy. Fynche & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Bradwell [-juxta-Coggeshall], Coggeshall, Stisted, Feering & Kelvedon. £100.

11. Rd. Gourney, pl. Wm. Aylesford & Rd. Elmes & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Stifford. £80.

12. Jn. Herde, pl. Tho. Herde, def. Moiety of manor of Ramsey, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Ramsey & Bradfield. 400 mks.

13. Geo. Hixe, pl. Jn. Mayor & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Belchamp Otten, Belchamp William, Belchamp St. Paul & Belchamp Albright. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

14. Edm. Allen, pl. Rd. Huer, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar. & 16 a. pa. in Easthorpe, Copford & Lt. Birch. 130 mks.
15. Roger Marcaunt, pl. *Jn. Sewell, sen. & w. Eliz. & Jn. Sewell, jun.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.
16. *Jn. Abbott & Tho. Abbott*, pl. *Christr. Roote*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar., $\frac{1}{2}$ a. mw. & a. pa. in Pontisbright & Gt. Tey. £40.
17. Robt. Cocke, pl. *Jn. Smythe & w. Anne*, def. Manor of Wares, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Good Easter & Mashbury. £240.
18. *Jn. Weld*, pl. *Jn. Bonner & Jonas Bonner*, def. 6 mess., 3 cott., 6 gdns., 20 a. ar. & 20 a. mw. in Rayleigh & Hadleigh. £100.
19. *Jn. Throughgood*, pl. *Tho. Jennynge & Jn. Dowsett & w. Helen*, def. 8 a. ar. in Magdalen Laver. £40.
20. Agnes Holebrok, wid., pl. *Wm. Pitcher & w. Isabel*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Barking. £40.
21. Emery Rochester, esq. & Edw. Rochester, gent., pl. *Margt. Fludd*, wid., def. 3 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Mile End next Colchester, Northeus & Swaynes. £40.
22. Ambrose Jermyn, esq., pl. *Mark Dayrell & Edw. Dayrell*, gents., def. Manor of Bacons in Dengie & advowson of church of Dengie. £360.
23. *Tho. Bradley & w. Eliz.*, pl. *Tho. Edgore alias Banbrick & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Felsted. £40.
24. *Tho. Twyt*, pl. *Jn. Gover*, def. 1 mess., 1 wharf, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Harwich. 160 mks.
25. *Jn. Grene, sen.*, pl. *Wm. Stane & w. Eliz.*, def. 90 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Fyfield. £100.
26. *Wm. Deane*, esq., pl. *Tho.*, lord Darcy of Chiche & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 100 a. marsh in Southminster. Warranty against the heirs of *Tho.*, lord Darcy, decd., grandfather of the said *Tho.* & against the heirs of *Jn.*, lord Darcy, decd., his father. £600.
27. *Wm. Sumner*, pl. *Geoffrey Gate*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 40 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Roxwell & Writtle. £200.
28. *Clement Hayes*, pl. *Jn. Culverhowse & w. Joan & Tho. Middleton & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Buttsbury. £80.
29. *Tho. Moore*, gent., pl. *Alex. Courtman & w. Etheldreda*, def. 10 a. ar. & 2 a. wood in Orsett. £40.
30. *Tho. Deresley*, pl. *Wm. Lother alias Loder, jun. & w. Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Foxearth. 130 mks.
31. *Hy. Foster*, pl. *Roger Scotte*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Sheering. £40.
32. *Tho. Twytte*, pl. *Pet. Pett & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 stable & $\frac{1}{4}$ a. ar. in Harwich. £40.
33. *Jn. Brett*, pl. *Tho. Smythe & w. Helen & Mary Bullock*, def. 7 a. ar. in Tolleshunt D'Arcy. £40.
34. *Jn. Disborowe*, pl. *Jn. Strachey & w. Emma & Rose Warren*, wid., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 3 gdns. & 2 a. ar. in Walden. Of this 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns. & 2 a. ar. from *Jn. Strachey & the residue from Rose*. £80.
35. *Walter Wilkes alias Baker*, pl. *Robt. Newman*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 12 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Chelmsford. £100.
36. *Robt. Anneys alias Smythe & Jn. Chote*, pl. *Edw. Heron*, esq. & w. Anne, def. $7\frac{1}{4}$ & 27 perches wood in Finchingfield & Birdbrook. £40.
37. *Jn. Gurdon & Tho. Appleton*, esqs., pl. *Tho. Waldegrave*, gent., def. Manor of Leaden Roding, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 40 a. furze & beath in Leaden, Abbess, White, Aythorpe & Margaret Roding. £440.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

38. Edw. Grimeston, gent., pl. Wm. Harris & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in Bradfield. £40.
39. Edw., earl of Oxford, pl. *Israel* Amyce, esq. & w. Martha, def. Manors of Rayhouse & Cranbrook, 10 mess., 2 dovecotes, 10 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 30 a. furze & heath, 40 a. marsh, 100s. rent & common of pasture in Barking, Gt. & Lt. Ilford, Wanstead, Romford, Havering, Hornchurch, Dagenham & Woodford. £300.
40. *Tho.* Owen, Ste. Duckett, Jn. Jackman & Robt. Owen, gents., pl. Alex. Everye, gent., def. Manor of West Thurrock, 8 mess., 8 cott., 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 80 a. wood, 200 a. marsh, 60 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in West Thurrock, Doddinghurst, Harmiris, Orsett, Stifford, Grays, Aveley, Goorys & the ferry (*passagio ultra aquam*) of Purfleet. £150.
41. Roger Scott & Jn. Scott, esqs., pl. *James* Pryor & w. Cecily, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 dovecote in Braintree. £80.
42. Edw. Maister, gent., pl. *Ste.* Duckett, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Chigwell. £80.
43. *Israel* Amyce, esq., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Manor of Vauce *alias* Foes, 10 mess., 5 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 240 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Belchamp Otten, Walter & St. Paul, Lt. Yeldham, Gesingthorpe & Tilbury [juxta-Clare]. Warranty against the heirs of Jn., earl of Oxford, decd. & all others claiming for them. £300.
44. Robt. Clarke, esq., pl. Robt., lord Riche, def. Manors of Newark & Newland Fee, 30 mess., 20 barns, 3 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 40s. rent in Good Easter, Margaret Roding, Newland Fee & Writtle & all tithes in Newland Fee, Passelowes, Imberdes, Fawkeners, Borrowes *alias* Bowers & Writtle. £240.
45. *Tho.* Dockley & *Tho.* Sebrooke, pl. Wm. Wilkynson & w. *Mary* & *James* Turner & w. *Agnes*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Thaxted. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. from each. £40.
46. Robt., earl of Leicester, pl. *Tho.* Skynner & w. *Blanche*, def. Manors of Wanstead & Stone Hall, 30 mess., 10 cott., 10 tofts, 2 watermills, 3 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 3,000 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. wood, 1,500 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Wanstead, Barking, Stone Hall, Woodford, Walthamstow, Leyton & Ilford, & advowson of church of Wanstead. £800.
47. Jn. Nevill, Hv. Byford, Jn. Fuller & Geo. Grene, pl. Nich. Martyn & w. Joan & Geo. Hales, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. Maplestead. £40.
48. Wm. Willowes & *Tho.* Borley, pl. Wm. Chaplyn & w. Alice, *Edw.* Chaplyn & Joan Chaplyn, wid., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 10 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & moiety of manor of Cockfeldes, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 220 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 10s. rent in Finchfield. £100.
49. *Tho.* Tendinge, gent., pl. *Tho.* Lawsell & w. Joan & *Christian* Tanner, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 23 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Boreham, Hatfield Feverel, Terling & Lt. Waltham. 100 mks.
50. Geo. Niccolles, esq. & w. Joan, pl. Jn. Wentworth, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. Manor of Cheswyche Hall *alias* Flanders in Cheswyche, 20 mess., 10 tofts, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 400 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40s. rent & common of pasture & liberty of foldage (*faldagii*) for 400 sheep in Chrishall, Elmdon, Loftis, Over & Neith [Gt. & Lt.] Chishall & Langlev. £200.
51. Roger Towneshend, esq., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Manors of Wivenhoe, Battleswick & Gt. Bentley, 100 mess., 100 cott., 30 tofts, 4 mills, 3 dovecotes, 200 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 40 a. ??, 200 a. fresh marsh, 300 a. salt marsh, 40 a. alder, £20 rent & common of pasture in Wivenhoe, East & West Donyland, Colchester, Old Hythe, Greenstead, Elmstead, Frating, Alresford, Gt. & Lt. Bentley, Thorrington & Weeley, & view of frankpledge in Wivenhoe, Bentley & Donyland. Warranty against the heirs of Jn., earl of Oxford, decd. £1,000.
52. Jn. Chote, pl. Jn. Fytche & w. Margt. & Jn. Stebbynge & w. Joan, def. 10 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Toppesfield & Sible Hedingham & a moiety of 9 a. pa. in Toppesfield & Finchfield. Warranty against the heirs of Jn. Yeldham & Hy. Yeldham. £40.
53. Josias Clerke, gent. & Wm. Buder, pl. *Tho.* Leaper & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 6

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Roydon. To Tho. for 1 week, with remainder to Margt. Colt, wid., to Rd. Swifte, gent. & w. Frances for their lives, & to Francis Swyfte, their son, & his heirs male; if he die without heirs male, to remain [successively] to James, 2nd son, & Tho., 3rd son, & their heirs & in default to the right heirs of Rd.

Divers Counties

15. Wm. Tyffin, gent. & Wm. Shawe, pl. Francis Fortescue, esq. & w. Dorothy & Edm., his son & heir. appt., def. Prop. in Sussex & Cambs.; & manors of Faulkbourne, Blunts Hall & More Hall, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 100 a. wood in Faulkbourne, Fairstead, Terling, White Notley, Cressing, Witham, Rivenhall, Hatfield [Pevel] & Writtle, & advowson of church of Faulkbourne. £1,280.

CP25(2)/132/1694

TRINITY, 26 ELIZABETH

1584

1. Wm. Deane, pl. *Jn. Lane* & w. *Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10 a. furze & heath in South Ockendon. £200.

2. Tho. Twyt, pl. *Wm. Cowper* & w. *Cecily*, def. 1 mess. & 1 a. ar. in Harwich. £40.

3. *Jn. Cely*, gent., pl. *Wm. Reynold* & w. *Joan* & *Jn. Trotter* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & ½ a. ar. in Fobbing. £40.

4. *Jn. Eliston*, pl. *Jn. Fyssh* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. Henny & Twinstead. 160 mks.

5. Wm. Bowlynge & Tho. Raye, pl. *Alex. Raye*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £40.

6. *Jane Willson*, wid., pl. *Robt. Wade* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 toft, 100 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh & 20s. rent in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £80.

7. *Geo. Fynche*, pl. *Wm. Dowdale*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 17 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Sible Hedingham. £80.

8. Tho. Foster, pl. *Jn. Clarke* & w. *Kath.* & *Wm. Clarke*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. & High Laver & Matching. £140.

9. *Christr. Hanworthe*, pl. *Benj. Kyng* & w. *Grace*, 1 of the daus. of *Barthw. Averell*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. fresh marsh & 50 a. salt marsh in Althorne & Latchingdon. £160.

10. *Matthew Hadd* & *Hy. Wylsforde*, gents., pl. *Hy. Buter* & w. *Judith*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Prittlewell. £80.

11. *Jerome Weston* & *Jn. Glascocke*, esqs., pl. *Tho. Josselyn*, def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Roxwell & Writtle. £160.

12. *Edw. Fage*, gent., pl. *Jn. Haukyn*, def. 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 2 a. moor & 1 a. alder in Shenfield. £80.

13. *Willfred Lewtie*, pl. *Jn. Lawrence*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in South Ockendon. £40.

14. *Christr. Eggesfeild*, esq. & *Hy. Yonge*, gent., pl. *Nich. Strelley*, esq. & w. *Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 tofts, 2 watermills, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 32 a. mw. in West Ham. £240.

15. *Edw.*, lord Morley, pl. *Tho. Meade*, one of the justices of the Bench & w. *Joan*, def. Manor of Walbury, 12 mess., 6 cott., 2 dovecotes, 1,000 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 80 a. wood & 20s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Hallingbury Morley & Hallingbury Bowers. £40.

16. *Rd. Stonley*, esq., pl. *Christr. Eggesfeild*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 a. ar. & 10 a. fresh marsh in East Ham & Barking. £110.

17. *Wm. Ayloff*, esq., pl. *Tho. Wendy*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 10s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Chishall & Langley. £160.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

18. Nich. Raye, pl. *Geo. Glascocke & w. Susan*, def. Manor of Tremhall, site of Priory of Tremhall, 12 mess., 12 tofts, 12 gdns., 6 orchards, 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 60s. rent in Stansted Mounditchet, Takeley, Berden, Hatfield Broad Oak, Hallingbury Morley, Birchanger, Manuden & Gilston, Sawbridgeworth & Stortford (Herts.). £200.

19. Tho. Wyllowes & Jn. Pratt, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Manor of Hayes in Stow Maries, 3 mess., 1 barn, 1 watermill, 1 dove-cote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh & advowson of church of Stow Maries. 400 mks.

20. Chrstr. Hanworthe, pl. Edw. Waldegrave, jun., esq. & w. *Eliz.*, Jn. Sames, gent. & w. Mary & Benj. King & w. Grace, 1 of the daus. of Barthw. Averell, gent., def. 30 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Southminster, Mayland & Althorne. £80.

21. Lawr. Gylman, pl. *Wm. Palmer & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 3 a. wood & 4 a. salt marsh in Stanford-le-Hope. £100.

22. Geo. Melborne, pl. *Geo. Maxey*, gent. & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 5 a. wood & 10s. rent in Lt. & Bardfield Saling & tithes of all grain there. £60.

23. Tho. Coxe & Wm. Twynhoe, gents., pl. Jn. Bawde, esq., def. Manor of Corringham, 12 mess., 12 cott., 2 dove-cotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 100 a. ar., 150 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 250 a. wood, 300 a. fresh marsh, 800 a. salt marsh & £10 rent in Corringham, Langdon Hills & Dunton. £1,600.

24. Rd. Bowser, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain, def. Manor of Shryves *alias* Sheryffes, 20 mess., 20 cott., 20 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Colne Engaine, Earls, Wakes & White Colne. Warranty against the heirs of Jn., earl of Oxford, decd. £180.

25. Edw. Turnor & Geo. Crysall, pl. *Wm. Fuller & w. Agnes*, Wm. Prentice & Jn. Prentice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Halstead. £80.

26. Jn. Mabbe, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Manor of Over *alias* Upper *alias* Lt. Yeldham Hall, 20 mess., 20 cott., 10 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dove-cote, 50 gdns., 500 a. ar., 150 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 40 a. moor, 40 a. marsh & £10 rent in Lt. Yeldham, Stambourne, Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Toppesfield, Castle & Sible Hedingham, Gestingthorpe, Belchamp St. Paul & Otton, Ridgewell, Belchamp William & advowson of church of Lt. Yeldham. £300.

27. Jn. Buttolff, *sen.* & Jn. Buttolff, jun. & w. Judith, pl. Rd. Wakelyn & w. Alice, Wm. Cooke & w. Anne & Jn. Reynold, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 82 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Shalford & Bardfield Saling. £140.

CP25(2)/132/1695

MICHAELMAS, 26-27 ELIZABETH

1584

1. Roger Harlakenden, esq., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Manor of Earls Colne, 100 mess., 100 gdns., 100 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 80s. rent in Earls, White & Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Halstead, Markshall, Gt. & Lt. Tey & Feering. £400.

2. Rd. Upcher, pl. Abdias Lufkyn, def. 5 a. mw in Debden. 130 mks.

3. Wm. Bragge, pl. *Pet. Rice & w. Grace*, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 5 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Liston, Borley & Foxearth. £80.

4. Jn. Kent, gent., pl. Robt. Archer, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 7 a. ar. & 4½ a. pa. in Bocking. £100.

5. Tho. Bowcher & Anth. Page, pl. Jn. Cocke, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 gdns., 80 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 15 a. wood & 5s. rent in Canewdon, Ashingdon, Stamburidge & Hockley. £40.

6. Jn. Holden, pl. Wm. Radley & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Rainham. £40.

7. Wm. Deane, esq., pl. *Dunstan Baldwyne & w. Anne*, Jn. Holmested, gent. & w. Margt. & Rd. Plome & w. Eliz., def. 1 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Gt. Maplestead & Gestingthorpe. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

8. Jn. Castle, pl. *Edw.* Lawrence, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 18 a. ar. in East Tilbury. £80.
9. Wm. Bygg, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain, def. Manors of Barwyckes & Scoines, 10 mess., 10 cott., 10 gdns., 500 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 80s. rent in Toppesfield, Gt. Yeldham, Finchingfield, Wethersfield, Stambourne & Sible Hedingham. £733.
10. *Tho.* Cramphorne & Anth. Cramphorne, pl. Jn. Bevis, def. 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Magdalen Laver. £40.
11. Jn. Pickeman, pl. Roger Pickeman, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Lambourne. £40.
12. Wm. Whyghte, pl. *Wm.* Laye & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 1 rood wood in Lamarsh & Althamstone. £40.
13. Rd. Gladwyn, pl. Wm. Weste & w. Mary, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Hutton. £40.
14. *Tho.* Cooper, pl. Nich. Cunton, def. 1 a. mw. & 3 a. wood in Dagenham. £40.
15. Rd. Saltonstall, pl. *Wilfred* Lewtie & Wm. Baker & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Ockendon. Warranty against the heirs of Rd. Lawrence for ever. £80.
16. Jn. Josselyn, pl. Jn. Innew & w. Dorothy & *Phil.* Josselyn & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Lt. Rayne. £40.
17. Wm. Eglesfeild, pl. *Edw.* Lawrence, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 20 a. ar. in East Tilbury. £80.
18. Jn. Drywood, gent., pl. *Tho.* Drywood, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Childerditch. £200.
19. *Tho.* Wade, pl. Jn. Pullen & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Pariswich. £40.
20. Rd. Saltonstall, pl. *Jn.* Legatt, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in South Ockendon *alias* South Ockendon Rockell. Warranty by pl. against Wm. Deane, gent., Jn. Lane & the heirs of *Tho.* Coole, clerk. £80.
21. *Christr.* Dommock & w. Mary & Susan Dommock, dau of *Christr.*, pl. *Jn.* Brett & w. Frances, def. 26 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. £40.
22. Ralph Wiseman, esq., pl. *Wm.* Rolf & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Rivenhall. 160 mks.
23. Geo. Wylmer, pl. *Jn.* Francke & w. Eliz., def. 8 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Barking. £80.
24. Jn. Parker, pl. *Tho.* Walford & w. Ursula, def. 10 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Wethersfield. £40.
25. T. Colle, pl. *Tho.* Seryche & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Bartlow. £40.
26. Roger Bridge, pl. *Tho.* Cooke & w. Margt., def. 8 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Althamstone. £40.
27. *Tho.* Bowcher, pl. Jn. Cocke, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 60 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 60 a. marsh in Canewden, Ashington & Hockley. £600.
28. Percy Butter, pl. *Geo.* Sayer, esq. & w. Rose & Charles Cardynall, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 toft, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Thorington. 130 mks.
29. *Tho.* Nevell, pl. *Nich.* Collyn & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Norton Mandeville. Warranty against Robt. Collyn & his heirs. £80.
30. Jn. Adlyn, pl. Jn. Sterling, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in Colchester. £80.
31. Jn. Graveley, pl. *Geo.* Raymond & w. Eliz. & *Elias* Wortham, her son & heir appt., def. Three-sevenths of 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Witham. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

32. Jn. Leyston, pl. *Edw. Lawrence*, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 34 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Mucking. £100.
33. Jn. Wrighte, gent., pl. *Geo. Marden* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Doddington. £80.
34. Robt., earl of Leicester, pl. *Edw. Barker*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 10 mess., 6 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 200 a. wood & 500 a. fresh marsh in Wanstead & Woodford. £40 [sic].
35. Geo. Varnam, pl. Jn. Spencer & Tho. Whyght & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Epping. £40.
36. *Rd. Conyngesbye*, esq. & w. Dorothy, pl. *Jn. Hatch* & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Hutton, Mountnessing & Gt. Burstead. Def. will warrant tenement against all men for 10 years & after against def. & the heirs of Jn. £200.
37. Jn. Kent, gent., pl. Wm. Inglyshe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. pa. in Shalford. £40.
38. Martin Skynner, pl. *Phil. Kellog* & w. Agnes & *Tho. Rowland* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £80.
39. Edw. Bragge, pl. Jn. Wattes, sen., def. 2 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £40.
40. Wm. Rolfe *alias* Roffe, pl. Rook Fytche, gent., def. 3 mess., 2 cott., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Steeple Bumpstead. £80.
41. Nich. Bleake, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 70 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 3s. rent in Sible Hedingham, Gosfield. 100 mks.
42. Wm. Rowe, esq., pl. Alice Colston, wid. & *Ralph Colston*, gent., def. 100 a. wood & 300 a. fresh marsh in Walhamstow. £100.
43. Thomasine Keyes, wid., pl. *Chrstr. Chapman* & w. Susan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. Warranty against the heirs of Chrisuana Sampson, decd. £40.
44. Roger Herlakenden, pl. *Rd. Symons* & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Earls Colne. Warranty against Robt. Jarvis, Edw. Huberd, esq. & Wm. Beckwith & their heirs. £80.
45. Tho. Aylett, pl. Wm. Rotheman & w. Margt. & Edw. Rotheman, def. 26 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Leighs & Gt. Waltham. £100.
46. Edm. Mannock, gent., pl. *Tho. Parker* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Ardleigh. £80.
47. Robt. Rowe, pl. Alice Colston, wid. & *Ralph Colston*, gent., def. 4 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Leyton & Walthamstow. Warranty against the heirs of Gabriel Colston, decd., his father. £100.
48. Jn. Everley, pl. Tho. Lawrens & w. Eliz., def. Moiety of 4 mess., 4 curts., 4 gdns., 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Salcott Wigborough & Tolleshunt Knights. £80.
49. Hy. Baron & Wm. Baron, pl. Jn. Baron, def. 3 mess., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Gt. Birch, Layer Breton & Salcott Virley. £80.
50. Robt. Sharpe & Wm. Mannyng, pl. Edw. Some, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 3 a. marsh in White Roothing & Priddlewell. £40.
51. Simon Dawson, pl. *Jn. Colman* & w. Mary., def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Manningtree. £40.
52. Wm. Wyngfild, clerk, pl. *Humphrey Wire* & w. Eliz. & Jn. Rothe, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Wix. £40.
53. *Tho. Wiseman* & Wm. Tiffin, esqs., pl. *Rd. Jenyns*, gent. & Hy. Cooke, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. Manors of Shingly Hall *alias* Olyves & Wallerhams; 12 mess., 12 tofts, 1 dovecote, 12 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 800 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & £8 rent in Dunmow, Barnston. 'Roding' [sic] & Canfield. £600.
54. Tho. Knowls, gent., pl. Jn. Midelton & w. Agnes, def. 3 a. ar. in Lt. Ilford. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

55. Tho. Myldemay, esq., pl. *Walter Myldemay, esq. & w. Mary, def.* Manor of Down Hall, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 7 a. fresh marsh, 100 a. salt marsh & 30s. rent in Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Tillingham & St. Lawrence. £360.

56. Jn. Latham, gent. & Tho. Baker, pl. Edw. Pyncheon, gent. & Jn. Pyncheon, gent. & Jane Wylson, wid., def. 4 mess., 3 tofts, 3 curts., 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 10 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Writtle. £80.

57. Jn. Daniell, esq. & w. Margt., pl. Susan Cudger, wid., def. 4 mess., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse, Barringtons & Crays & a moiety of manor of Ramsden Barringtons. Warranty by def. to pl. & the heirs of Jn. against all men. £300.

58. Jn. Rede, esq., pl. Geo. Knightley, esq. & w. Kath. & Edm. Clare, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. pa., 16 a. wood & 24 a. marsh in Thorington to be held to Edm. & Dorothy & their heirs of the chief lords; if they die without heirs, to remain to the right heirs of Edm. likewise. £80.

59. Robt. Jermyn, kt., pl. Arthur Hevenyngham, kt., def. Manors of Lt. Totham & Goldhanger, 100 mess., 50 tofts, 4 dovecotes, 500 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 1,000 a. furze & heath, 300 a. moor, 300 a. salt marsh, 300 a. fresh marsh, £10 rent, free fishery, free warren & liberty of 3 foldages in Lt. & Gt. Totham, Goldhanger, Heybridge & 'Towsell' [Tollesbury], & advowson of churches of Lt. Totham & Goldhanger. 1,000 mks.

60. Jn. Norriss, sen. & Tho. Pryor, pl. Jn. Wattes, sen., def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 4½ a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £40.

61. Jn. Ball, sen. & jun., pl. Rd. Whyter, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 16 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 3 a. alder in Gt. Horkesley. 230 mks.

62. Jn. Carter, pl. Tho. White, Pet. Waters & w. Barbara & Chrstr. Stone & w. Thomasine, def. 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 2s. rent in Thundersley. 200 mks.

63. James Rodes, pl. Jn. Roydon, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Kelvedon. Pl. grants for himself & his heirs that they will hold the tenement which Geo. Dowsett & w. Joan held for her life of the inheritance of def.; after the dec. of Joan to revert to pl. & his heirs. £40.

64. Jn. Locke, gent. & Rd. Solme, pl. Agnes Burle, wid. & Robt. Norrice, def. 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in High Orgar. £40.

65. Robt. Gyton, Robt. Bucke, Tho. Cole, Wm. Wyllowes, Robt. Freman, Jn. Fann & Wm. Carter, pl. Jn. Warman & w. Margt., Mary Warman & Al. Warman, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 9½ a. ar. & 4½ a. pa. in Ashdon & Bartlow. Def. will warrant mess., barn, orchard & 8 perches pa. in Ashdon to Robt. Gyton; 2 a. ar., 7 roods & 4 feet of pa. in Ashdon & Bartlow to Robt. Bucke; 2 a. ar. in Ashdon to Tho. Cole; ½ a. ar. & 3 roods pa. in Ashdon to Wm. Wyllowes; 4 a. ar. in Ashdon & Bartlow to Robt. Freman; 2 a. 3 roods ar. & 3 roods pa. in Ashdon & Bartlow to Jn. Fann & ½ a. ar. in Ashdon to Wm. Carter, & to their heirs. £40.

Divers Counties

2. Tho. Crompton, esq., pl. Hy. Kempley & w. Kath. & Wm. their son & heir, def. Prop. in Cambs.; 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & common of pasture in Belchamp Walter. £180.

5. Edm. Pirton, esq. & Geo. Knightley, pl. Wm. Pirton, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manors of Lt. Bromley alias Overhall, Bramhall, Badley Hall, Skirmans Fee & Frinton, 100 mess., 100 tofts, 100 gdns., 100 orchards, 5,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 4,000 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath & £10 rent in Lt. Bromley, Bramhall, Lt. Bentley, Badley Hall, Lawford, Skirmans Fee, Clacton, Ardleigh, Mistle, Burton, Godmaston & Frinton, & advowsons of churches of Lt. Bromley & Frinton; & prop. in Warws., Dorset, Leic., Northants. & Staffs. £3,203.

7. Robt. Constable, gent. & Philip Draper, pl. Edm. Bedyngfeld, esq., def. Prop. in Suff.; & Kedington, Haverhill, Sturmer & Pentlow. £650.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/132/1696

HILARY, 27 ELIZABETH

1585

1. Jn. Lincollne, pl. *Jn. Parker* & w. Margery, def. 14 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Buttsbury. £40.
2. Wm. Cowper & Jn. Mylles, pl. Chrstr. Wynter & w. Emma, def. 4 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Kelvedon Easterford, Inworth & Messing. £40.
3. Jn. Camber, pl. *Edw. Lawrence*, gent. & w. Alice, def. 18 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 4 a. pa., 12 a. fresh marsh & 18 a. salt marsh in East Tilbury. £200.
4. Hy. Bicknor, pl. *Wm. Sache* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Boreham & Terling. £200.
5. Wm. Brock, gent., pl. *Tho. Hanchett*, esq. & w. Mary, def. 5 mess., 1 barn, 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Colchester. 400 mks.
6. Tho. Sammes, pl. *Jn. Cotton*, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 5 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Steeple Stansgate, St. Lawrence & Asheldham. £280.
7. Wm. Allen, pl. *Tho. Hutchin* & w. Isabel & *Edw. Pullye* & w. Agnes, def. ½ a. mw. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
8. Rd. Bullock, pl. *Jn. Coe* & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 14 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Sampford. £80.
9. Nich. Westwood, *Tho. Cawbeck*, Jn. Allis & Alan Vynton, pl. *Tho. Burlinge* & w. Grace, def. 4½ a. ar. in Farnham. £40.
10. Jn. Searle, pl. *Robt. Spranger* & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in North Weald Bassett. £80.
11. Jn. Elyston & w. Joan, pl. *Jn. Levinge* & w. Maud, def. 1 mess. in Chelmsford. £40.
12. Robt. Maryatt, gent., pl. *Tho. Fanshawe*, esq., def. 3 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £40.
13. Wm. Ayloff, gent., pl. *Robt. Hagar*, jun., def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 1 toft, 2 gdns., 120 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £200.
14. Margt. Ayloff, wid., pl. *Wm. Nutbrowne*, esq. & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 10s. rent in Downham, Ramsden, Wickford, South Hanningfield & Runwell. £160.
15. Tho. Younge, pl. *Gilbert Younge*, def. 3 a. ar. in Fyfield. £40.
16. Roger Tasker, pl. *Jn. Tyrell*, esq. & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 200 a. fresh marsh & 10 a. salt marsh in Chadwell, Lt. Thurrock & Orsett. £480.
17. Humphrey Hundey, pl. *Tho. Fryton*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 70 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Boreham & Hatfield Peverel. £100.
18. *Tho. Moore* & w. Susan, pl. *Tho. Stamforde* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £80.
19. Pet. Stanbrydge, pl. *Tho. Allam* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Leigh. £40.
20. Francis Rayner & Robt. Latham, pl. *Jn. Cutt*, kt., def. Manor of Richmonds, 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10s. rent in Thaxted. £400.
21. Geoffrey Lee, pl. *Robt.*, lord Ryche & w. Penelope, def. 4 tofts, 50 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Moreton. Warranty by def. to pl. & his heirs & the heirs of Robt., lord Ryche, decd., his father, & the heirs of Rd., lord Ryche, his grandfather & all other claimants. £80.
22. Arthur Beriffe, pl. *Tho. Taylor* & w. Dorothy, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 20 a. furze & heath in Greenstead [-juxta-Colchester]; def. to hold for life of Dorothy, with reversion after her dec. to pl. & his heirs. 200 mks.
23. *Edw. Lawrence*, gent., pl. *Roger Gooday*, gent. & w. Ursula & Jn. Gooday, def. Manor of Old Holt, 3 mess., 4 barns, 6 gdns., 4 orchards, 400 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh, & common of pasture in Lt & Gt Birch, Layer Marney & Breton, Messing, Copford & Rivenhall. £1,000.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

24. Edw. Grymston, gent, pl. *Robt. Brooke*, gent., & w. Eliz. & Francis Beadell & w. *Frances*, def. 6 mess., 3 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Lawford, Mannington, Mistley & Wix. £100.

25. Wm. Ramesey, pl. *Robt.*, lord Rych & w. Penelope, def. Manor of Brendish *alias* Bendish Hall, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 140 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10s. rent in Shelley, Moreton, Fyfield & Bobbingworth. Warranty as in no. 21. £160

26. Wm. Nutbrowne, sen., esq. & Wm., his son & heir appt., pl. *Edw. Sulyard*, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manors of Belhouse & Howes, 20 mess., 2 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 200 a. wood & 200 a. furze & heath in Gt. & Lt. Stanway, Copford, Lexden, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Fordham, & a moiety of manor of Gt. Stanway, & a moiety of 800 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Stanway, Copford, Lexden, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Fordham, & a moiety of advowson of church of Gt. Stanway. £400.

27. *Edw. Coke*, esq. & w. Bridget, pl. *Philip*, earl of Arundel, *Tho. Howard alias* lord Howard & *Wm. Howard alias* lord Wm. Howard, def. Manor of Pitsea Hall, 30 mess., 30 tofts, 1 mill, 2 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 500 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, 400 a. marsh, & £9. 10s. 11½d. rent in Pitsea, South Benfleet, Nevendon, Thundersley, Hadleigh & Wickford, advowson of church of Pitsea, & tithes of grain in manor of Chalden Hall *alias* Chalvedon Hall in Pitsea. 400 mks.

28. *Tho. Speight*, pl. *Roger Flower*, gent., *David Hollylande* & w. *Judith & Rd. Hollylande* & w. *Joan*, def. 4 mess., 6 cott., 8 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Stratford Langthorne. £80.

29. Hy. Attslow, gent., son of *Rdw. Attslow*, doctor of medicine, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain, def. Manor of Downham, 30 mess., 2 mills, 1 dovecote, 20 gdns., 80 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 700 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Downham, Ramsden Belhouse, Wickford, Runwell, Stock, Buttsbury, South, East & West Hanningfield, & advowson of church of Downham. Warranty by def. against *Jn.*, late earl decd., his father. £640.

30. *Christiana Turner*, wid., pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, def. Manors of Lamarsh Hall & Crepping Hall, 60 mess., 40 tofts, 50 barns, 100 gdns., 80 orchards, 1,200 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 700 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 40 a. moor, 40 a. alder, 4 free fisheries (*gurgit*), 5 knights' fees, £16 rent & rent of 10 capons, 2lb. cummin, 5lb. pepper & 40 red roses in Lamarsh, Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Twinstead, Bulmer, Borley, Middleton, Gt. & Lt. Henny, Alphonstone, Febrmarsh, Gt. Bures, Wormingford, White Colne, Gt. Tey, Pontisbright, Lt. Tey, Fordham, Aldham, Mount Bures & Colchester, the 2nd haycrop (*vestura*) in Lamarsh, goods & chattels of felons & fugitives, deodands & issues of buildings (*postorium*) in Lamarsh, Wakes Colne & Gt. & Lt. Henny, & advowson of church of Lamarsh. £920.

31. *Robt. Grene*, pl. *Anne Brynton*, wid., *Rd. West* & w. *Agnes*, Wm. Humfrey & w. *Mary* & Wm. Pond, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 4 orchards, 110 a. ar., 14 a. mw. & 36 a. pa. in Langdon Hills. 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. for life of Anne; after her dec. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. to remain to Agnes & the heirs of Rd.; 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 25 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. to remain to Wm. Pond & his heirs.

32. *Matthias Rudd*, gent., pl. *Rook Songer*, gent., def. Manor of Aslyns, 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 300 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 60s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Waltham, Lt. Leighs, Felsted, Witham & Hatfield Peverel; of which 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 260 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 60s. rent. *Tho. Hunt* & w. *Eliz.*, mother of def., holds for her life & the heirs of def. £300.

33. *Rd. Moseley* & *Tho. Phillippes*, gents., pl. *Arthur Golding*, esq., def. Manor of Walton, 10 mess., 10 tofts, 2 mills, 6 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 500 a. ar., 150 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 200 a. wood & 200 a. furze & heath, 6 a. marsh, £5 rent & common of pasture in Purleigh, Mundon, Woodham Mortimer & Ferrers, Lawling, Danbury, Cold Norton, Stow Maries & North Fambridge, & one-third part of manor of Lt. Birch & of 1 watermill, 40 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Birch, Copford, Stanway & Laver-de-la-Haye, & advowson of church of Lt. Birch. £400.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Divers Counties

3. Tho. Wyseman, gent., pl. Rd. Jennyns, gent., & w. *Eliz.* & Dorothy Wiseman, def. Manor of Mocking Hall, 20 mess., 19 tofts, 2 dove-cotes, 19 gdns., 200 a. ar., 500. a. mw., 300 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 100 a. salt marsh & £20 rent in Barling, Gt. Stamburgh, Gt. & Lt. Wakering, Leigh, Shopland, Rochford, Prittlewell, Benfleet, Foulness, Althorne, Thundersley & Hadleigh; & prop. in Surrey. £1,200.

CP25(2)/132/1697

EASTER, 27 ELIZABETH

1585

1. Jn. Burling, pl. *Tho. Burling* & w. Grace, def. 4 a. ar. in Farnham. £40.
2. Tho. Osborne & Tho. Holmsted, pl. *Andrew Clarke*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 20 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Bocking & Gosfield. £80.
3. Tho. Chaplyne, pl. *Jn. Ryse* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Belchamp Walter *alias* William. 200 mks.
4. *Eliz. Porter*, wid., pl. *Tho. Barnarde* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. in Moulsham. £40.
5. Wm. Sydaye & Robt. Mydleton, gents., pl. *Edw. Halys* & w. Beatrice, def. 3 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Witham. £100.
6. W. Edgeott, pl. *Robt. Thayer* & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mess. & 10 a. pa. in Woodham Walter. £80.
7. Humphrey Hayes, pl. Hy. Holstock, gent., & w. *Mary* def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 150 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Orsett & Stifford. £240
8. Tho. Meade, one of the Justices of Queen's Bench, pl. *Jn. Cuttes*, kt. & w. Margt., def. 80 a. ar. & 120 a. pa. in Thaxted. Warranty against Jn. Cuttes, kt., decd., his father, & of Jn. Cuttes, esq., decd., his grandfather. 200 mks.
9. Jn. Porter, pl. James Bosey, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 24 a. pa. in Terling. 200 mks.
10. Tho. Walker, pl. Rd. Peake *alias* Derrington, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 6 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Epping. £40.
11. Tho. Deresley, pl. Wm. Lothar *alias* Loder, jun. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Foxearth. £100.
12. Robt. Brooke, pl. James Beryff & w. *Dorothy*, def. 9½ a. mw. in Gt. Baddow. £80.
13. Rd. Glascock & Lawr. Glascocke, pl. Rd. Eve, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Mashbury & Good Easter. £140.
14. *Eliz. Cole*, wid., pl. Tho. Gyll & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 6 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Tending. £40.
15. Jn. Danwood, pl. Tho. Tyrrell, clerk & w. *Susan*, def. 4 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Shenfield. £40.
16. Wm. West, gent., one of the attorneys of the Court of Queen's Bench, pl. Edm. West, esq., def. Manor of Amberden Hall, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 20s. rent in Amberden, Debden & Widdington. £440.
17. Pet. Morgane, pl. Wm. Neale & w. *Agnes*, def. 7 a. ar. in Magdalen Laver. £40.
18. Tho. Shingleton *alias* Lea, pl. Wm. Claye & w. Margery & *Nich. Claye* & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 orchards & 20 a. ar. in High Laver & Harlow. £40.
19. Rd. Skeffington, esq., pl. *Edw. Kympton* & w. Kath., def. 2 mess., 2 curts., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 10 a. fresh marsh in West Ham. £100.
20. Jn. Tanfield, gent., pl. Eugene Gatton & w. *Eliz.*, def. One-sixth part of manor of Peverels & of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 160 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in West Hanningfield, Gt. Baddow & Stock. £80.
21. Rd. Unwin *alias* Onyon, pl. Rd. Garrard, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 1d. rent in Lt. Yeldham. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

22. Matthias Rudd, gent., pl. *Jn. Sammes*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 cott., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Lt. Baddow & Boreham. 130 mks.
23. Wm. Baker & w. Eliz., pl. *Alice Tayler*, wid. & Tho. Hamond & w. Avice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in East Tilbury. Warranty by Alice to pl. of one moiety & by Tho. & Avice of the other moiety. £40.
24. Jn. Sammes, pl. *Tho. Sammes* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Totham & Heybridge. £80.
25. Tho. Westbrome & w. Eliz., pl. *Wm. Lyvinge* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Abberton. £40.
26. Robt. Gose, pl. Francis Holte, gent. & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 1 a. pa. in Writtle. £40.
27. Barthw. Clarke, pl. Jn. Hunt & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Ardleigh. £60.
28. Robt. Goore, pl. Rd. Conham *alias* Allen, def. 3 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. £40.
29. Wm. Whale, gent., pl. Tho. Reynoldes, gent., def. *Jn. Pannell* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Ridgewell, Ashen & Tilbury [-juxta-Clare]. £80.
30. Hy. Smythe, gent., pl. *Clement Smythe*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 15 mess., 15 gdns., 15 orchards, 80 a. ar., 30 a. mw. & 80 a. pa. in Langford, Heybridge, Totham, Maldon, Ulling, Hatfield Peverel & Witham. £120.
31. Annabel Goodwyn, wid., pl. Jn. Cawbeche & w. *Margt.* & Rd. Hogden & w. *Dorothy*, def. 2 mess. & 2½ a. ar. in Walden. £40.
32. Gilbert Vyntner, pl. Rd. Gateward & w. *Agnes & Margt.* Tassell, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 2 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Gt. Dunmow. £80.
33. Hy. Longe & Nich. Longe, pl. Jn. Longe & w. *Rose*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Old Sampford & Hempstead. £100.
34. James Harris, pl. Tho. Burles, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, ½ a. mw. & 1 way (*chimino*) in Billericay. Warranty by Tho. against Wm. Cuckoo & his heirs. £40.
35. Tho. Mannock, gent. & w. Anne, pl. Tho. Tendring, gent. & w. *Cecily* & Charles Hayes, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Writtle, Widford & Moulsham. £80.
36. James Wallinger, sen., gent., pl. *James Wallinger*, jun., gent. & Edw. Makyn, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 3 mess., 5 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 50 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 10 a. wood & common of pasture in Navestock. £80.
37. Tho. Raye & Jn. Raye, pl. *Ferdinand* Parris, esq. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 40s. rent & liberty of 1 foldage for 240 sheep in Walden. 410 mks.
38. Andr. Momford, pl. *Nick* Cock & w. Mary & Rd. Cleveland, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Maldon. £60.
39. Chrstr. Awbrey, gent., pl. *Alex*. Mathewe, gent. & w. Avice, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Wakes Colne. £80.
40. Wm. Cooke, pl. *Tho*. Pavyett, gent. & w. Ursula, def. 14 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £80.
41. Lawr. Hussye, esq. & *Benj*. Gunson, pl. *Tho*. Wallinger, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. mw. & 11 a. pa. in Chelmsford. £80.
42. Clement Stonard, gent., pl. *Rd*. Luter & Chrstr. Luter, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Stapleford Abbots & Lambourne. Warranty against the heir of Jn. Hewett *alias* Luter & Chrstr. 130 mks.
43. Geo. Raymond, pl. *Tho*. Pavyett & w. Ursula, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 a. ar. & 12d. rent in Bocking. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

44. Jn. Stavarde, wid., pl Hy. Stavarde, def. 6 mess., 4 gdns. & 20 orchards in Chelmsford. £100.

45. Wm. Roche, pl Rd. Westwood & w. *Jean* & Wm. Lamberd *alias* Lambert & w. *Alice*, def. One-third of 46 a. ar., 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Parndon & two-thirds of the same. 130 mks

Divers Counties

5. Jn. Peter, kt. & Robt. Foorthe, doctor of laws, pl. *Eliz. Riche*, wid., def. Manor of Butlers, 20 mess., 10 cott., 10 tofts, 3 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 160 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Buders, Shopland, Sutton, Prittlewell, Leigh, Hadleigh, Gt. & Lt. Wakering, Shoebury, Rochford, Hawkwell, Rawreth & Creeksea, advowson of church of Buders; & moiety of manor of Shopland, 4 mess., 4 cott., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Shopland; & prop. in Bucks., Suff., Oxon., Herts. & London. £3,817.

CP25(2)/133/1698

TRINITY, 27 ELIZABETH

1585

1. Rd. Houlberowghe, pl. Tho. Morecoke & w. *Dorothy* def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Bulmer. £40.

2. Tho. Jaye, pl. Geoffrey Thorowgood, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 44 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Newport. £40.

3. Wm. Body, merchant, pl. Edm. Body, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Purleigh, Woodham Mortimer & Hazeleigh. £80.

4. Edm. Adamson, pl Jn. Gyles & w. Rachel, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

5. Rd. Wyndyll, pl. Roger Wyndyll & w. *Margt.*, def. One-fourth part of 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.

6. Geo. Bates, pl. Jn. Castlyn & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Canewdon. £80.

7. Seth Lacy, pl. Edm. Pylkyngton, gent. & w. *Mildred*, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Leyton. £100.

8. Wm. Cooke, pl. Tho. Warbeck, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

9. Tho. Bell, pl. Jn. Arnold & w. Dorothy, def. 6 a. ar. in Southchurch. £40.

10. Tho. Hamond, esq. & James Morice, esq., pl. *Robt.*, lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. Manor of Lye *alias* Leigh *alias* Lee Hall. 40 mess., 2 tofts, 40 gdns., 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & £6 rent in Leigh, Hadleigh, Eastwood, Prittlewell & Milton, & advowson of church of Leigh. £310.

11. Andr. Somner, esq. & Frs. Rame, gent., pl. Robt. Thurgood, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 60 a. ar., 25 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 3d. rent in Magdalen Laver, Moreton, Bobbingworth & North Weald Bassett. £240.

12. Jn. Birde, pl. Edm. Mannocke, gent. & w. Anne & Edw. Mannocke, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Earls Colne. £200.

13. Hy. Senscale, pl. Jn. Haselwood & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Dunmow. £40.

14. Robt., earl of Leicester, baron of Denbigh, pl. *Nich. Fuller*, gent. & w. Sarah, def. Manor of Aldersbrook, 4 mess., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 10 a. wood & common of pasture in Gt. & Lt. Ilford, Wanstead & Barking. £100.

15. Robt. Walter, pl. Edw. Heard, def. 2 mess. & 20 a. pa. in Oakley & Ramsey. £80.

16. Hugh Towse & Rd. Syday, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. 30 mess., 30 gdns., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 100 a. wood in Sible & Castle Hedingham, Gt. Yeldham, Toppesfield, Wethersfield & Gt. Maplestead. £500.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

17. Jn. Brydget & Tho. Hopper, pl. Wm. Fuller & w. Eliz., def. 7 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 7 gdns. & 10 a. pa. in Coggeshall. £240.

18. Jn. Grene, sen., pl. Robt. Greene & w. Frideswide, def. Annual rent of £10 issuing from 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Navestock & Kelvedon [Hatch]. £200.

19. Tho. Smyth & Nich. Hubberd, gents., pl. Geo. Fenner & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 11 a. mw., 6 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 2 a. fresh marsh in Pentlow & Foxearth. £60.

20. Wm. Olliff alias Lambert, pl. Agnes Olliff alias Lambert, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 quay in Harwich. £80.

21. Jn. Smythe, pl. Roger Wyndell & w. Margt., def. One-fourth part of 4 mess., 2 tofts, 1 barn & 4 gdns. in Bocking. £40.

22. Wm. Freer, gent., pl. Robt. Springe, sen. & Robt. Springe, jun. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Belchamp St. Paul. £80.

23. Rowland Heywarde, kt., pl. Ste. Buckfeld & w. Susan, def. 14 a. mw. in Loughton & West Ham. £160.

24. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Tho., lord Darcy of Chiche & w. Mary, def. Manor of Southminster, 200 mess., 100 cott., 100 tofts, 1 windmill, 6 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 4,000 a. ar., 1,200 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 1,000 a. moor, 4,000 a. marsh & 100s. rent in Southminster, Althorne, Mayland, Creeksea, Tillingham & Dengie, & moiety of advowson of church of Southminster. Warranty by pl. against Jn., lord Darcy, decd. & Tho., lord Darcy, decd., father & grandfather of def. £1,800.

25. James Morice, esq., pl. Robt., lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. One-third part of manor of Gt. Sutton alias Sutton Hall, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 100s. rent in Gt. Sutton, Eastwood & Prittlewell, & one-third of advowson of church of Gt. Sutton. £100.

26. Wm. Towse, sen., gent. & Wm. Towse, gent., his son & heir appt., pl. Peter Lyndsell & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 140 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Finchingfield & Toppesfield. 140 mks.

27. Gamaliel Capell, esq. & w. Jane, pl. Walter Myldmay, esq. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Legattes alias Leddettes, 1 mess., 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 100 a. marsh & 5s. rent in Tillingham. £280.

28. Edw. Waldgrave, esq., pl. Tho., lord Darcy of Chiche, def. Manor of Dale Hall, 12 mess., 10 cott., 12 tofts, 1 dovecote, 30 gdns., 800 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 300 a. marsh & £10 rent in Lawford, Lt. Bromley, Manningtree & Chiche (St. Osyth), & advowson of church of Lawford. £720.

29. Tho. Caslyn, pl. Jn. Danwood, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 manor, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in South Weald & Shenfield. 160 mks.

30. Jn. Deane, pl. Jn. Hall & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Gt. Sutton. £40.

31. Tho. Owen & Ste. Duckett, esqs., Jn. Jackman & Rd. Owen, pl. Jn. Sadler & w. Mary, def. Manor of West Thurrock, 8 mess., 8 cott., 8 gdns., 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 8 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath, 200 a. marsh & 100s. rent in West Thurrock, Dodinghurst, Harmeries, Orsett, Stifford, Grays, Aveley, Goorys, & the ferry of Purfleet. £150.

32. Tho. Kemp & Barthw. Brock, gents. & Ste. Cole pl. Edw. Waldegrave, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 112 a. wood & 3 a. alder in Boxted. Of which to Tho. 50 a. wood, to Barthw. 50 a. wood & to Ste. 12 a. wood & 3 a. alder, and their heirs. £200.

33. Leonard Caston & Tho. Singleton, gents., pl. Roger Warren, esq. & w. Mary & Tho. Warren, gent., one of his sons, def. Manors of Chambers, Hyde & Spones Hall, 4 mess., 8 tofts, 4 dovecotes, 6 gdns., 8 orchards, 380 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 5 a. marsh, 10 a. alder & 26s. rent in Feering, Messing, Inworth, Wethersfield, Febmarsh, Colne Engaine, Twinstead, Sible Hedingham, Gt. Maplestead, Wakes Colne, Middleton & Ballingdon. Def. acknowledge the tenements to be the right of Leonard; for this pl. grant to Tho. Warren the manors of Chambers & Hyde, 3 mess., 4 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 3 gdns., 4 orchards, 260 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 5 a. alder, 5 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Feering, Messing, Inworth & Wethersfield, to hold of the chief lords for the life of said Tho. & after his dec. to Eleanor

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Warren, his w., after her dec. to her heirs male & in default of such issue respectively to Wm. Warren, bro. of Tho & his heirs male, Wm., bro. of Tho., to Roger Warren, nephew of Tho., & their heirs male, and in default to the right heirs of Tho., in all cases to hold of the chief lords. And pl. also grant to Roger, the father, the manor of Spones Hall, 1 mess., 4 tofts, 2 dove-cotes, 3 gdns., 4 orchards, 120 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 5 a. alder & 6s. 8d. rent in [the other parishes] to hold of the chief lords for the life of Roger without impeachment of waste, to remain to Tho. Warren & his heirs male, and in default respectively to Wm. and to Roger, nephew, and their heirs, to hold likewise.

Divers Counties

9. Gilbert Hussey, esq., Tho. Lawer & Jn. Flamsted, gents., pl. Wm. Vaux, lord Harrowden, & w. Mary, Hy. Vaux & Geo. Vaux, esqs., def. Prop. in Northants., Cambs., Notts., Beds. & Lincs.; & manor of White Notley, 20 mess., 20 cotts., 20 tofts, 1 watermill, 3 dove-cotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 700 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 20 a. marsh & 20s. rent in White Notley & Upminster, & advowson of church of Upminster. £1,580.

CP25(2)/133/1699

MICHAELMAS, 27-28 ELIZABETH

1585

1. Jn. Russell & Nich. Leyghe, gents., pl. Edw. Parker, lord Morley, baron of Rye, def. Manor of Monkbury, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 100 a. furze & heath in Lt. Hallingbury & Hallingbury Boucher. £230.

2. Jn. Baker, sen., esq., pl. James Pyke & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 20 a. marsh in South Shobury *alias* Gt. Shobury & Canewdon. £300.

3. James Chambers, pl. Jn. Whight & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Upminster. £40.

4. James Hawys & Walter Merrell, pl. Wm. Hawys & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

5. Wm. Drury, esq., doctor of laws, pl. Mary Ryvett *alias* Sadler, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 16 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Tendring. £40.

6. Francis Rame & David Hammer, gents., pl. Wm. Frende, Wm. Roche & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. Warley. £80.

7. Margt. Wenham, wid., pl. Lawr. Scot, gent. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess. & 1 barn in Walden. £60.

8. Sam. Thomas & Wm. Thomas, pl. Jn. Skynner & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 11 a. ar. & 12 a. mw. in Gt. Baddow. £40.

9. Jn. Warman & w. Margt., pl. Wm. Bigge & w. Dorcas, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 11 a. ar. & 11 a. pa. in Toppesfield. £80.

10. Robt. Stubbinge, pl. Wm. Stubbinge, def. 4 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Helions Bumpstead. £40.

11. Tho. Cranmer, esq., pl. Edw. Laurens, gent. & w. Alice, 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 dove-cote, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 13 a. ar., 11 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 40 a. marsh in East & West Tilbury. £300.

12. Robt. Curtys, pl. Jn. Bevys & w. Joan, def. 8 a. ar. & 11 a. pa. in Magdalen Laver. £41.

13. Nich. Kymbold, pl. Jn. Parker & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar. & 10 a. wood in Terling. £40.

14. Jn. Woode, gent., pl. Wm. Bette & w. Ursula, def. 8 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Greenstead [-juxta-Ongar]. £40.

15. Tho. Wood, pl. Wm. Roper, esq. & w. Kath., def. 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 20 a. ar. in Farnham. £80.

16. Wm. Greke & Margt. Bradlie, pl. Rd. Bradlie & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Wenden. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

17. Rd. Kempe, Tho. Kempe, esqs. & Ralph Scryvener, gent., pl. Wm. Lufkyn, clerk, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Colchester. £40.
18. Robt. Wade, pl. Tho. Sammes & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 5 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Steeple, Stanesgate, St. Lawrence & Asheldham. £280.
19. Geof. Sydaie, pl. Christiana Turner, wid., def. 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Lamarsh. £80.
20. Wm. Drury & Wm. Goldyngham, esqs., pl. Chrstr. Goldyngham, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Wix, Manningtree & Bradfield. £80.
21. Edw. Garrington, gent., pl. Wm. Twedie, esq. & w. Margt., def. 12 a. pa. in Maldon. £40.
22. Tho. Wakelyn, jun. & Tho. Wakelyn, sen., pl. Tho. Sare & w. Cecilia, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 2 orchards & 1 a. ar. in Gt. Bardfield. Warranty against the heirs of Ralph Pye & w. Anne, one of the daughters & co-heirs of Jn. Smythe *alias* Tytterell, decd. £40.
23. Tho. Ramsey, pl. Edw. Bugges, gent., def. 20 a. ar., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Harlow. 130 mks.
24. Roger Gooddaye, gent., pl. Jn. Coe, sen. & w. Joan & Jn. Coe, jun., def. 3 mess., 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Belchamp St. Paul, Belchamp Otten & Tilbury [-juxta-Clare]. £80.
25. Laurence Scott, gent., pl. Robt. Whytney, gent. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Walden, Littebury, Gt. & Lt. Wenden & Newport. £80.
26. Wm. Blythe, pl. Wm. Mansfeild & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & ½ a. ar. in Thaxted. £80.
27. Edw. Meade, pl. Tho. Collyn & w. Dorothy, def. 6 a. ar. & moiety of 1 mess. in Matching. £40.
28. Geoffrey Gate & David Hughes, gents., pl. Robt. Southwell, kt. & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 4 tofts, 4 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 160 a. pa. in Rainham. £100.
29. Jn. Garrad, pl. Tho. Wright & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.
30. Rd. Pellert, esq., pl. Wm. Twedie, esq. & w. Margt., def. 10 a. pa. in Maldon. £40.
31. Nich. Tournier, pl. Hy. Amcott[es], gent. & w. Joan & Hy. Sheppard, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Upminster. £140.
32. Jn. Palmer, pl. Rd. Rychard & w. Agnes, Jn. Edward[es] & w. Margt. & Luke Broade & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Farnham. £40.
33. Geo. Raymond, pl. Ralph Turner, sen. & Ralph Turner, jun., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 1 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Bocking. £80.
34. Tho. Bradock, pl. Geo. Cock *alias* Symcock & w. Margt., def. The moiety of 1 mess., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Stambridge. £40.
35. Jn. Scott, pl. Geo. Scott, esq., def. 13 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Matching. £80.
36. Tho. Harvey, pl. Geo. Howe & w. Margery & Tho. Fen & w. Rebecca, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Pentlow & Foxearth. 130 mks.
37. Robt., earl of Leicester, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. The manors of Cranebrooke *alias* Cranebrookes & Rayhouse, 20 mess., 10 tofts, 3 doveccotes, 20 gdns., 8 orchards, 500 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 600 a. furze & heath & £8 rent in Cranebrook, Rayhouse, Barking, Gt. & Lt. Ilford, Wanstead, Romford, Havering, Hornchurch, Dagenham & Woodford. £160.
38. Robt. Balthrop, esq. & w. Dorothy, pl. Isaac Wyncoll, gent. & w. Mary, def. The manor of Herberd[es], 4 mess., 1 barn, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 220 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 4s. rent in Rayleigh, Rawreth & Gt. Hockley. £400.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

39. Wm. Brownynge, pl. *Jasper* Choimeicy, esq. & w. Margt. & *Matthew* Cawston, gent. & w. Joan, def. 4 mess., 2 tofts, 2 barns, 2 dovecotes, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Latchington. £170.

40. Edw. Heron, esq. & Francis Albany, gent., pl. *Robt.*, lord Ryche, def. The manor of Maylande *alias* Maylande Hall, 10 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 60s. rent in Mayland, Southminster & Althorne & the rectories of Mayland, Southminster & Althorne, the advowson of the churches of the same & the rectories & all tithes & oblations of the same. £300.

41. Rd. Olyver, pl. Wm. Mont & w. *Margery*, Rd. Richardson & *Eliz.* Richardson, def. 2 a. pa. & 2 a. moor in Shalford. £40.

42. Wm. Brock & Barthw. Brock, pl. *Tho.* Fytche, gent. & w. Agnes, def. The rectory of Stebbing, 4 mess., 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20s. rent & the rent of 11b. wax & 11b. pepper & the tithes of grain & hay in Stebbing & the advowson of the vicarage. £300.

43. Francis Eggesfeild, gent. & w. Joan, pl. *Geo.* Wylmer, def. 82 a. marsh in East Ham. Pl. have granted the premises to def. for 30 years at an annual rent of a grain of pepper, if demanded.

44. Jn. Odell & Tho. Cowell, pl. Walter Howlett & w. *Joan*, Tho. Mason & w. *Alice*, Tho. Jaggard & w. *Grace* & *Robt.* Freman, def. 2 mess., 15 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Ashdon & Bartlow. Warranty by def. (except *Robt.*) for 1 mess. in Bartlow & by *Robt.* for the residue. £40.

45. Tho. Burles, pl. Jn. Smythe, kt. & w. Mary & Wm. Burles, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow. Pl. grants to Wm. for 999 years at an annual rent of 11b. of pepper, if demanded, & pl. also grants to Jn. & Mary the reversion of the premises.

46. Charles Cardynall, gent., pl. *Emma* Philipps, wid., James Hunt & w. *Charity*, Geo. Spencer & w. *Susan*, Jonas Taylor & w. *Grace*, Jn. Francklyn & w. *Mary*, Jn. Mathewe & w. *Winifred* & Ralph Godfrey & w. *Rachel*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Harwich. £40.

CP25(2)/133/1700

HILARY, 28 ELIZABETH

1586

1. Jn. Wever & w. *Alice*, pl. *Rowland* Basford *alias* Bearesford, gent. & w. Sarah, def. 18 a. mw. in Walthamstow & Leyton. Warranty by Rowland against the heirs of Geo. Basford, gent., dec., his father.

2. Wm. Kyng, pl. Jn. Salmon *alias* Miller & w. *Alice* & Jn. Hosyer, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Althorne. £80.

3. Jn. Whyte, pl. Jn. Forster & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess. & 2 gdns. in Brentwood & [South] Weald. £40.

4. *Tho.* Tyrrell, esq. & Jn. Browne, pl. Ste. Beckyngham, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Tolleshunt D'Arcy & Major, Gt. & Lt. Torham & Goldhanger. £400.

5. Rd. Barnard, gent., pl. Benj. Kyngsman, gent., def. 1 mess., 3 curts., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Braxted. £200.

6. Jn. Morrys, pl. Wm. Uring & w. Jane, def. 1 cott., 1 shop & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

7. Jn. Herde, pl. Wm. Mershe, gent. & w. Maud, def. Advowson of church of Gt. Oakley. £40.

8. Edw. Humberston & w. Helen, pl. *Tho.* Burle, gent., def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 26 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Abbess and White Roding. 230 mks.

9. Rd. Daye, jun., pl. *Tho.* Birley *alias* Burley, def. 1 mess. in Chipping *alias* Saffron Walden. Warranty to pl. by *Tho.* for himself & his heirs against Nich. Birley *alias* Burley, his grandfather. £40.

10. Jerome Garrard, pl. Jn. Lucas, gent. & w. *Mary*, dau. & heir appt. of Chrstr. Roydon, def. 2 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Witham. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

11. Edw. Bowham, pl. *Geo. Badcocke*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Rayleigh. £40.
12. Wm. Malloves, gent., pl. *Tho. Podd* & w. *Margt.*, dau. & heir of *Tho. Androwe* & w. *Joan*, dau. & heir of *Wm. Cowey*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 1 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Ardleigh. £40.
13. Jn. Gryffith, gent., pl. *Robt. Veere*, esq. & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Colne Engaine. To def. for their lives. £40.
14. Edw. Harrys, esq. & w. *Mary*, pl. *Rd. Conningsbie*, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Hutton, Mountnessing & Gt. Burstead. £200.
15. Jn. Holmes, pl. *Jn. Fenne* & w. *Margt.* & Wm. *Lewys* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 toft in Manningtree. £40.
16. Jn. Casse, pl. *Geo. Scott*, esq., def. 4 a. pa. in Stapleford Tawney. £40.
17. *Manthias Harris*, pl. *Walter Harris* & w. *Winifred*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. 130 mks.
18. Wm. Hunt & Edw. Hunt, gent., pl. *Tho. Hunt*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Bocking & Stisted. £40.
19. Jn. Bridge, pl. *Edw. Ellyott*, gent. & w. *Jane* def. 1 barn, 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in High & Good Easter, Mashbury & Pleshey. 260 mks.
20. Jn. Disborowe & w. *Joan*, pl. *Wm. Baron* & w. *Anne*, def. Annual rent of 60s. issuing from 16 mess., 12 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Bocking. £60
21. *Roger Dalton*, gent., pl. *Wm. Carewe*, gent. & w. *Lucretia*, def. 14 mess., 4 dove-cotes, 14 gdns., 14 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Barking & Chigwell. £300.
22. Wm. Pamflyn, jun., pl. *Geo. Reymond*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £40.
23. *Hy. Cock*, kt., pl. *Edw. Barker*, esq. & w. *Susan*, def. 6 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 40 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in Wivenhoe & St. Mary, Colchester. £60.
24. *Rd. Harte* & *Tho. Walford*, pl. *Rd. Nouthe* & w. *Anne* & *Adam Rayner* & w. *Alice*, def. 13 a. pa. in Toppesfield. £40.
25. *Robt. Beirde*, jun., pl. *Robt. Beirde*, sen. & w. *Joan*, def. 1 cott. & ¼ rood ar. in Manningtree. £40.
26. *Tho. Frenche*, sen. & jun., pl. *Jn. Holmsted*, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. 2 mess., 1 dove-cote, 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 10 a. alder in Halstead. £40.
27. *Roger Bull*, pl. *Jn. Symonds* & w. *Etheldreda*, def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Ramsey. £40.
28. Wm. Stace, pl. *Rd. Saltmasse* & *Walter Belvishe* & w. *Etheldreda*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Epping. 130 mks.
29. Jn. Weaver, citizen & merchant of London & w. *Alice*, pl. *Lord Tho. Howard*, 2nd son of *Tho.*, late duke of Norfolk & w. *Kath.*, def. Rectory of Elsenham, 1 mess., 2 cotts., 1 barn, 8 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 3 a. pa., 2 a. wood, 40s. rent, view of frankpledge & all things relating thereto & advowson of church of Elsenham. Def. acknowledges that the premises are the right of Jn. of the gift of Kath.
30. Jn. Audley, gent., pl. *Tho. Henneage*, kt. & w. *Anne*, Mich. *Henneage*, gent. & Wm. *Poyntz*, gent., def. Manor of Brighdingsea, 15 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Brighdingsea & Thorrington. £500.
31. *Robt. Lynton*, gent. & Jn. *Quedwell*, pl. *Roger Warren*, esq. & w. *Mary* & *Tho. Warren* & w. *Eleanor*, def. 1 dove-cote, 6 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Ballingdon & Middleton. 130 mks.
32. Jn. Lagden, pl. *Rd. Richardson* & w. *Anne*, Wm. *Mont* & w. *Margery*, & *Eliz. Richardson*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & 3 a. ar. in Panfield. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

33. Geo Sparrowe, pl. Robt. Goose & Mich. Maschart, doctor of laws & w. *Dorothy*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Writtle. To Robt. & his heirs for 80 years, rendering to pl. & his heirs 10s. yearly to be held of the chief lords.

34. Robt. Lawson *alias* Edmonds, gent., pl. *Robt.*, lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. Manor of Wakering, 6 mess., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 400 a. fresh marsh, 400 a. salt marsh & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Wakering, North Shoebury, Sutton & Rugworth in the island of Foulness & free fishery in the waters & marshes of the said places. 830 mks.

Divers Counties

9. Rd. Knightley, kt., Francis Hastings & Valentine Knightley, esqs., pl. Tho. Barnardiston, kt., def. Manor of Kedington, 8 mess., 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Kedington, Haverhill & Sturmer; & prop. in Cambs. £1,820.

CP25(2)133/1701

EASTER, 28 ELIZABETH

1586

1. Tho. Ball, pl. *Jn.* Wood & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Leigh. £40.

2. Rd. Osborne, pl. *Tho.* Addams, sen. & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in West Ham Burnells. £40.

3. *Jn.* Percyvall, pl. *Wm.* Latham, gent. & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Stifford. £40.

4. *Wm.* Fuller, pl. *Jn.* Stucke & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £40.

5. Francis Ylger, pl. *Tho.* Roderford & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 3 roods ar. in Elmdon. £40.

6. Rd. Stonley, esq., pl. *Jn.* Clement & w. Alice, def. 8 a. pa. in Doddinghurst. £40.

7. Tho. Pilgrim, pl. *Tho.* Turner & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Lt. 'Stannowe' [Stanway]. £40.

8. *Christr.* Pette, pl. *Jn.* Yonge & w. *Anne*, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Dagenham. £200.

9. *Andr.* Fynche, pl. *Jn.* Wood, gent. & w. Margery, def. 3½ a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Greenstead [-juxta-Ongar]. £40.

10. Francis Tyllingham, pl. *Gregory* Warner & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Witham. £80.

11. *Jn.* Somner, pl. *Edw.* Humberston & w. *Helen*, def. 2 mess., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Epping & Gt. Parndon. £100.

12. Tho. Walker & w. Mary, pl. *Wm.* Bodve & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Purleigh, Woodham Mortimer & Hazeleigh. £80.

13. Geo. Wilmer, gent. & Hugh Bullock, pl. *Jn.* Bales, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 40 a. marsh in West Ham. £200.

14. Geo. Martyn, pl. *Tho.* Bussard & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 30 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 3s. 4d. rent in Gt. & Lt. Bromley & Lt. Bentley. 200 mks.

15. James Whyte, pl. *Jn.* Middleton, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Colchester. £120.

16. Michael Dalton, gent., pl. *Hy.* Brampton & w. Joan & *Jn.* Brampton & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. [Saffron] Walden. £40.

17. *Tho.* Gynes & w. Faith, pl. *Edw.* Mildmaie, esq., def. 40 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Lt. Waltham, Broomfield & Springfield. £40.

18. James Wilkenson, pl. *Mary* Smart & *Hy.* Fytche & w. *Alice*, def. Two (-third) parts of 1 mess., 1 barn & 2 gdns. [no parish in *Fine or old index*]. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

19. *Tho. Plome* & *w. Eliz.*, pl. *Tho. Mortlock* & *w. Margt.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 13s. 4d. rent in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield. £100.
20. *Jn. Owdham*, pl. *Tho. Cowper* & *w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Burestead. £40.
21. *Rd. Dowe*, pl. *Edw. Ryché*, sen., esq. & *w. Joan* & *Edw. Ryché*, jun., gent., def. 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 4 a. marsh in Fobbing. £200.
22. *Tho. Decon*, pl. *Jn. Raven* & *w. Edith* & *Jn. Hinde* & *w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Haverhill. £40.
23. *Rd. Everard*, *Jn. Danishe alias Collitt*, *Edw. Rust*, *Tho. Drake* & *Tho. Lorde*, pl. *Robt.*, lord Riche & *w. Penelope*, def. 84 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in White Nodley & Felsted. £100.
24. *Thurston Shawe*, clerk & *w. Mary*, pl. *Jn. Wood*, gent. & *w. Margt.*, def. 16 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £80.
25. *Simon Adam*, pl. *Tho. Snowe* & *w. Helen*, def. 12 a. ar., ½ a. mw. & 3 roods pa. in Hadstock. £80.
26. *Jn. Wood*, gent., pl. *Francis Stanton alias Staunton*, gent. & *w. Emma* & *Rd. Blakesleye* & *w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Greenstead [-juxta-Ongar]. 130 mks.
27. *Tho. Smythe*, pl. *Jn. Felsted* & *w. Margery*, def. One-third part of 3 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & common of pasture in Roydon. £40.
28. *Wm. Burles*, pl. *Robt. Arthur* & *w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Springfield. £40.
29. *Edw. Hoye*, pl. *Edw. Ryché*, esq. & *w. Joan* & *Edw. Ryché*, gent., his son & heir appt., def. 20 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Mucking. 160 mks.
30. *Robt. Wordsworth*, pl. *Grace Power* & *Mary Power*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Gt. Birch, Copford, Stanway & Easthorpe. Grace & Mary each a moiety. £100.
31. *Jn. Morris*, pl. *Wm. Nevill* & *w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Maldon. £40.
32. *Edm. Chapman*, doctor of theology, pl. *Wm. Cardinall*, esq. & *w. Juliana*, def. 1 mess. & 30 a. ar. in Ardleigh. £40.
33. *Tho. Mortlocke* & *w. Margt.*, pl. *Tho. Plome* & *w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 24 a. pa. & 9 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield & Lindsell. £200.
34. *Jn. Hudspock*, pl. *Jn. Mabb* & *w. Martha*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Sandon. £100.
35. *Edw. Forthe*, gent., pl. *Wm. Barrett* & *w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Canewdon. 130 mks.
36. *Wm. Luckyn* & *Tho. Luckyn*, pl. *Mich. Drane* & *w. Joan*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 35 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. Warranty against *Jn.* & *Rd. Drayne*, bros. of *Mich.* £80.
37. *Edw. Riche*, esq., pl. *Jn. Shawarden*, gent. & *w. Anne*, def. Manor of Cantis, 10 tofts, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 60s. rent in Horndon-on-the-Hill, Mucking, Stanford-le-Hope & Langdon Hills. 400 mks.
38. *Tho. Kelton*, gent., pl. *Rd. Sydaie*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. marsh in Lamarsh. £80.
39. *Jn. Harrington*, pl. *Jn. Martyn* & *Robt. Barelegges* & *w. Mary*, def. 30 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Newport & Chipping *alias* Saffron Walden. £80.
40. *James Choppyn* & *Wm. Miller alias Powter*, *Jn. Byrle alias Sponer* & *w. Anne* & *Jn. Gamlyng* & *w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.
41. *Mich. Maschart*, clerk & *w. Dorothy*, pl. *Tho. Hunwicke* & *Jn. Hunwicke* & *w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Lt. Waltham. 100 mks.
42. *Wm. Sybrance*, pl. *Wm. Petchye* & *w. Fortune*, def. 8 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Mountnessing. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

43. Robt., lord Riche, pl. Tho. Hunt, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, *Rook Songar*, gent. & *Rd. Philipps*, def. Manor of Aslyns, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 100s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Waltham, Leighs, Pleshey, High & Good Easter & Felsted. £157.

44. Jn. Wilkynson, gent., pl. *Jn. Pollard*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Site of manor of Colvilhall, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 170 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 70 a. wood in White & Aythorpe Roding. Pl. grants the tenement to *Eliz.* for 20 years, if she lives so long, paying def. £200 a year. £200.

45. Edw. Eliyott, gent. & w. Jane, pl. *Arthur Herris*, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. Manor of Gt. Birch, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 6 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 10s. rent in Gt. Birch, Easthorpe, Layer Breton & Marney, Copford & Stanway. 260 mks.

46. *Rd. Lee*, gent., pl. *Rd. Sampford* & *Edw. Lawrence* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in South Weald, Brentwood & Shenfield. [Mutilated].

CP25(2)/133/1702

TRINITY, 28 ELIZABETH

1586

1. *Wm. Gowge* & *Tho. Gowge*, pl. *Anth. Hungerford*, esq., def. 1 barn & 120 a. marsh in East Ham. £40.

2. *Robt. Eaton*, pl. *Edw. Smyth* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

3. *Wm. Heckforde* & *Anth. Byshopp*, gent., pl. *Wm. Hyll* & w. *Grace*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 2 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 14 a. wood in Ardleigh & Dedham. £80.

4. *Rd. Barnard* pl. *Jn. Moundford* *alias* *Mundford*, def. Manor of Deans *alias* *Deanes*, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 140 a. pa., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10s. rent in Debden. £200.

5. *Tho. Mylborne* pl. *Robt. Mylborne* & w. *Frances*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in 'Brentwoode Wealde'. £40.

6. *Robt. Mydleton* & *Hy. Payne*, gents., pl. *Tho. Felton* & *Edm. Felton*, gents., def. 2 parts of manor of Paccards *alias* *Paccars*, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 100 a. marsh in 3 parts to be divided in Bradwell-juxta-Mare & Tillingham. 400 mks.

7. *Robt. Anneys* *alias* *Smythe*, pl. *Nich. Bland* & w. *Mary*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Sampford & Hempstead. £80.

8. *Geo. Wood*, pl. *Rd. Feste* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Stisted. £40.

9. *Tho. Sewell*, pl. *Isaac Wyatt*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Southminster. £80.

10. *Tho. Pegrum*, pl. *Jn. Oxborowe* & w. *Margt.*, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 3 gdns., 10 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Henny & Lamarsh. £20.

11. *Wm. Tymperley* & *Jn. Grene*, gents., pl. *Rd. Unwyn* *alias* *Onyon* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 44 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. £100.

12. *Jn. Dellowe*, pl. *Hy. Warde* & w. *Mary* & *Jn. Warde*, def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 3 a. moor in Clavering. £100.

13. *Rd. Mathewe* & *Wm. Mathewe*, pl. *Geo. Cooke*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Chigwell. £40.

14. *Jn. Sewall*, pl. *Tho. Walkefare* & w. *Agnes*, def. 22 a. ar. & 1 way thereto in Finchingfield. £40.

15. *Wm. Nicolson*, clerk, pl. *Jn. Poole* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 18 a. ar. in North Weald Bassett & Theydon Garnon. 130 mks.

16. *Rd. Hyllier*, pl. *Hy. Warde* & w. *Mary*, *Jn. Warde* & *Tho. Mylborn*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Clavering. To *Tho.* for 1 month, remainder to him & w. *Ursula* & his heirs.

17. *Geo. Daye*, gent., pl. *Edw. Wylkynson* & w. *Joan* & *Repent* *Osborne*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Clavering & Langley. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

18. Hercules Stephens, pl./*Jn. Hodge* & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £40.

19. Tho. Clarke, pl. *Edw. Riche*, esq. & w. Joan, def. 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Mucking. £100.

20. *Jn. Hely*, clerk, pl. Tho. Crawley, esq., def. 24 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Stretthall. £80.

21. *Wm. Tunstall*, clerk & *Jn. Thomas*, pl. *Jn. Sammes*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Totham. £200.

22. *Jn. Monke*, pl./*Jn. Poole* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 25 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Fyfield. 200 mks.

23. *Morgan Robyns*, & *Edw. Herne*, gent., pl. *Tho. Gent* [*recte* *Gent*], esq. & *Hy. Gent*, gent., def. Manor of Moynes *alias* Moygne, 4 mess., 4 cott., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 300 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 200 a. wood & 20s. rent in Steeple Bumpstead, Birdbrook & Sturmer. £300.

24. *Humphrey Cantrell*, gent., pl. *Ralph Cantrell*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 6 mess., 5 tofts, 1 dovecote, 5 gdns., 4 orchards, 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Finchingfield, 'Spaynstowne' [in Finchingfield] & 'Prentice'. £140.

25. *Jn. Ayle*, pl. *Jn. Makyn*, def. 2½ a. pa. in Inworth. £40.

26. *Jn. Price*, pl. *Geo. Kensie*, jun. & w. *Barbara*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 20 a. ar. in Terling. £40.

27. *Edw. Belyngham*, esq., pl. *Wm. Higham*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 50 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Hazeleigh, Purleigh, Woodham Mortimer, Maldon, Jenkyn Maldons & St. Mary & St. Peter in Maldon. Warranty against the heirs of *Wm.* & against *Roger Higham*, esq. & *Tho. Oyer*, kt. & their heirs. £600.

28. *Jn. Wattes*, pl. *Jn. Odingselles*, esq. & *Gabriel Odingselles*, gent., def. Manor of Stanford *alias* Caborns in Stanford-le-Hope, 6 mess., 6 tofts, 1 dovecote, 6 gdns., 130 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 130 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 40 a. alder, 300 a. marsh & 100s. rent in Stanford-le-Hope. £400.

29. *Christr. Awbrey* & *Jn. Mayhew*, pl. *Tho. Hill* *alias* *Hilles* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 1½ a. ar. in Colchester. Warranty by *Tho.* & his heirs to *Christr.* & his heirs. £80.

30. *Wm. Drury*, doctor of laws & *Tho. Sowthwell*, esq., pl. *Francis Jermy*, esq., def. Fourth part of manor of Badcockes, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 5 a. wood, 5 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Copford, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Stanway, Easthorpe, Messing, Feering & Marks Tey. £80.

31. *Wm. Drury*, doctor of laws & *Tho. Sowthwell*, esq., pl. *Tho. Warren*, esq. & w. *Eleanor*, def. Fourth part of manor of Badcockes, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 5 a. wood, 5 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Copford, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Stanway, Easthorpe, Messing, Feering & Marks Tey. £80.

32. *Philip Darell* & *Marmaduke Darell*, gent., pl. *Wm. Muschampe*, gent. & w. *Mary* & *Tho. Darell*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. Manor of Benedict Otes *alias* Benet Otes, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 42s. rent in Writtle, Broomfield, Chignall St. James & St. Mary & Chelmsford. 400 mks.

33. *Wm. Drury*, doctor of laws & *Tho. Sowthwell*, esq., pl. *Tho. Warren*, esq. & w. *Eleanor*, def. Manors of Bodyngham & Badcockes, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 400 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 10 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Copford, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Stanway, Easthorpe, Messing, Feering & Marks Tey. 800 mks.

34. *Jn. Coker*, pl. *Jn. Hache* & w. *Dorothy*, *Rd. Hache* & w. *Grace* & *Anth. Brett*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Purleigh. £120.

Divers Counties

7. *Tho. Randolph*, doctor of medicine, pl. *Clement Wyatt* *alias* *Nuce*, jun., gent., def. Prop. in London; & 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 a. pa. in Hornchurch. £160.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/133/1703

MICHAELMAS, 28-29 ELIZABETH

1586

1. Wm. Sydey, gent. & Robt. Potter, pl. Jn. More, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Mount Bures & Bures St. Mary. £40.
2. Rd. Lawsell, pl. Wm. Purkesse & w. *Eliz.* & Robt. Sampford & w. Rose, def. 2 a. ar. in Sible Hedingham. £40.
3. Jn. Buckford & Hy. Edes, pl. Wm. Warde & w. *Joan* & Matthew Sympson, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 8d. rent in Bocking. £120.
4. Jn. Owin, pl. Nich. Durrante & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Easthorpe. £40.
5. Jn. Savell, pl. Hy. Warde & w. *Mary*, def. 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Langley. £40.
6. Edm. Woodward, pl. *Francis* Percy & w. Ursula, def. 5 a. ar. in Gt. Clacton. £40.
7. Jn. Mortlocke, Wm. Mortlocke & Nich. Doddinge, pl. Wm. Philip & w. *Anne*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 23 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Sturmer, Kedington, Haverhill & Wratting [co. Suffolk]. 130 mks.
8. Edw. Pease, gent., pl. Ursula Jaques, def. 40 a. ar. & 4 a. wood in Rivenhall & Bradwell [juxta-Coggeshall]. £120.
9. Wm. Stane, pl. *Robt.* Aylett & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 16 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 6d. rent in Beauchamp Roding. £100.
10. Grace Alsopp, wid., pl. *Tho.* Fynche & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Greenstead [juxta-Ongar]. 130 mks.
11. Wm. Gooddinge, sen., pl. *Tho.* Kinge & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in High & Magdalen Laver. £40.
12. Jn. Savage, pl. Ste. Bourd, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Tendring. £120.
13. Hy. Fynche, pl. *Jn.* Mott & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Felsted. 130 mks.
14. Ste. Porter, pl. *Robt.* Heard & w. Bartalina & *Jn.* Upney & w. *Eliz.*, def. 15 a. mw. & 15 a. marsh in Dagenham & Barking. £160.
15. Chrstr. Thursbye, gent. & Wm. Carr, clerk, pl. Leonard Caslon, gent. & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Twinstead. £40.
16. Arthur Chapplyn, pl. *Jn.* Tubbes & w. *Kath.*, def. 2 mess. in Walden. £40.
17. Rd. Wyndyll, pl. Wm. Northey & w. *Mary* & Rd. Hall & w. *Petronella*, def. Two fourth parts of 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
18. Jn. Aylett, pl. *Jn.* Hodge & w. *Joan*, def. 14 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Messing. £80.
19. Chrstr. Berde, pl. *Kenelm* Fitzhewe, gent. & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 37 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow & Gt. Canfield. £120.
20. Rd. Bayns, pl. *Jeremiah* Seamer & w. Margt., def. 2 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Debden. To Jeremiah for 1 month; remainder to def. & the heirs of Jeremiah.
21. Esau Horrell, pl. *Rd.* Abraham & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Stisted. £40.
22. Edw. Marsshe, pl. *Roger* Chapman & w. *Joan*, def. 2 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Sturmer. £40.
23. Hy., earl of Sussex, pl. Robt. Aprice, def. 3 mess., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Boreham & Springfield. £140.
24. Tho. Humfrey, pl. *Rd.* Dowe & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Laindon. £80.
25. Wm. Ayloff, sen., gent. & Wm. Ayloff, gent., his son, pl. Tho. Ward, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 11 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £40.
26. Wm. Sharpe, pl. *Tho.* Boughtrell & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Thaxted. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

27. Francis Forger & Rd. Turnor, pl. *Wm. Uppgate* & w. *Agnes*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in *Gt. Canfield*. £40.
28. Robt. Fauxe, pl. *Jn. Bonner* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in *Rayleigh*. £40.
29. *Nich. Dodydyng* & *Wm. Chapman*, pl. *Jn. Browne* & w. *Margt.*, def. 20 a. ar. in *Kedington*, *Sturmer*, *Bumpstead* & *Haverhill*. 130 mks.
30. *Wm. Ransome*, *Jn. Lylford* & *Robt. Hull*, pl. *Isaac Barnard* & w. *Helen*, def. 4 mess. & 4 gdns. in *Stebbing*. £40.
31. *Edm. Stane*, pl. *Valentine Tendring* & w. *Sibyl*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in *Boreham*. £40.
32. *Geo. Maxie*, gent., pl. *Roger Thurgood* & *Wm. Loder*, jun. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in *Felsted*. £100.
33. *Jn. Le Hunt*, esq., pl. *Jn. Clarke* & w. *Emma* & *James Reynoldes* & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in *Ashen*. Of which 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. from *Jn. & Emma*; & residue from *James & Helen*. £40.
34. *James Richardson*, *Robt. Willan* & *Robt. Swayne*, pl. *Edm. Church*, def. 20 a. ar., 16 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 4s. rent in *Pebmarsh*, *Colne Engaine* & *Lt. Maplestead*. 200 mks.
35. *Jn. Petre*, kt., pl. *Tho. Darrell*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 8 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in *Writtle*. 100 mks.
36. *Tho. Bradley*, pl. *Roger Reynold* & w. *Helen*, def. 6 a. pa. in *Theydon Garnon*. £60.
37. *Jn. Hamond*, *Robt. Maysant* & *Edw. Hamond*, pl. *Tho. Yeldham* & w. *Joan*, def. 26 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in *Finchingfield*. £80.
38. *Geo. Reynoldes*, pl. *Tho. Perry* & w. *Eliz.*, def. One fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in *Gt. Chesterford* & *Littlebury*. £40.
39. *Jn. Pygen*, pl. *Adam Blande* & w. *Joan*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 1 orchard in *Gt. Ilford*. £160.
40. *Wm. Berde*, pl. *Walter Ellyott* & *Wm. Dowe* & w. *Eleanor*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in *Margaretting*. £40.
41. *Robt. Bullocke*, pl. *Jn. Longe* & w. *Rose*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in *Gt. Sampford* & *Hempstead*. £80.
42. *Robt. Lytherland* & *Rd. Constantyne*, pl. *Jn. Colman* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable, 2 orchards & 12 a. ar. in *Coggeshall*. £80.
43. *Jn. Kynge*, jun., pl. *Tho. Hoskyn*, clerk & *Tho. Kynge* & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in *Magdalen Laver*. £40.
44. *Rd. Choppy*, pl. *Edw. Myldmaye*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in *Lt. Waltham*. Warranty against the heirs of *Tho. Myldmaye*, esq., his father. £40.
45. *Lewis Dallocke* & *Walter Parrye*, pl. *Jn. Larke* & w. *Margery* & *Hy. Warde* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in *Clavering*. £40.
46. *Jn. Chaundeler* & w. *Bridget*, pl. *Jn. Berriffe* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 8 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. marsh in *Brightingsea*. £80.
47. *Nich. Longe*, *Nich. Barnard* & *Jn. Whitinge* alias *Andrewes*, pl. *Nich. Whale* & w. *Joan*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 1 curt., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in *Gt. Dunmow*. £220.
48. *Geoffrey Leye*, pl. *Rd. Burton* & w. *Kath.*, def. 20 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in *Fyfield*. £40.
49. *Tho. Cornell*, pl. *Tho. Frenche* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in *Hatfield Broad Oak*. 400 mks.
50. *Rd. Hewar*, pl. *Tho. Hewar* & w. *Denise*, def. 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in *Easthorpe*, *Copford* & *Lt. Birch*. £40.
51. *Augustine Lyndsell*, pl. *Rd. Bullocke* & w. *Edith* & *Wm. Fytche* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in *Lt. Sampford*. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

52. Hy. Frowycke, gent., pl. Robt. Salmonde, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Pritdewell & Leigh. £120.

53. Tho. Glint, one of the barons of the Exchequer & w. Eliz., pl. Jn. Marion, sen. & w. Alice & Jn. Marion, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 43 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Steeple Bumpstead & Birdbrook. 130 mks.

54. Jn. Fenycck, pl. Rd. Frith & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. & 11 a. pa. in Upminster. £80.

55. Jn. Tendring, pl. Charles Hayes & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Boreham. £40.

56. Jn. Lane, sen., pl. Rd. Barker, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 tofts, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Wormingford. £80.

57. Wm. Baseley, pl. Jn. Everest & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 7 a. pa. in Hawkwell. £40.

58. Francis Anthony & Jn. Hawes, pl. Peter Jervys & w. Grace, Jn. Pagett & w. Margt. & Margt. Sponer *alias* Burle, wid., def. 1 mess & 1 gdn. in Maldon. £40.

59. Wm. Waillett, pl. Jn. Dowsett & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 doveote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 4 a. wood, a moiety of 1 mess., 1 doveote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Abridge, Lambourne & Theydon Bois. £140.

60. Jn. Browne, pl. Jn. Bendyshe, gent. & w. Etheldreda & Tho. Bendyshe, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Stambourne. £40.

61. Wm. Fysher, pl. Tho. Smythe, esq. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Blackmore, 30 mess., 20 cott., 20 tofts, 4 doveotes, 30 gdns., 600 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Blackmore, Shellow, Norton [Mandeville], Shenfield, Stondon, Willingale, rectory of Blackmore & all tithes belonging, & advowson of vicarage of church of Blackmore. £1,600.

62. Zachariah Graunte, pl. Edw. Maye & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £40.

63. Ralph Stephens, pl. Edw. Wood, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. marsh in Gt. Wakering. To Kath. Wood *alias* Fowls, wid. for her life; reversion to him & his heirs. £200.

64. Giles Estcourte & Wm. Tyffin, esqs., pl. Rd. Jenyns, gent. & w. Eliz. & Tho. Mompesson, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 3 mess., 3 cott., 3 tofts, 4 barns, 1 doveote, 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 300 a. ar., 140 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 10 a. moor, 10 a. rushes (*juncarii*), 200 a. fresh marsh, 100 a. salt marsh, 40 a. land covered with water, free fishery, wreck of the sea & 40s. rent in Gt. Totham, Goldhanger, Springfield, Broomfield, Gt. & Lt. Baddow, Sandon, Gt. Waltham, Chelmsford, Nevendon, North Benfleet & the island of 'Ovesey' [Osea]. £200.

65. Tho. Scott, pl. Rd. Bruit & w. Philippa, Augustine Pigott & w. Helen & Jn. Pigott, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. mw. in Thaxted. £80.

66. Francis Blythe, esq. & Pet. Charde, gent. pl. Jn. Olmested & w. Eliz., def. Two-third parts of 7 mess., 7 gdns., 7 orchards, 50 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 12s. rent & two-third parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn. 1 orchard & 50 a. pa. all in Gt. Warley. To Kath. Dureant, wid., life tenant of Eliz.; after dec. of Kath., remainder to def. and their heirs to be held together with the two parts of the third part. 130 mks.

Divers Counties

12. Wm. Harvy & Hy. Ewen, pl. Geo. Colt, esq. & w. Mary, def. 10 a. mw. in Lt. Parndon; & prop. in Herts. £100.

CP25(2)/183/1704

HILARY, 29 ELIZABETH

1587

1. Wm. Willson, gent., pl. Jn. Cuttes, kt., def. 1 mess. & 40 a. pa. in Thaxted. 40 mks.

2. Tho. Hopper, pl. Jn. Dyer, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

3. Sam. Gyles, pl. Wm. Gyles, def. 20 a. ar. & 20 a. salt marsh in Elmstead, Alresford & Wivenhoe. £80.
4. Nich. Starkey, gent., pl. Wm. Nevell, def. 8 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Danbury & Sandon. £100.
5. Ste. Northe, pl. Robt. Lawson *alias* Edmondson, sen., gent. & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Eastwood. £80.
6. Tho. Turnor & Robt. Turnor, pl. Tho. Raye & w. Eliz., def. 6½ a. ar. in Saffron Walden. £40.
7. James Moryce & Wm. Medeley, esq., pl. Edw. Turnor, gent., def. Manor of Canons, 4 mess., 120 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Gt. Parndon. 40 mks.
8. Roger Bustard, pl. Tho. Moore, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 120 a. pa. in Orsett. £80.
9. Wm. Vaughan, pl. Nich. Clarke & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 9 a. ar. & 1 a. wood in Ardleigh. £40.
10. Hy. Kentt, son & heir appt. of Hy. Kentt, pl. Jn. Mayor & w. Eliz., def. 14 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Foxearth. 130 mks.
11. Chrstr. Wood, pl. James Carre & w. Alice, def. 4 a. pa. in 'Chappell Crofte' [cf. p.56]. £40.
12. Gabriel Dunditche, pl. Benjamin Woodles & w. Eliz., def. 12 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Tolleshunt Knights. To def. & the heirs of Eliz.
13. Nich. Collyn, pl. Tho. Allett, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Parndon. £80.
14. Wm. Godfrey *alias* Cowper, pl. Jn. Cuttes, kt. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 110 a. pa. in Thaxted. £300.
15. Geo. Savell, pl. Tho. Raye & w. Eliz., def. 2 a. ar. in Saffron Walden. £40.
16. Robt. Garnet, gent., pl. Tho. Witham, def. 2 mess., 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in High Ongar to Hy. Witham & w. Joan & their heirs; remainder to def. & his heirs; remainder to pl. & his heirs. £80.
17. Hy. Humfrey, gent., pl. Tho. Shonke & w. Frances. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. pa. in North Ockendon. £40.
18. Brian Cave & w. Margt., pl. Walter Elyott & Wm. Dover & w. Eleanor, def. 2 a. ar., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Margareting. £80.
19. Tho. Bridges, pl. Robt. Taylor & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Coggeshall. £80.
20. Jn. Trott & Hy. Anderson, pl. Edw. Denny, esq. & w. Margt., def. All tithes growing or rendering in Nazeing. £200.
21. Tho. Taverner, esq., pl. Tho. Hale, gent. & w. Anne, def. 12 a. pa. in Lambourne. £40.
22. Jn. Wilford, pl. Jn. Little & w. Eliz., def. 6 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Barking. £40.
23. Tho. Cradock, pl. Jn. Bussbe & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard in Gt. Oakley. £40.
24. Jn. Marryon, sen. & w. Alice & Jn. Marryon, jun., pl. Rd. Atkins, esq. & w. Eleanor, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Easthorpe, Messing & Gt. & Lt. Birch. Right of Jn., jun., as those which Jn. & Eleanor have of the gift of the def. & have quitclaimed for def. & their heirs to pl. & their heirs. £200.
25. Miles Wale, pl. Jn. Wale, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Saffron Walden. £40.
26. Wm. Whyte, pl. Jn. Helham, jun. & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Gt. Parndon & Roydon. Warranty against the heirs of Jn. Alger, sen. & jun. & Jn. Walleth. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

27. *Lawr.* Tanfeld, Jerome Weston & Wm. Spencer, esqs. & Edw. Butler, 'Clovell' Tanfeld & Ste. Worley, gents., pl. Jn. Tanfeld, esq., def. Manor of Peverells, 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in West Hanningfield, Gt. Baddow & Stock. £235.

28. Hy. Clarke, pl. Blase Salter & w. 'Collicia', def. 1 mess., 1 watermill, 8 a. ar. & 10 a. mw. in Gt. Henny & Twinstead. 130 mks.

29. Geo. Reynoldes, pl. Wm. Rea & w. Anne, def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Chesterford & Littlebury. £40.

30. Walter Garland, pl. Jn. Taylor & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 7 a. ar. in Gt. Chesterford. £40.

31. Edw. Geyles, clerk, pl. Tho. Sadler & w. Margt., def. 16 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 9 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Oakley. 130 mks.

32. Geo. Fytche, pl. Jn. Hodge & w. Joan, Hercules Steven & w. Agnes & Dan. Fayerwether & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 4d. rent in Bocking. £40.

33. Tho. Southwell, esq., pl. Charles Hopton, esq. & w. Thomasine, def. Manor of Bradfield, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 300 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in Toppesfield, Yeldham, Finchingfield, Ridgewell & Belchamp. Whereas def. hold the tenement for her life, they grant it to pl. to hold to him & his heirs for her life. £600.

34. Hy. Church, pl. Wm. Church, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar. & 1 a. salt marsh in Prittlewell. 100 mks.

35. Jn. Harvy, pl. Jn. Smallpece & w. Emma, Jn. Cracknell & w. Joan & Tho. Freman & w. Anne, def. Two-third parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Sible Hedingham. £40.

36. Jn. Mason, pl. Thos. Tendringe & w. Cecilia & Tho. Mannock & w. Anne, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Widford, Writtle & Moulsham. £100.

37. Wm., lord Burleigh, Treasurer of England, pl. Robt. Cecyll, esq. & Edw. Denny, esq. & w. Margt., def. An annual rent of 10 quarters of wheat issuing from manor of Rothinge, which Edw. & Margt. granted to pl., which Jn. Josselyn, gent., tenant of the manor to Edw. & Margt. & the heirs of Edw. to have & receive every year by the hands of Jn. & his heirs or other tenant to the pl. & the heirs of Wm. against def. & the heirs of Edw. for ever. Warranty by def. & the heirs of Edw. to pl. against def. & the heirs of Edw. £80.

38. Wm. Coke, gent., pl. Tho., lord Howard & w. Kath., def. Manor of Gt. Chishall, rectory & all tithes of grain, hay & wood in Gt. Chishall, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 140 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 6s. rent & liberty of foldage for 200 sheep in Gt. & Lt. Chishall & Heydon, & advowson of vicarage of church of Gt. Chishall. £200.

39. Edw. Forthe & Jn. Forthe, gents., Wm. Taynter, Geo. Gates, Jn. Eve, Rd. Eve, James Steven, Edw. Kynge, Jn. Collyn, Hy. Hosyer alias Edwardes & Jn. Crowe, pl. Jn. Cooke, gent., def. 4 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Rochford & Hawkwell. £40.

40. Geo. Sotherton & Jn. Wentworth, gents., pl. Pet. Tuke, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns. & 4 a. pa. in Colchester. To Geo. Dorrell, esq. for his life. £200.

41. Rd. Stonelye, esq., pl. Arthur Breame & Giles Breame, gents., def. 8 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 12 a. fresh marsh in East & West Ham & advowsons of churches of East & West Ham. £120.

42. Tho. Pledger, esq. & Jn. Coke, gent., pl. Arthur Breame, Giles Breame & Edw. Stonelye, gents., def. Manor of East Ham, 40 mess., 10 barns, 4 dove-cotes, 40 gdns., 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 100 a. fresh marsh, 50 a. salt marsh & £5 rent in East & West Ham, Ilford & Barking. £180.

43. Christiana Turnor, wid., pl. Tho. Cooke & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. marsh in Lammarsh. £100.

44. Oliver Skynner, pl. Jn. Rowell & w. Joan, def. 6 a. ar. in West Ham. £40.

45. Jn. Glascock, gent. & Kath. Glascock, wid., pl. Jn. Cox, Tho. Wrighte & w. Alice, Jn. Bromehed & w. Etheldreda, def. 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/133/1705

EASTER, 29 ELIZABETH

1587

1. Jn. Barnarde, pl. *Jeremiah* Key & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 15 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Thaxted. £100.
2. Robt. Raven & w. *Grace* & Hy. Sarnon & w. Mary, pl. Wm. Osburne, clerk & w. *Grace*, def. 12 a. ar. in Billericay. £40.
3. Jn. Porter, pl. 'Averdum' [Avery] Fryth & w. *Petronella*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in South Weald. £80.
4. Edw. Bygland, pl. Wm. Skynner & w. Margery, def. 1 mess. & 2 orchards in Springfield. £40.
5. Jn. Brett, pl. Tho. Bynder & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 5 a. ar. in Boreham. 130 mks.
6. Wm. Croxton, pl. Walter Asheley & w. *Kath*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Ramsden Crays. £40.
7. Tho. Totnam, pl. *Geoffrey* Liull & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 curts., 1 barn, 7 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Halstead. £80.
8. Jn. Frenche, pl. *Edw.* Forthe, gent. & w. Susan & Hy. Cooke, gent. & w. Margaret, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Inworth. 130 mks.
9. Tho. Gardner, pl. *Nich.* Waldegrave, esq. & w. *Kath.* & *Rd.* Eliott & w. Rose, def. 1 watermill, 1 gdn., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Pentlow. £160.
10. Pet. Dewes, pl. Clement Nuce, gent., def. 2 mess. & 2 a. pa. in Hornchurch. £80.
11. Chrstr. Kent *alias* Renolde, pl. Jn. Roberdes & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 windmill, 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Thaxted. £80.
12. Geo. Reynoldes, pl. Rd. Franke & w. *Priscilla*, def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Chesterford & Littlebury. £40.
13. Peter Grene, pl. *Fitzralph* Camberlen & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 5s. rent in Gestingthorpe, Belchamp Walter & Lt. Yeldham. £40.
14. Mark Steward, esq. & Tho. Steward, gent., pl. Peter Palmer, esq. & w. Anne, def. 18 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Barking. 100 mks.
15. Robt. & Jn. Sorrell, pl. Edw. Myldmay, esq., def. 4 a. ar. & 20 a. wood in Lt. Waltham. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Mildmaye, esq., decd., his father. £140.
16. Tho. Barnarde, pl. Robt. Aylent & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 9 a. ar., 9 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Shellow Bowells & Willingale Doe. £100.
17. Tho. Keble, gent., pl. Edw. Fynche & w. Thomasine, def. 6 a. ar. in Margaretting & Coptfold. £40.
18. Adam Johnson, pl. Wm. Ambrose & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 14 a. ar. in Paglesham. £40.
19. Wm. Rond, pl. Simon Mumford *alias* Mountfirth & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess. in Saffron Walden. £40.
20. Jn. Symson, pl. Chrstr. Sydey & w. Prudence, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Lamarsh & Althamstone. 130 mks.
21. Mary Kettell, wid., pl. Robt. Fyles & w. *Bridget*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 3 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Abberton & Peldon. £60.
22. Jn. Newman & Andrew Broughton, gent., pl. Hy. Holstock, gent. & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 10 a. pa. in Stanford-le-Hope. £40.
23. Wm. Allen, pl. Wm. Cooke & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. & 3 a. mw. in Thaxted. £40.
24. Chrstr. Cooke, pl. Robt. Thomsone & w. Eleanor, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Manningtree. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

25. Tho. Androwes, pl. *Jn. Shawarden*, esq. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £160.

26. *Jn. Drewe*, pl. *Hy. Corye* & w. Edith, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Ballingdon. £40.

27. Ralph Hill, pl. *Jn. Parker*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 5 a. marsh in Barking. £200.

28. Tho. Scott, pl. *Wm. Chysshall alias Chissell*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Lt. Bardfield, 250 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. moor & 30s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield, Lindsell & Thaxted. £200.

29. Rd. Hodshon, gent., pl. *Jeremiah Key* & w. Mary & Wm. Stephen & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 42 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 9 a. pa. & 7 a. wood in Thaxted. £140.

30. *Jn. Wrighte of Kelvedon [Harch]* & *Jn. Wrighte of Mounmessing*, pl. *Jn. Wrighte of Wealdsele* [in South Weald] & w. Joan, def. 4 mess., 2 tofts, 3 gdns., 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse & Crays & Navestock. £120.

31. *Jn. Clyff*, esq., pl. *Charles Whyskarde* & w. Margt., def. 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Stock. £80.

32. *Jn. Derrington* & w. Anne, pl. *Jn. Bugge*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Harlow. To def. for 21 years at an annual rent for 4d. to pl. & the heirs of *Jn. Derrington*. £40.

33. Simon Potter, pl. James Wyllis & w. Mary, def. 3 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £40.

34. *Jn. Leggatt*, gent., pl. Tho. Readinge, gent. & w. Kath., def. Prebend & rectory of West Thurrock, 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh & 53s. 4d. rent in West Thurrock & all tithes of grain & hay in West Thurrock & advowson of vicarage of church of West Thurrock. £400.

35. Benj. Smyth, pl. Tho. Jon & w. Alice, def. 14 a. ar. in Shenfield. To def. & the heirs of Tho. £40.

36. Rd. Hockett, pl. Chrstr. Bateman & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Ballingdon. £40.

37. Rd. Everard & *Jn. Peake*, gents., pl. Robt., lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. Manor of Chatham *alias* Chatham Hall, 3 mess., 3 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 240 a. ar., 13 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 24 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & £7 rent in Gt. & Lt. Waltham & Gt. Leighs. 410 mks.

38. Robt. Barker & Matthew Stephens, gents., pl. Robt. Mydleton, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 8 a. ar. & 8 a. wood in Colchester & Layer-de-la-Haye. To def. & his heirs.

39. Tho. More, gent., pl. Chrstr. Marshall & w. Mary, def. 2 a. marsh in Dagenham. £40.

40. *Jn. Tyler*, pl. Arthur Heveningham, kt., def. 40 a. ar., 30 a. pa. & common of pasture for 26 sheep in Goldhanger, Lt. & Gt. Totham & Tolleshunt Major. £60.

41. Wm. Feringe, clerk & w. Bridget, pl. *Jn. Wood*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 9 a. pa. in Greenstead [-juxta-Ongar]. £50.

42. *Jn. Quedwell*, pl. Wm. Ryce & w. Joan, *Jn. Smythe*, Tho. Cooke & Robt. Cooke, def. 5 mess., 2 tofts, 8 gdns., 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Hawkwell, Pebmarsh & Althamstone. £200.

43. Wm. Towse, gent. & w. Joan, pl. Wm. Byrde, gent. & w. Alice, def. Moiety of manor of Bassingbornes *alias* Takeley, 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 60s. rent in Takeley, Elsenham, Stansted Mountfitchet & Hatfield Broad Oak. £200.

44. Tho. Fytche, gent., pl. Wm. Wyseman, esq. & w. Mary & Rd. Sampford, gent., def. Manor of Wardens Hall *alias* Willingale Doe, 12 mess., 12 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. furze & heath & £6 rent in Willingale Doe & Spain, Fyfield & Shellow Bowells & advowson of church of Willingale Doe. £800.

45. Tho. Hasytwood, pl. Lawr. Clayse *alias* Jenkyn, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in St. Giles,

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Colchester. To pl. & Helen, his w., for her life; remainder to def. & his heirs; reversion to pl. & his heirs. £80.

46. Tho. Feild, pl. Jn. Feyld & w. Agnes, Wm. Burr & w. Eliz. & Tho. Barnarde & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Moulsham in Chelmsford. £40.

47. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. Tho. Fytche & Francis Fytche, gents., def. Manor of Albyns, 5 mess., 240 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 5 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 40s. rent & free warren in Stapleford Abbots & Navestock. £400.

48. Jn. Byrde, pl. Jn. Pake, gent. & w. Anne, Matthias Rudd, gent. & w. Anne, Jn. Cowland & w. Alice & Tho. Tayler, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £80.

Divers Counties

3. Robt. Doe, pl. Geo. Yeo, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 5 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in 'Waltham' [Holy Cross]; & prop. in Herts. £120.

CP25(2)/133/1706

TRINITY, 29 ELIZABETH

1587

1. Wm. Creswell, pl. Rd. Cocke, gent., def. 30 a. wood in Eastwood. £40.

2. Jn. Lagden, pl. Jn. Goodaye, jun. & w. Margt., def. 4 mess., 4 cotts., 4 curts., 2 barns, 6 gdns., 14 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Braintree. £140.

3. Wm. Megges, jun., pl. Margt. Gyllett, wid., Anth. Houldernes & w. Alice, & Tho. Muffett, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Barking. £60.

4. Jn. Parke, pl. Hy. Parishe & w. Dorothy & Roger Wheatley & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Barking. £40.

5. Hugh Glover, clerk, pl. Ralph Lydggett & w. Joan, def. 1 toft, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Tillingham. £40.

6. Tho. Tyrrell, esq. & Robt. Derham, gent., pl. Edw. Mildmay, esq., def. Manors of Lt. Waltham Hall & Powers, 6 mess., 6 cotts., 12 gdns., 400 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath & 80s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Waltham, Boreham & Broomfield & advowson of church of Lt. Waltham. 1,400 mks.

7. Tho. Hayes, pl. Wm. Spender & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Fobbing & Corringham. £40.

8. Jn. Whyte, pl. Tho. Corral alias Hunt, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Brentwood. 130 mks.

9. Jn. Gooddaye & Jn. Wakefeild, pl. Tho. Burles, gent. & Tho. Walker & w. Mary, def. 3 mess., 2 barns, 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 28 a. pa. & common of pasture in Buttsbury & Harvardstock alias Yng Gyng Gaybard Laundry Harvardstock in Buttsbury. 400 mks.

10. Hy. Pery, pl. Jn. Gladwyn & w. Kath., def. 3 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Manuden. £40.

11. Jn. Archer, pl. Geo. Wood & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 26 a. pa. in Halstead. £200.

12. Jn. Glascock, gent. & Kath. Glascock, wid., pl. Jn. Coxo, def. 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

13. Robt. Ellyott, pl. Jn. Noothe, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Marks Tey & Aldham. £40.

14. Wm. Reynoldes, pl. Wm. Cock & w. Agnes, def. 2½ a. ar. in South Weald. £40.

15. Kath. Awdeley, wid. & Tho. Awdeley, gent., pl. Robt. Adams, gent. & w. Frances, def. Moiety of a fourth part of manor of Badcockes, 2 mess., 2 tofts., 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 5 a. wood, 5 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Easthorpe, Messing, Feering, Marks Tey, Copford, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Stanway. Def. acknowledge the tenement as the right of Tho. as those which pl. have of the gift of def. £40.

16. Wm. Cooke, pl. Edm. Style, esq., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Waltham Holy Cross. Warranty against all claiming through Humphrey Style, kt., decd. £160.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

17. Hy. Camber, pl. Geo. Benbowe & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Hadleigh. £40.

18. Clement Bucke & Wm. Philipps, pl. Lewis Mortlocke & Jn. Mortlocke, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Haverhill, Sturmer, Kedington & Wrating [Suffolk]. £100.

19. Robt. Tye, pl. Tho. Banckes & w. Eliz., def. Moieroy of 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 50 a. marsh in Langenhoe. £200.

20. Charles Cardynall, gent. & Percy Butter, pl. Tho. Butter & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 33 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 13 a. pa. in Roxwell. £100.

21. Nich. Brockett, esq., pl. Rd. White, gent., def. 15 a. mw. & 125 a. pa. in Runwell. 160 mks.

22. Rd. Bridgewater, doctor of laws, pl. Tho. Bedingfield, esq. & Jn. Southwell, esq. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Bovills, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 140 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in Ardleigh. £140.

23. Miles Parker & w. Margt., pl. Wm. Allen & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Moulsham. £40.

24. Wm. Becke, pl. Jn. Page & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 mill, 1 a. ar. & 8 a. salt marsh in Gt. & Lt. Wigborough & Salcott Virley. £200.

25. Nich. Clarke, pl. Geo. Niccolles, esq. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. in Saffron Walden. £40.

26. Tho. Moore, gent., pl. Roger Bustard & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 20 a. pa. in Orsett. 130 mks.

27. Wm. Townsend, pl. Wm. Lodge, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 18 a. ar., 18 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in West Ham. Warranty by def. to pl. & his heirs against them & against the heirs of Jn. Laxton & Anne Lodge, dec. £160.

28. Dan. Weste, pl. Robt. Goore & w. Joan, Rd. Harrys, Benj. Harrys, Jn. Harrys & Jn. Skynner & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns. & 7 a. ar. in Gt. Burstead & Billericay. £40.

29. Jn. Wynterflodd, pl. Jn. Badcocke, sen. & w. Priscilla & Jn. Badcocke, jun., def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 3 orchards, 8 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield. 130 mks.

30. Robt. Midleton & Tho. Hall, gents., pl. Francis Gyll, sen., gent. & w. Marcia, Francis Gyll, jun., gent. & Anne Lambarte, def. Manor of Heydon, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Heydon, Chishall & Gt. & Lt. Chishall. Warranty by def. to pl. & the heirs of Robt. against def. & the heirs of Marcia; for this pl. grants to Anne an annual rent of £30 issuing from the manor for her life; if Francis & Marcia die without heirs, remainder to her right heir.

31. Hy. Twyford, pl. Jn. Darbye & w. Kath. & Jn. Wood, gent., def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Brentwood. To Jn. Wood an annual rent of 40s. issuing from the tenement, to be held by Jn. & Kath. for their lives; remainder to their heirs; if no heirs to the right heir of Jn.

32. Robt. Grene & Rd. Howsdon, pl. Margt. Hamond, wid., Edm. Hamond, Philip Hamond, Hy. Hamond, Jn. Hamond, James Hamond & Giles Hamond, def. 6 mess., 4 tofts, 2 dovescotes, 8 gdns., 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Debden. £600.

33. Hy. Doldero, gent., pl. Geo. Smythe, gent. & w. Emma, Matthew Cracherode, gent. & w. Mary, Jn. Gardner, gent. & w. Agnes, Tho. Smythe, gent. & Sarah Smythe, def. Manor of Pentlow Hall, 6 mess., 6 tofts, 2 dovescotes, 6 gdns., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood, £6 rent in Foxearth & Belchamp St. Paul & advowson of church of Pendow. £320.

1. Edm. Churche, gent., pl. Edm. Hunt, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Maldon. 130 mks.

2. Jn. Crayford, pl. Robt. Stelloman, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. 220 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

3. Tho. Bendysh, esq., pl. *Jas. Stywarde*, gent., def. A third part of manor of Frating Hall, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 80 a. wood & 46s. 8d. rent in Frating, Elmstead & Gt. Bendy. £200.
4. Sam. Brewer, pl. *Jn. Moothame* & w. *Joan* & Lawrence Chishull & w. Agnes, def. 18 a. ar. in Gt. Tey. £40.
5. Nich. Wall, pl. *Jn. Sames*, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. pa., 40 a. fresh marsh & 10 a. salt marsh in St. Lawrence, Stanesgate & Steeple. £360.
6. Hy. Kynge & w. *Joan*, pl. *Jn. Harrys* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Walden, Saffron Walden & Brook Walden. £40.
7. Geo. Nicolls, esq., & Robt. Freman, pl. *Rd. Bentley*, def. 36 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 33 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Ashdon. £80.
8. Robt. Cyttens, citizen & fishmonger of London, pl. *Rd. Champyon*, gent., def. 4 a. marsh in Corringham. £40.
9. Robt. Foote, pl. *Jn. Beale* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 5 a. ar. in Shalford. £40.
10. Tho. Tompson, pl. *Jn. Beale* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 a. ar. in Shalford. £40.
11. Robt. Hudson, clerk, pl. *Tho. Mannock* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Sible Hedingham. £40.
12. Tho. Collyne, pl. *Jn. Longe* & w. *Rose*, def. 3 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Dunmow, High Roding & Barnston. £300.
13. Rd. Holborough, jun., pl. *Wm. Humphrey* & w. *Grace*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Bulmer. £80.
14. Rd. Westley, pl. *Jn. Allen* & w. *Margt.*, def. 9 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Hempstead. £40.
15. *Stephen Adcocke alias Coole* & Edw. Skynggle, pl. *Roger Chapman* & w. *Joan*, def. 2½ a. ar. & 1½ a. mw. in Sturmer & Ketton. £40.
16. *Tho. Frenche* & Rd. Frenche, pl. *Edw. Heron*, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. Manor of *Hernested alias Hersted Hall*, 8 a. ar., 30 a. pa., 60s. rent & rent of 15 capons, 2 hens & 1 cock in Birdbrook, Finchingfield, Steeple Bumpstead & Hempstead. 130 mks.
17. Tho. Owghan, pl. *Wm. Kyng* & w. *Cecilia*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Maldon. £80.
18. *Wm. Atkin* & w. *Joan*, pl. *Robt. Skath* & w. *Marion*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Halstead. £60.
19. *Florence (Florentia) Caldwell*, pl. *Edw. Smyth* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 a. ar. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
20. Nich. Thorowgood, sen., pl. *Nich. Thorowgood*, jun., def. 2 mess., 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Matching & High Laver. £80.
21. *Wm. Tow se*, esq. & Tho. Poole, pl. *Francis Lindsell*, clerk & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 25 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Helions Bumpstead & Bumpstead. 130 mks.
22. *Jn. Smith*, gent., pl. *Ralph Gardener* & w. *Maud*, def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 5 a. mw. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
23. *Jn. Glascock*, gent. & Kath. Glascock, wid., pl. *Hy. Bate* & w. *Joan*, def. 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.
24. *Ralph Lygett*, pl. *Jn. Baron* & w. *Thomasine*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Tolleshunt [Tolleshunt Knights] & Inworth. £40.
25. Hy. Frowicke, gent., pl. *Rd. Archer*, clerk, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. £80.
26. *Robt. Cooke* & w. 'Owsiam', pl. *Edw. Lambert* & w. *Jane*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in East Mersea. 80 mks.
27. *Jn. Harrington*, pl. *Wm. Presson* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Sible Hedingham. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

28. Tho. Dockley, pl. Ursula Shrawelye, wid., *Jn.* Ryce & Robt. Ryce, def. 4 a. pa. & 17d. rent in Thaxted. £40.
29. Wm. Gyfford, pl. Simon Archer, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. £40.
30. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. Lawrence Hollingworth, gent., def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 1 orchard, 35 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Doddinghurst. 130 mks.
31. Wm. Bragge & Robt. Feaste, pl. Tho. Wortham & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 7 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 6d. rent in Gestingthorpe & Wickham St. Paul. £140.
32. Robt. Rewse, pl. *Jn.* Pye & *Jn.* Raynold[es], gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Ashen & Ovington. £120.
33. Wm. Gilberde, esq., pl. *Jn.* Bernarde, gent. & w. Dorothy & *Jn.* Gosse, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Ramsey. £100.
34. Tho. Lukyn, pl. Tho. Brydes, gent. & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Gt. Baddow & Sandon. 200 mks.
35. Wm. Roche, pl. Barnabas Addams & w. Joan, def. A third part of two parts of 46 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in 3 parts divided in Gt. Parndon. £40.
36. Wm. Goodowrns, pl. Ralph Conyers, gent. & w. Anne, def. 6 a. pa. & 18 a. wood in West Ham & Wanstead. £41.
37. Anthony Bland, pl. Rd. Evered & w. Margt. & *Jn.* Archer & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Halstead. Warranty against Martin Harrice & his heirs. 200 mks.
38. Wm. Rowe, gent., pl. Tho. Randall, gent., def. 22 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 16 a. marsh in Barking & Ilford. £160.
39. Humphrey Huntley, pl. Tho. Tending, gent. & w. Cecilia, def. 10 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. wood in Boreham. 130 mks.
40. Jn. Celye, pl. Robt., earl of Essex, def. The manor of Lt. Hayes, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 30 a. marsh & free fishery in Rettendon, Runwell & Woodham Ferrers. £300.
41. Jn. Bawde, esq. & Ferdinand Bawde, gent., pl. Tho. Cornewallys, kt. & Wm. Cornewallys, esq. & w. Lucy, def. 110 a. fresh marsh & 200 a. salt marsh in Fobbing, Lt. Warley, Vange & Corringham. £300.
42. Wm. Sumner, pl. Peter Ive & w. Margt. & Laurence Glascock & w. Joan, def. 10 a. ar. in Gt. Parndon. £40.
43. Edw. Reade, pl. Edw. Garrington & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Maldon. £40.
44. Jn. Potter, pl. Matthew Simpson, clerk & w. Sibyl, def. 5 a. ar. in Colne Engaine. £40.
45. The Queen, pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. The honor & manor of Castle Hedingham, 300 mess., 100 tofts, 20 mills, 300 gdns., 200 orchards, 3,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath, 200 a. moor, 100 a. marsh & £40 rent in Hedingham, Castle Hedingham, Sible Hedingham, Gt. Maplestead, Lt. Yeldham, Grayes Pryors *alias* Bowers Hall, Gosfield, Shalford, Stambourne, Nether Yeldham, Toppesfield, Park, Gestingthorpe & Over Yeldham. £500.
46. Jn. Bowles, pl. Edw. Sparlinge & w. Susan, def. 1 mess. & 1 toft in White Notley. £40.
47. Jn. Harryngton, pl. Wm. Thorowgood, sen. & w. Kath. & Wm. Thorowgood, jun., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Wenden & Littlebury. £80.
48. Robt. Banck[es], clerk, Joan Banck[es] *alias* Bantinge & Nich. Byll, clerk & w. Kath., pl. Tho. Carewe, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 3 orchards, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Shenfield. A moiety each to Robt. & Joan & to Nich. & Kath. £320.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

49. Arthur Herry, esq., pl. *Tho. Felton*, gent. & w. *Eleanor*, def. Manors of Paccardes & le Pery, 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. marsh & 12d. rent in Tillingham & Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £400.

50. *Margt. Furley*, wid., *Christr. Furley*, *Tho. Furley* & *Alice Furley*, pl. *Geo. Knyght* & w. *Mary* & *Tho. Walker* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Moulsham. £40.

51. *Jn. Newman* & *Edm. Broughton*, gents, pl. *Hy. Holstock*, gent. & w. *Judith* & *Hy. Wyllord* & w. *Susan*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 16 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & common of pasture for 45 sheep in the common marsh in Stanford-le-Hope. £80.

52. *Nich. Clement*, pl. *Rd. Gooddy*, gent. & w. *Anne* & *Jn. Poulter*, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 8 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Sandon. To *Rd. & Anne* for 1,000 years at an annual rent of 12d.

53. *Tho. Vessey*, *Andrew Padyam* & *Rd. Barneley*, pl. *Wm. Baker*, clerk & w. *Eliz.*, def. 4 mess., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Furleigh, Althorne, Mayland, Aveley & Barking. £120.

Divers Counties

6. *Wm. FytzWilliams*, kt., *Tho. Brudnell*, *Wm. Cooke* & *Francis Bacon*, esqs. & *Vincent Skykker* & *Barnard Dewhurst*, gents., pl. *Wm.*, lord *Burleigh*, Great Treasurer, def. An annual rent of 14 qtrs. of wheat issuing from the manor of 'Roothing'; & prop. in London. £240.

CP25(2)/134/1708

HILARY, 30 ELIZABETH

1588

1. *Peter Wythom*, *Jn. Marshe*, jun. & *Jn. Woodward*, pl. *Ralph Tyler* & *Rd. Tyler*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 28 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Cressing. £100.

2. *Jn. Swanne*, gent, pl. *Walter Garland*, gent. & w. *Kath.* 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Chesterford. £40.

3. *Jane Wilson*, wid., pl. *Tho. Bedell*, esq., def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 12 a. pa. in Writtle. £80.

4. *Alex Cracknell*, pl. *Robt. Elman* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Finchfield. £40.

5. *Horace Pallavezino*, kt., pl. *Peter Palmer*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 6 a. mw. in Barking. £80.

6. *Walter Doddington*, gent. & *Wm. Cacott*, pl. *Tho. Mathewe* & w. *Mary*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 10 tofts, 5 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Rayleigh, Wickford & South Hanningfield. 130 mks.

7. *Wm. Hunt*, gent., pl. *Jn. Olmested* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. pa., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 4d rent in Gt. & Lt. Totham. £100.

8. *Robt Holden*, pl. *Jn. Whyte*, def. 2 mess., 3 cotts., 5 gdns., 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 20 a. marsh in Rainham. £100.

9. *Tho. Livermore*, sen. & *Tho. Nashe*, pl. *Wm. Cornewalleis*, esq. & w. *Lucy*, def. Manor of Old Hall, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 16 a. wood & 10s. rent in Wethersfield, Goshfield & Sible Hedingham. £120.

10. *Wm. Stace* & *James Carre*, pl. *Jn. Leggat*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. £40.

11. *Wm. Pert*, pl. *Ralph Golston*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. Manor of Arnolde Hall, 4 mess., 1 dovecote, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Arnolde Hall & Mountnessing. £600.

12. *Tho. Letton* & w. *Alice*, pl. *Tho. Cole*, gent., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in South Weald. £80.

13. *Tho. Radley*, pl. *Jn. Radley*, def. 3 mess., 16 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

14. James Haywarde, pl. *Christr. Amond & w. Benet*, def. A third part of 1 mess., 7 gdns. & 1 a. pa. in Boreham. £40.
15. Jn. Godfrey, pl. *Edw. Master & w. Lettice*, def. 2 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. mw. in Theydon Gardon. £80.
16. Matthias Harrys, pl. *James Warley & w. Anne*, def. 5 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead & Buttsbury. 130 mks.
17. Hy., earl of Sussex & Walter Myldmay, kt., pl. *Tho. Myldmay, kt.*, def. Manors of Chelmsford & Moulsham, 80 mess., 30 cott., 30 tofts, 2 mills, 2 dovescotes, 80 gdns., 60 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, 20 a. marsh & £10 rent in Chelmsford, Springfield, Gt. Baddow, Widford, Broomfield, Writtle & Moulsham & a portion of tithes in Moulsham & advowson of church of Chelmsford. £1,400.
18. Roger Tasker, pl. *Ralph Pratte & w. Margt.*, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Walthamstow *alias* Walthamstow Tonie & Leyton. £80.
19. Tho. Letten, pl. *Geo. Greated & w. Alice*, def. 10 a. ar., 17 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Shenfield. £160.
20. Jn. Skrotton & w. Grace, pl. *Wm. Grene & w. Helen*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.
21. Wm. Tey, esq. & Abraham Fookes, sen., pl. *Jn. Hunwicke & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess. in Peldon. £40.
22. Humphrey Myldmay, esq. pl. *Sebastian Spydell & w. Susan*, Wm. Francke *alias* Abell & Eve Ameredeth & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 16 a. ar., 24 a. mw., 70 a. pa. & 200 a. marsh in South Fambridge & Ashingdon. £100.
23. Tho. Tondrynge, gent. & Tho. Mannock, gent. & w. Anne, pl. *Jn. Colfeild & w. Jane*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Copford. £80.
24. Roger Tasker, pl. *Tho. Humfrey & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 8 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 5 a. fresh marsh & 12d. rent in Chadwell. £80.
25. Roger James, pl. *Wm. Rooper*, gent. (son & heir appt. of Tho. Rooper of Eltham, co. Kent, esq.) & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Manuden, rectory of Manuden & advowson of church of Manuden. Warranty against def. & the heirs of Kath. & against the heirs of Humphrey Browne, kt., dec., one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench & against the heirs & successors of King Henry VIII. £540.
26. Wm. Gybbe, pl. *Hy. Warde & w. Mary & Jn. Warde*, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Clavering & Meesden [co. Herts.]. £200.
27. Jn. Puckeridge, one of the King's serjeants-at-law, & Jn. Francke, esq., pl. *Geo. Scott & Jn. Scotte*, esqs., def. Manors of Lt. Leighs & Ovesham *alias* Howsham Hall, 20 mess., 10 cott., 20 barns, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 100 a. furze & heath in Lt. Leighs, Ovesham & Matching. £000.
28. Rd. Symnell, gent., pl. *Edw. Brasyer*, gent. & w. *Margery*, def. 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Ardleigh. £200.
29. Wm. Nutbrowne, esq., pl. *Rd. Marcoll & w. Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Stanway. £40.
30. Jn. Wrighte of Kelvedon [Hatch], pl. *Tho. Horne & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 5 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Barking. 200 mks.
31. *Robt. Goose & Wm. Roche*, pl. *Michael Maschant & w. Dorothy & Wm. Maute & w. Margt.*, def. 3 mess., 12 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Halstead & Writtle. Warranty by Michael & Dorothy & the heir of Dorothy for 1 mess., 12 a. ar. & 12 a. pa., paying therefore from Michaelmas last for 18 years to pl. & the heirs of Robt. 20s., & to Wm. & Dorothy the reversion of the tenement for the life of Michael & Dorothy & the longer liver, & after their dec. the remainder to Lionel Mascall & his heirs male, with remainder to the right heirs of Dorothy.

Divers Counties

2. Rd. Goddarde, pl. *Jn. Lacye & w. Helen & Rowland Lacye*, gent., def. 59 a. fresh marsh & 5 a. salt marsh in Canewdon; & prop. in London. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

CP25(2)/134/1709

EASTER, 30 ELIZABETH

1588

1. Jn. Sorell, pl. *Robt. Dawes, sen. & w. Clemence & Robt. Dawes, jun.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 18 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Bocking & Gosfield. £80.
2. Hy. Clytherowe, pl. *Edw. Bigges, gent. & w. Eliz.*, def. 5 mess., 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Leyton. £100.
3. Jn. Clarke, gent., pl. *Jn. Cutt, kt.*, def. 20 mess. in Thaxted. £80.
4. Tho. Gynes, gent. & w. Faith, pl. *Jn. Coker & w. 'Effer'*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Purleigh. £40.
5. Edw. Solme, pl. *Jn. Madisone & w. Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Sandon. £120.
6. Gregory Warren, pl. *Hy. Blofeld & w. Margt. & Dorothy Lewys*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Barking. £80.
7. Jn. Fuller & Rd. Fuller, pl. *Hy. Fuller, sen.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Chigwell. £200.
8. Robt. Ardley, pl. *Jn. Sparrowe & w. Eliz. & Hy. Sparrowe*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £80.
9. Jn. Whympier, pl. *Charles Cardynall, gent.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 16 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Wix. £40.
10. Rd. Stoneley, esq., pl. *Arthur Breame, esq. & Giles Breame, gent.*, his son & heir appt., def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 4 barns, 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in East Ham. £40.
11. Tho. Homsted, pl. *Mark Motte & w. Frances & Jn. Myll[es?]* & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £80.
12. Wm. Holstock, esq., pl. *Wm. Carewe, gent. & w. Lucrctia*, def. 20 mess., 4 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 12 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Barking, Chigwell, Gt. & Lt. Ilford. £800.
13. Jn. Bastwick, pl. *Jn. Sammes, gent. & w. Mary*, def. 200 a. pa., 100 a. fresh marsh & 100 a. salt marsh in North Fambridge & Purleigh. £240.
14. Jn. Layton, pl. *Peter Witham, gent. & w. Agnes*, def. 7 a. ar. in Gt. Oakley. £40.
15. Raymond Kynge, pl. *Robt. Browninge & w. Helen*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.
16. Tho. Welles, pl. *Rd. Welles & w. Jane*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 3 tofts, 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Maldon. £80.
17. Tho. Allin, pl. *Peter Moyse & w. Rachel*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 3 a. ar. & 1 a. wood in Ardleigh. £40.
18. Rd. Sawkin, pl. *Rd. Stoddard & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Halstead. £40.
19. Alex. Digby, pl. *Robt. Hedge & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Ardleigh. £80.
20. Jn. Aldus, pl. *Jn. Allen & w. Clemence*, def. 18 a. marsh in Dovercourt. £40.
21. Geo. Vernam, pl. *Wm. White & w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Parndon. £80.
22. Tho. Asteley, esq., pl. *Nich. Collins, gent. & w. Judith & Geo. Glascock, gent. & w. Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Writtle & Margareting. £200.
23. Tho. Wyseman, gent. & Nich. Brockett, gent., pl. *Tho. Fitch, gent. & Francis Fitch, gent.*, def. The park of Gt. Canfield, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar. & 120 a. pa. in Gt. Canfield. £300.
24. Rd. Marshe, pl. *James Prior, gent. & w. Cecily*, def. 2 a. mw. in Braintree. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

25. Tho. Gynes, gent. & w. Faith, pl. *Jn. Coker, sen. & Jn. Coker, jun.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Stow Maries. £100.

26. James Alkyn, pl. *Joan Clyff, wid., Tho. Clyff & Wm. Clyff*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Chigwell. £400.

27. *Zachariah Purcas & Rd. Reynolde*, pl. *Rd. Spryngfeld*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £40.

28. *Rd. Saltonstall*, pl. *Rd. Dyngley*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 22 a. wood & 66s. rent in South Ockendon. £160.

29. *Robt. Sibthorpe & w. Anne*, pl. *Nich. Wall & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 24 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & common of pasture in Gt. Hallingbury. 200 mks.

30. *Ambrose Bygg[es]*, pl. *Jerome Bygg[es] & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Thaxted. £140.

31. *Jn. Sparhawke & Alan Coe*, pl. *Lawrence Bones & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Lt. Rayne. £40.

32. *Geo. Bull & Wm. Sumpner, sen.*, pl. *Peter Eve & w. Margt. & Lawrence Glascock & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 3 tofts, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 66 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Harlow, North Weald Bassett, Magdalen Laver & High Laver. Warranty against the heirs of *Jn. Fynche* of Gt. Parndon, decd. & against *Margt. Tracye* & her heirs. 200 mks.

33. *Jn. Eve, Edw. Eve, Robt. Eve & Wm. Eve*, pl. *Jn. Northage & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Elsenham. £100.

34. *Martin Skinner*, pl. *Christr. Harward & w. Agnes & Wm. Maynard & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £40.

35. *Robt. Clerke*, one of the barons of the Exchequer, pl. *Edw. Rotheman*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 70 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Pleshey, Gt. Waltham & High Easter. £100.

36. *Tho. Mylles*, pl. *Wm. Holbrooke & w. Anne*, def. 4 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

37. *Jn. Browne*, gent., pl. *Arthur Hevenyngham, kt. & w. Mary*, def. Manors of Lt. Totham & Goldhanger *alias* Lt. Totham with Goldhanger, 6 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 70 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath, 30 a. marsh, 10 a. alder, £20 rent, free fishery, free warren & liberty of 2 foldages in Gt. & Lt. Totham, Goldhanger, Heybridge & Tolleshunt Major, & advowsons of churches of Goldhanger & Lt. Totham. Warranty against the heirs of *Anthony Hevenyngham, esq.*, decd., brother of *Arthur*. £600.

38. *Jn. Willett*, pl. *Simon Wade & w. Helen*, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns. & 4 orchards in Ballingdon. £40.

39. *Tho. Gryme*, gent. & *Wm. Lambert*, pl. *Wm. Tunstall*, gent. & w. *Susan*, def. 3 mess., 1 cott., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Goldhanger, Gt. Totham, Tollesbury & Maldon. £100.

40. *Edw. Makyn*, gent. & *Tho. Fuller*, pl. *Hy. Tyrrell, kt. & Tho. Tyrrell, esq.*, def. Manor of Whites, 80 a. ar., 22 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 50s. rent in Stock & Buttsbury. £400.

41. *Wm. Mannyng*, pl. *Robt. Lucke & w. Joyce*, def. 6 a. ar. in Springfield. £40.

42. *Geo. Stane*, pl. *Wm. Glascock & w. Mary, Jn. Sylvester & Tho. Sylvester*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in Boreham. £40.

43. *Wm. Drury, esq.*, pl. *Geo. Darrell, esq. & w. Joan*, def. An annual rent of £40 issuing from manor of Cuydyhall *alias* Engaine Hall, 2 mess., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Lt. Clacton & Tendring. £800.

44. *Edw. Waldegrave, esq.*, *Robt. Lynton*, gent., *Rd. Bragg & Wm. Bragg*, pl. *Rd. Warde & w. Joan & Jn. Farrer & w. Agnes*, def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 6 gdns., 16 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 16d. rent in Belchamp William *alias* Walter & Ballingdon. £100.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

45. Wm. Stock, pl. *Giles* Chysshull, sen. & Wm. Chysshull, gent., his son & heir appt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield. £80.

46. *Rd.* Benyan & Tho. Nasshe, pl. *Tho.* Warren, esq. & w. Eleanor, def. Manor of Hyde, 3 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 4 a. wood, 10 a. rushes & 20s. rent in Wethersfield. £300.

47. Hy. Maynard, esq., pl. *Tho.* Howarde, 2nd son of *Tho.*, late duke of Norfolk, & w. Kath., def. Site of late monastery of Tilty, manor of Tilty, 40 mess., 20 cotts., 20 tofts, 20 barns, 4 mills, 3 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 800 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 100 a. peat-moss or bog (*mosset*) & £10 rent in Tilty, Chawreth, Pledgdon Green, Broxted, Woodham Walter & Mortimer & rectory of Tilty & all tithes & oblations in Tilty, Chawreth, Pledgdon Green & Broxted & view of frankpledge in Tilty. Warranty against Wm. Howard, father of *Tho.*, & his heirs & the heirs of lord Awdley of Walden, lord Chancellor. £580.

48. Geo. Woode, gent. & Jn. Grigges, pl. Jn. Fenne & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & common of pasture in Mistley & Manningtree. £100.

49. Jn. Wright & Tho. Campe, pl. Jn. Hove & w. Joan, *Peter* Hove & *Rd.* Hove & w. Alice, def. 4 mess., 2 cotts., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 3 a. moor in Navestock & Kelvedon. 130 mks.

50. Robt. Wallis & Nich. Collyn, pl. Michael Collyn & w. *Marion*, Hugh Daniell & w. *Anne* & *Rd.* Cruche & w. *Ediz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in 'Tysted' [Stisted]. £80.

Divers Counties

5. The Queen, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, def. Site of late Priory of Earls Colne & site of late Priory of Castle Hedingham & the Houses & late Priories of Earls Colne & Hedingham & manors of Barwick in White Colne, Ingleshorpe & Brettes, 60 mess., 4 cotts., 40 tofts, 15 mills, 6 dovecotes, 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 800 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath, 300 a. moor, 300 a. fresh marsh, free fishery, free warren, common of pasture & £80 rent in Earls Colne, Barwick, White Colne, Colne Engaine, Pebmarsh, Lamarsh, Mount Bures, Belchamp Walter, Gt. Bendley, Messing, Stanstead [in Halstead], Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Ingleshorpe, Castle Hedingham, Gosfield & Stambourne, rectories of Earls & White Colne, Gt. Bendley, Belchamp Walter, Messing, Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Ingleshorpe, Castle Hedingham & Gosfield, chapels of Earls & White Colne, Castle & Sible Hedingham, & Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, all tithes & oblations in parishes of Earls, White & Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Pebmarsh, Lamarsh, Mount Bures, Belchamp Walter, Gt. Bendley, Messing, Stanstead, Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Ingleshorpe, knights' fees, wardships & marriages, reliefs, felons' & fugitives' goods, escheats, fairs, markets, tolls, liberties & franchises in Earls, White & Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Castle & Sible Hedingham, Stanstead, Gosfield & Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, view of frankpledge in Earls, White & Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Castle & Sible Hedingham, Stanstead, Gosfield & Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, advowsons of churches of Earls, White & Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Gt. Bendley, Belchamp Walter, Castle & Sible Hedingham, Messing, Stanstead, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Ingleshorpe & Gosfield; & prop. in Cambs. & Suff. £4,000.

CP25(2)/134/1710

TRINITY, 30 ELIZABETH

1588

[This Fine is much mutilated.]

1. *Tho.* Phillipson, pl. *Tho.* Wyberd & w. *Anne*, def. 2 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £40.

2. Wm. Rooke, pl. Hy. Stabler, def. 5 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in West Ham. £40.

3. *Tho.* Smyth, pl. Francis Metcalf, clerk, def. 1 mess., 11 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Mountnessing *alias* Cynngmountney. 130 mks.

4. James Isaack, pl. *Francis* - - - ingfeld, esq. & w. Joan & Wm. Meredyth & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 40 a. pa. in East & West Ham & Barking. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

5. Robt. Annys alias Smythe, pl. Jn. Watson & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & a moiety of 1 pond (*stagni*) in Steepke Bumpstead & Hempstead. £40.
6. Peter Leggat & Nich. [Nelville, pl. Jn. Turke & Tho. Kynge & w. Philippa, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 5 a. wood in Hornchurch & Havering-atte-Bower. £40.
7. Wm. Gybbes, pl. Laurence Glascock & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess. & 12 a. ar. in Harlow. £80.
8. Robt. Rolfe, gent., pl. Robt. Middleton, Edm. — — —, gent. & Wm. Lawrens, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Rectory of Gt. Totham, 30 a. mw., 90 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Gt. Totham, & advowson of vicarage of church of Gt. Totham. £000.
9. Robt. Bamber, pl. Miles Leedes & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Barking. £40.
10. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. Arthur S — lwey & w. Mary & Nich Garnans, gent. & w. Magdalene, def. 40 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 15 a. pa., 15 a. wood & 15s. 7d. rent in Shenfield, Ingrave & South Weald. 200 mks.
11. Tho. Whyting & w. Eliz., pl. Abraham Fookes & w. Margery, def. 1 toft & 11 a. ar. in Langenhoe. £40.
12. Michael Pickeringe, pl. Jn. Pulman & w. Winifred, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Abridge [in Lambourne]. £40.
13. Walter Myldmay, kt., pl. Peter Eve & w. Margt., Lawrence Glascock & w. Joan & Jn. Fynche, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Sondon. £120.
14. Jn. Rose, pl. Rd. Smythe & w. Benet, def. Moiety of one-fourth of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 30 a. ar. in Ardleigh. £40.
15. Rd. Benyan, pl. Tho. Warren, esq. & w. Eleanor, def. Manor of Chambers, 4 mess., 4 tofts, 2 doveccotes, 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 5 a. marsh, 10 a. alder & 20s. rent in Messing & Inworth. £220.
16. Geo. Byrche, pl. Nich. Holywell & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Manuden. £80.
17. Robt. Auger & w. Anne, pl. Jn. Osborne, def. 2 mess., 1 doveccote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Boxted. £140.
18. Jn. Wharton, pl. Rd. Savage, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Thaxted. £40.
19. Wm. Lynne, gent. & Robt. Potter, pl. Wm. Tey, esq. & w. Petronella, def. 1 mess., 140 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 150 a. pa. in Layer-de-la-Haye & Breton, Gt. Birch & Gt. Wigborough. £500.
20. Wm. Fynche, pl. Geo. Cooke, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chigwell. £40.
21. Jn. Seman, pl. Jn. Gooday & w. Margt., def. Manor of Panfield, 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 120 a. wood & 40 a. furze & heath in Panfield. £300.
22. Mary Saintbarbe, wid., pl. Jn. Pilbarough, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. salt marsh in Woodham Ferrers. £40.
23. Jn. Chare & Edw. Curtys, pl. Rd. — — — & w. Jane, def. Manor of Dudnall alias Dudnoe Grange, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 40s. rent in Wendon Lofts, Chrishall, Elmdon & Langley. £200.
24. Hy. Fynche, esq. & Tho. Shawe, gent., pl. Jn. Butler, esq. & w. Mary & Anthony Barners, esq., def. Manors of Toby, Toby Fee & Gynge Barners alias Gynge Hospytall alias Fryerning, 100 mess., 100 tofts, 1 mill, 2 doveccotes, 100 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Thoby, Gynge Mountney alias Mountnessing, Bluntes Wallys, Copfold, Wyndall, Lt. Warley, Mersea, Noselles alias Nosselles, Rome [Rayne?], Mayland, Mowland, Wyndhull, Runwell, Bobbingworth, Springfield, Stock, Patching, Shenfield, Ingrave, Rawreth, Colchester, Boreham, Siron, Writtle, Shellow, Gynge Margaret, Cubfaut [recte Copfold] & Shenfield, & advowson of church of Fryerning. Def. will warrant to pl. & the heirs of Hy. £1,280.
25. Jn. — —, pl. Wm. Fysher & w. Joan & Ralph Gifford & w. Thomasine, def. Two fourth parts of 9 a. wood in Boxted. Warranty by Wm. & Joan to pl. for one part & Ralph & Thomasine for the other part. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

26. *Jn. Shurley, esq., Wm. Handfote & Tho. Yonge, gents., pl. Gamaliel Capell, esq. & w. Jane, def. Manor of Legates alias Leddetes, 1 mess., 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 140 a. marsh & 5s. rent in Tillingham, & moiety of manors of Rockwood Hall & Langenhoe, 13 mess., 2 tofts, 1 mill, 4 gdns., 1,442 a. ar., 258 a. mw., 1,437 a. pa., 400 a. wood, 4,060 a. marsh & 13s. 5d. rent in Abbess, Beauchamp & Margaret Roding, Lt. Laver, Langenhoe, Abberton, Peldon, Fingringhoe & Berechurch, & advowson of a moiety of church of Langenhoe. £1,600.*

27. *Rd. Broughton & Tho. [Crompton], esqs., pl. Robt., earl of Essex, def. Manor of Lt. Hallingbury alias Hallingbury Bourchier, 100 mess., 40 cott., 100 tofts, 2 watermills, 100 gdns., 3,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, common of pasture, 40s. rent, the rent of a pair of gilt spurs, 20 capons, 10 cocks, 20 hens & 4lb. of cummin in Lt. Hallingbury & Hatfield Broad Oak, the park & free warren of Lt. Hallingbury, & advowson of church of Lt. Hallingbury. Pl. acknowledge the right of Tho. to the manor, [etc.], as those which they have of the gift of the earl. £200.*

Divers Counties

7. *Wm. Brooke & Robt. Easton, pl. Jn. Aylyoffe, esq. & w. Eliz. & Geo. [surname illegible], gent., def. Prop. in Wilts.; & rectory of 'Waking' & all tithes whatsoever in Ct. Waking, 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Chelmsford & a moiety of 3 mess., 40 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 120 a. pa. & 200 a. marsh in Burnham, Wallethes, Alferneyshe alias Alftetnayshe, Prittlewell & Eastwood. 1,330 mks.*

CP25(2)/134/1711

MICHAELMAS, 30-31 ELIZABETH

1588

1. *Elizeus Markaunt, pl. Wm. Liveing & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Elmdon. £40.*

2. *Hy. Wallys, gent. & w. Mary. pl. Tho. Scott & w. Eleanor, def. Manor of Lt. Bardfield, 250 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. moor & 30s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield, Lindsell & Thaxted. £240.*

3. *Geo. Cooke alias Barker, pl. Robt. Slowman & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Messing. For lives of Robt. & Joan & the longer liver & the heirs of Joan. £40.*

4. *Martin Bessell & Matthew Stephens, gent., pl. Jn. Stephens, gent., def. 20 a. wood in Stanway. £40.*

5. *Rd. Crowell & Jn. Maddyson, pl. Arthur Breame, esq. & Giles Breame, gent., def. 24 a. ar. in East Ham. £60.*

6. *Barthw. Jenyng[es], pl. Clement Heigham, esq. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 20 a. salt marsh in Bradfield, Wix & Wrabness. £200.*

7. *Peter Legatte & Nich. Bosvile, pl. Tho. Turke, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Hornchurch & Havering-atte-Bower. £40.*

8. *Ralph Turner, pl. Jn. Cutt, kt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Thaxted. £100.*

9. *Jn. Heyward, pl. Rd. Sadler & w. Agnes, def. 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 1 a. wood in Ramsey. £40.*

10. *Ralph Radclyff, esq. & Luke Norton, gent., pl. Wm. Lawrence, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Faulkbourne & White Nodley. £100.*

11. *Rowland Tansey, gent., pl. Edw. Wilkenson, professor of sacred theology & w. Joan & Repent Osborne, gent., her son & heir appt., def. Moiety of 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Stanford Rivers. Warranty by Edw. & Joan of 1 moiety & by Repent of other moiety. £40.*

12. *Wm. Humfrey & Joan Wrighte, wid., pl. Isaac Barnard & w. Helen, Nich. Humfrey & w. Rebecca & Jn. Humfrey & w. Alice, def. 20 a. ar. in Thaxted. £80.*

13. *Laurence Glascock & Andrew Glascock, pl. Rowland Tanzey & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 70 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Stanford Rivers. £140.*

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

14. Jn. Searle & Wm. Strachye, pl. Jn. Peary & w. Bridget, def. 24 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Sheering & Matching. £100.

15. Rd. Shawe, pl. Francis Shawe & w. Thomasine, def. 7 a. fresh marsh in West Ham. £40.

16. Giles Sydey, pl. Jn. Carlo & w. Margery & Geo. Ketteriche & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Halstead. £40.

17. Wm. Pynchon, esq., pl. Robt. Brooke, gent. & w. Joan & Jn. Brooke, gent., def. 90 a. fresh marsh & 7 a. salt marsh in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £600.

18. Giles Grene, pl. Jn. Makyn & Nich. Makyn, def. 1 mess. & 2 a. ar. in Messing. £40.

19. Tho. Walenger, & James Shakleton, gents., pl. Tho. Tyrrell, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 500 a. pa. & 70 a. wood in East Horndon *alias* Thorndon & Ingrave. £800.

20. Joseph Man, pl. Wm. Barnard & Rd. Church & w. Eliz., mother of Wm., def. 1 gdn., 30 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in High Easter. To Eliz. for her life; remainder to Wm. & his heirs. £80.

21. Wm. Reade, jun., pl. Jn. Taylor & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Finchingfield. To def. & the heirs of Jn. £40.

22. Jn. Heyward, pl. Jn. Munt & w. Winifred, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 32 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Ramsey. £100.

23. Wm. Grene, pl. Joan Woodward, wid., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in East Ham. £80.

24. Wm. Hare, pl. Rd. Cock, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Leigh. £80.

25. James Morice, & Jn. Tyndall, esqs., pl. Arthur Capell, esq., def. Manors of Rayne Hall *alias* Lt. Rayne *alias* Welles Hall, Stebbing & Porters Hall, 10 mess., 4 mills, 6 dovecotes, 10 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 500 a. wood & 10s. rent in Lt. Rayne, Bocking, Braintree, Panfield, Felsted, Stebbing, Gt. Saling & Saling *[sic]*. £2,400.

26. James Alkyn, pl. Nich. Sympton, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Chigwell. £400.

27. Wm. Prychard, pl. Wm. Bronscombe & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in West Ham. £40.

28. Jn. Munt, pl. Edw. Trayford & w. Ursula, def. 8 a. ar., 1½ a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Ardleigh. £40.

29. Wm. Bradburye, gent., pl. Wm. Jeppes & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 17 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Arkesden. £40.

30. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. Rd. Carpenter & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 3s. rent in South Weald. £150.

31. Jn. Meade & Rd. Glascocke, pl. Jn. Glascocke & Tho. Glascocke & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Blake Hall [in Bobbingworth, no details]. 400 mks.

32. Augustus Steward & Jn. Adams, gents., pl. Simon Adams, def. 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa., 3 a. wood & free foldage for 100 sheep in Hadstock. 130 mks.

33. Tho. Cornishe, pl. Rd. Makins & w. Susan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in West Ham. £40.

34. Francis Heydon, esq., pl. Edw. Tyrrell, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Wautons *alias* Waltons in Steeple Bumpstead, Waltons *alias* Wautons, Thicket, Mortimers, Griggs & Bumpstead, 2 mess., 4 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 700 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Bardlow, Ashdon, Castle Camps, Shudy Camps [both Cambs.], Steeple Bumpstead & Sturmer. £1,600.

35. Jn. Lock, gent., pl. Michael Lorkyn & w. Joan & Edw. Pecock, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Rayleigh. To Edw. for 16 years at an annual rent of 12d., with remainder to Joan.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

36. Tho. Pateshall, Wm. Yonge, gents., Tho. Reyner, Jn. Fanne, sen., Wm. Westley, sen., Tho. Saward, Tho. Purcas, Tho. Dodley, Tho. Morss, Andrew Gyver, Jn. Samme & Edm. Spilman, pl. Mich. Niningale & w. Eliz. & Tho. Scabrooke & w. Alice, def. 3 a. ar. in Thaxted. £40.

CP25(2)/134/1712

HILARY, 31 ELIZABETH

1589

1. Rd. Benyan, pl. Wm. Saunder & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 10 a. ar. in Coggeshall. £120.

2. Jn. Adhams, pl. Jn. Hodge & w. Joan, def. 16 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Messing. £80.

3. Wm. Warley, pl. Tho. Calford, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Stratford Langthorne. £40.

4. Jn. Caudwell, pl. Roger Pecke & w. Winifred & Simon Dey & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

5. Oliver Skynner, pl. Jn. Hone, doctor of laws, def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 3 gdns., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in West Ham. 230 mks.

6. Edw. Grymston, esq., pl. Jn. Havelocke & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Bradfield. £40.

7. Rd. Stokes, pl. Wm. Ferne & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Leighs. £40.

8. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Barthw. Averell, esq. & w. 'Duddeley', def. 1 cott., 280 a. marsh, 20s. rent & the rent of 2 bushels of - - - in Southminster & all tithes of grain, hay, wool & lambs in the marshes of Bowettes *alias* Bowelles, Plumbargh *alias* Plumborough *alias* Turncole in Southminster & Mayland. £400.

9. Tho. Hamon & w. Avise, pl. Wm. Baker & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in East Tilbury. £40.

10. Wm. Wayte, pl. Hy. Harrington & w. Mary & Francis Harrington, his son, def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Wethersfield & Sible Hedingham. £100.

11. Wm. Myddleton, pl. Nich. Collyn & w. Mary, def. 3½ a. pa. in Gt. Parndon. £40.

12. Eliz. Browne, wid., Rd. Symnell & Rd. Kitteriche, gents., pl. Jn. Raynoldes, esq. & w. Mary, def. 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Springfield. £60.

13. Alex. Pascall, gent. & Jn. Sturgion, pl. Robt. Coke, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 kitchen (*coquina*), 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £175.

14. Cuth. Lyne, pl. Robt. Bynk[es] & w. Mary, def. 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Braintree & Rayne. £160.

15. Lewis James, gent., pl. Robt., earl of Essex, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 300 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 200 a. marsh in Latchingdon. 400 mks.

16. Geo. Nicolls, esq. & Jn. Merche, gent., pl. Tho. Freman, sen. & Tho. Freman, jun., his son & heir apt., def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 8 a. wood & 5s. rent in Ashdon & Bardow. £80.

17. Chrstr. Ingland, pl. Jn. Nevell & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Stow Maries. £40.

18. Jn. Stock, gent., pl. Wm. Wayte & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 46 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Wethersfield & Sible Hedingham. £100.

19. Roger Banckes, pl. Wm. Feltwell *alias* Jon & Jn. Feltwell *alias* Jon, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Gt. Wenden. £40.

20. Tho. Kyng & Wm. Jennyns, pl. Francis Lyncolne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 28 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Writtle. £140.

21. Jn. Aylett, pl. Robt. Slowman & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 10 a. ar. in Inworth. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

22. Robt. Andrews, pl. Wm. Grene & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in Harwich. £40.

23. Wm. Freeman, jun., pl. *Robt.* Gardynor & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 14 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Ashdon. £40.

24. Agnes Fryer, wid., pl. Edw. Tyrrell, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Steeple Bumpstead. £40.

25. Robt. Martyn, pl. Jn. Martyn, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Thaxted. £40.

26. Wm. Grene, pl. *Jn.* Ponder & w. Eliz. & Tho. Wastlyng, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 12 a. ar. in Sible Hedingham. £80.

27. Jn. Browne, gent. & w. Thomasine, pl. *Jn.* Raynoldes, esq. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Chelmsford. £80.

28. Jn. Francis, Jn. Crowch & Hugh Morgan, pl. Hy. Gaye & w. Joan & Nich. Clere & w. Mary, def. 8 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Hallingbury. £80.

29. Wm. Whitegifte, Geo. Whitegifte & Rd. Whitegifte, gent., pl. Robt. Meade, gent. & Walter Garland & w. *Kath.*, def. Manor of Chamberlaynes, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 30s. rent in Clavering. £200.

30. *Jn.* Blosse, pl. *Philip* Blosse & w. Alice & *Peter* Tomson & w. 'Abriam', def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Messing, Easthorpe & Gt. & Lt. Birch. 130 mks.

31. Simon Daye, pl. Roger Peck & w. *Winifred*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

32. Edw. Carlton, pl. Rd. Feeldon & w. Anne & Rd. Poope & w. Sarah, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Dagenham. £40.

33. Wm. Pynchon, esq., pl. Edw. Osborne & w. Mary & Rd. Maldon & w. Etheldreda, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 4 a. pa. in Writtle. 130 mks.

34. Wm. Towse, esq. & Tho. Hubbert, gent., pl. Tho. Leventhorpe, esq., def. Manors of Layer Barlee *alias* Layer Breton & Moulsham, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 12 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 50 a. furze & heath in Layer Breton, Moulsham, Salcott Virley, Gt. Wigborough, Layer Marney, Barstable & Layer-de-la-Haye, & advowson of churches of Layer Breton, Salcott Virley & Tolleshunt Knights. £600.

35. Wm. Bawtrey, gent., Robt. Aske, citizen & goldsmith of London & Jn. Wright, gent., pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex, Rd. Broughton & Tho. Crompton, esqs., def. Manors of Lt. Hallingbury *alias* Hallingbury Bourghchier, 100 mess., 40 cotts., 100 tofts, 2 water-mills, 100 gdns., 3,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, common of pasture & 40s. rent in Lt. Hallingbury & Hatfield Broad Oak, the park & free warren of Lt. Hallingbury, & advowson of church of Lt. Hallingbury. £200.

36. Rd. Martyn, jun. & Jn. Heyle, pl. Lord Tho. Howard & w. Kath., def. Manor of Thunderley *alias* Abbou[es], 4 mess., 4 cotts., 3 barns, 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 400 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 20s. rent, free warren, free fishery, frankpledge & common of pasture in Thunderley, Wimbish, Walden & Debden. £200.

CP25(2)/134/1713

EASTER, 31 ELIZABETH

1589

1. Tho. Cornyshe, pl. Tho. Albert & w. Helen, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Maldon. 130 mks.

2. Geo. Vernam, pl. Jn. Hellam & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Parndon. £40.

3. Miles Barker, pl. Wm. Hylles & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Thaxted. £40.

4. Tho. Wylson, gent., pl. *Jn.* Longe & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Dunmow. £40.

5. Wm. Lawrence, gent., pl. Tho. Cracherode & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 3 orchards, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 4s. rent in Toppesfield. 130 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

6. Leonard Levett, pl. *Tho. Marshe & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 a. ar. in Stebbing. £40.
7. Robt. Mowle, pl. *Hy. Colman*, def. 1 mess., 1 cou., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Chrishall. £40.
8. Jn. Smythe, pl. *Rd. Chapman & w. Ursula*, def. 1 mess. & 2 gdns. in Harwich. £40.
9. James Chambers, pl. *Rd. Frythe & w. Margt.*, def. 10 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Upminster. £40.
10. Geo. Bugbie, pl. *Jn. Madison & w. Susan*, def. 7 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Sandon. £40.
11. Wm. Aylet, pl. *Jn. Pollard & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 14 a. ar. & 2 a. wood in Danbury & Woodham Ferrers. 100 mks.
12. Jn. Collyn, pl. *Jn. Birde & w. Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Earls Colne. £150.
13. Jn. Byrde, Jn. Dowsatt, Rd. Billerica, *Tho. Blatche & Nich. Petigrew*, pl. *Jn. Tyrrell*, gent. & *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 10 a. ar. in Pleshey & Gt. Waltham. £40.
14. Hy. Meritowne, pl. *Edm. Church*, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Stanley Hall, 4 mess., 2 tofts, 6 gdns., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 100s. rent in Pebmarsh, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Halstead. £500.
15. *Jn. Tyffyn & Jn. Lawrence*, pl. *Hugh Bullen & w. Clemence*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
16. Matthew Kempe, pl. *Jn. Clare & w. Helen & Jn. Innew & w. Dorothy*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
17. Jn. Barker, esq., pl. *Robt. Smythe*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Ardleigh. £160.
18. Wm. Rowe, gent., pl. *Hy. Wallys & w. Mary & Margt. Wallys*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Low Hall, Walthamstow Tony & Frauncys, Higham Bensted & Higham Hills. £80.
19. Wm. Man, pl. *Jn. Overed & Edw. Robynson*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Gt. Bardfield. £40.
20. Hy. Clitherowe & Chrstr. Clitherowe, pl. *Tho. Vaughan*, gent., def. 32 a. pa. in Leyton *alias* Leytonstone. £100.
21. Hy. Smythe, gent. & w. Anne, pl. *Geo. Knightley*, esq. & w. Kath. & *Edm. Clare*, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 3 mess., 2 barns, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. pa., 16 a. wood & 30 a. marsh in Thorrington. £140.
22. Wm. Kempe, gent., pl. *Tho. Myldmay*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 11 a. pa. in Finchingfield. 130 mks.
23. Robt. Turpy, gent., pl. *Geoffrey Nightingale*, esq., def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Widdington & Newport. £80.
24. Jn. Wright, gent., pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq., def. 1 mess., 4 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse & Crays. 130 mks.
25. Chrstr. Dryver, pl. *Wm. Plaesden & w. Audrey*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Stock. £40.
26. Edm. Musgrave, pl. *Charles Cardynall*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Harwich. £40.
27. Robt. Peeter, esq., pl. *Robt. Drurye*, esq. & Hy. Drurye, his son & heir appt., def. Manor of Frisling Hall, 10 mess., 10 tofts, 1 mill, 300 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Frisling, Buttsbury, Stock, Margaretting & 'Dibdene' [Debden?]. £300.
28. Jn. Grene, sen. & jun., pl. *Hy. Thymble alias Thymbyll*, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 12 a. pa., 2 a. wood, 12 a. marsh & 4s. rent in Dagenham & Barking. £300.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

29. Tho. Fierfan, pl. Walter Sand & w. Rose & Tobias Bromley & w. Susan, def. 1 mess. in Colchester. £40.

30. Edm. Warner, pl. Wm. Bragge & w. Eliz., Tho. Taylor & Jn. Bragge, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Sible Hedingham & Broxted. £80.

31. Wm. Wiseman, esq. & Tho. Wiseman, gent., pl. Robt. Balthrop, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Herberdes, 4 mess., 1 barn, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 220 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 4s. rent in Rayleigh, Rawreth & Gt. Hockley. £400.

32. Seth Haggard & Tho. Perrye, pl. Robt. Haggard & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 barns, 2 gdns., 120 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Chrishall. £200.

33. Jn. Hunwick & Geo. Woddy, pl. Jn. Grene, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 35 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow, Sandon, Earls Colne & Colne Engaine. 400 mks.

36. Wm. Thrustell, pl. Mary Pillett, wid. & Edw. Garrington, gent. & w. Joan, def. Manor of Wikkams *alias* Wychams, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath & 50s. rent in Woodham Ferrers, Stow Maries, Purleigh, Danbury & Woodham Mortimer. Warranty against the heirs of Jn. Coker, decd. & of Wm. Coker, decd., father & brother of Mary. £190.

35. Rd. Niccolles, pl. Jn. Bridges, gent., def. 8 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Moulsham. Warranty against the heirs of Jn. Bridges, decd., father of Jn., & against Matthew Bridges & his heirs. £80.

36. Edw. Hunt, gent. & w. Agnes, pl. Samuel Seymer & w. Avise, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in Writtle. Warranty against Tho. Bedyll, gent. & w. Eliz. & the heirs of Tho. £40.

37. Rd. Glascock, jun. & Laurence Glascock, pl. Rd. Glascock, sen. & w. Eliz., def. 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Abbess Roding. £40.

38. Laurence Chysshull & Samuel Moteham, gents., pl. Jn. Mereld & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 18 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Tey. £80.

39. Alexander Digbye, pl. Tho. Cammock, gent. & w. Frances, def. 2 mess., 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 40 a. marsh in Langenhoe. £200.

40. Francis Quarles, pl. Rd. Martyn, jun. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Thunderley *alias* Abbottes, 4 mess., 4 cott., 4 tofts, 3 barns, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 20s. rent, free warren, free fishery, view of frankpledge & common of pasture in Thunderley, Wimbish, Walden & Debden. £200.

41. Geo. Throckmorton, esq. & Robt. George, gent., pl. Tho. Holland, gent., def. Manor of Sandon, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 400 a. ar., 140 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 20 a. furze & heath in Sandon, Danbury, Lt. Baddow & Wimbish. £600.

42. Jn. Stubbes, gent., Wm. Hubberd & Rd. Hubberd, pl. Stephen Howarde & w. Emma & Jn. Bishopp & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Holland & Lt. Clacton. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Clacton from Stephen & Emma & the residue from Jn. & Margt. £100.

43. Jn. Fenyck & w. Eliz., pl. Rd. Fryth & w. Margt., def. 7 a. mw. & 22 a. pa. in Upminster. £100.

44. Edw. Sulyard, esq., pl. Jn. Heymes, gent. & w. Juliana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Orsett & Lt. Thurrock. £200.

45. Jn. Butler, esq. & Jn. Pake, gent., pl. Jn. Tyrrell, gent. & Tho. Tyrrell, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Pleshey. £50.

46. Jn. Madison & Jn. Oxlye, pl. Wm. Badby, gent. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 50 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 300 a. marsh in Corringham & Fobbing. £400.

47. Rd. Snagg[es], Jn. Snagg[es], sen., Tho. Snagg[es], Jn. Snagg[es], jun., Jn. Dawson, Wm. Nevell & w. Marion, Jn. Sparke, Andrew Fuller, Jn. Fuller, Charles Snagg[es], Wm. Cooke & Rd. Westwood, pl. Anne Josselyn, wid., def. 3 mess., 2 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 16 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Barking. £400.

48. Jn. Walker & Rd. Bridge, pl. Wm. Alston & w. Eliz. & Jn. Ingham & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Bulmer. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

49. Rd. Saltonstall, citizen & alderman of London, pl. Jn. Joyse & w. Anne, Rd. Wyttam & w. Margt., Tho. Tayler & w. Phoebe & Jn. Steaven & w. Dorothy, def. 3 mess., 3 cott., 50 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 5s. rent in Stifford, Aveley & Grays (Thurrock), & advowson of church of Stifford. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Thurleston *alias* Sherwell, decd. 130 mks.

50. Wm. Wiseman, esq., pl. Jn. Cooke, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 7 a. ar. & common of pasture in Rochford & Hawkwell; to Jn. 4 years after the death of pl.

51. Robt. Vigorus, Edw. - - - & Geoffrey Coppynge, pl. Jn. Vigorus & w. Alice, def. 4 mess., 3 curts., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 65 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Langham, Witham & Kelvedon. Jn. & Alice grant 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Langham & Witham to Robt. & the residue to Edw. & Geoffrey. £120.

Divers Counties

6. Tho. Coe, pl. Wm. Lodge, esq. & w. Mary, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 16 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Gt. Horkesley; & prop. in Suff. £200.

CP25(2)/134/1714

TRINITY, 31 ELIZABETH

1589

1. Jn. Vavasour, gent. & Wm. Cooke, sen., pl. Robt. Doo, & w. Denise, def. 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Waltham Holy Cross. £120.

2. Tho. Wylbore, gent., pl. Robt. Payne & w. Margt., def. 3 a. mw. in Clavering. £40.

3. Chrstr. Kent *alias* Reynold[es], pl. Jn. Brooke, sen., Ferdinand Brooke, Jn. Badcocke, sen. & Edm. West, esq., def. 3 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard & 5 a. pa. in Thaxted. £100.

4. Matthias Rutten, pl. Hugh Peachye & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in East Ham. £40.

5. Stephen Porter, pl. Nich. Holdernes & w. Denise, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Barking; for life of Denise; remainder to pl. £40.

6. Robt. Middleton, gent., pl. Tho. Warren, esq. & w. Eleanor, def. 1 mess., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 200 a. pa. in Layer-de-la-Haye, Gt. Birch & Layer Breton; for life of Eleanor; remainder to pl. £300.

7. Wm. Smythe, gent. & w. Kath., pl. Wm. Chishull, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 85 a. ar. & 90 a. wood in Lt. Bardfield. £120.

8. Jn. Bolton, pl. Francis Collerde & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 3½ a. pa. in Walthamstow. £80.

9. Jn. Duke, pl. Tho. Wallys, def. A fifth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Peldon, Abberton, Fingringhoe & Layer-de-la-Haye. £40.

10. Wm. Towse, esq. & w. Joan, pl. Wm. Powlett, esq., def. Moiety of manor of Bassingbourns *alias* Takeley, 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 12 a. wood & 60s. rent in Takeley, Elsenham, Stansted Mountfichet & Hatfield Broad Oak. £200.

11. Rd. Northe, pl. Elizeus Markant & w. Kath., def. 1 mess. & 7 a. ar. in Layer-de-la-Haye, Abberton, Peldon & Fingringhoe. £40.

12. Wm. Cooke, sen., pl. Jn. Cheyney & w. Joan, def. 6 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. £60.

13. Wm. Waldegrave, gent., pl. Arthur Breame, gent. & w. Margt., def. 4 a. marsh in Lt. Ilford. £41.

14. Tho. Crynwood, pl. Robt. Wilbore & w. Barbara, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Coggeshall. £40.

15. Wm. Gylbert, esq., pl. Rd. Rychmonde, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 18 a. ar. in Dovercourt. £100.

16. Tho. Cooke, pl. Francis Nycoll, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 10 a. ar. in Pebmash & Colne Engaine. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

17. Jn. Howland, pl. Wm. Bradburie, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 70 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Wicken Bonhunt. 140 mks.
18. Edw. Brande & w. Edith, pl. Alexander Amcottes, def. Moiety of 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Stratford Langthorne. £40.
19. Tho. Lake, pl. Hy. Frowick, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Theydon Garmon. £80.
20. Wm. Pleasdon, pl. Rd. Eve & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Rochford. £40.
21. Geo. Woodd & w. Joan, pl. Tho. Warner & w. Joan, def. 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 2 orchards in Manningtree. £40.
22. Jn. Allen, pl. Edw. Trotter, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Ilford. £40.
23. Robt. Durrante & Peter Durrante, pl. Rd. Whyter & Chrstr. Lewes & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. Horkesley. £100.
24. Jn. Castle & w. Avic, pl. Matthew Andrewe & w. Rebecca, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in East Tilbury. £40.
25. Robt. Rearye, pl. Jn. Byggen & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Bocking & Sisted. £160.
26. Tho. Studolphe, esq. & 'Mangerum' ('Maugerum') Vavasour, esq., pl. Francis Wood, gent. & w. Alice, Geo. Harvy, esq. & w. Frances & Hy. Slingsbye, esq. & w. Frances, def. Manors of East Ham Burnells, West Ham Burnells, East West Ham & Playce, 30 mess., 20 cott., 400 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 400 a. furze & heath, 500 a. moor, 400 a. marsh & £15 rent in East Ham Burnells, West Ham Burnells, East West Ham, Playce, East Ham, West Ham & Orsett. £120.
27. Jn. Harrys, pl. Geo. Wood *alias* Davye & w. Eliz., Jn. Turnor & w. Agnes & Jn. Ruffell & w. Margt., def. Three fourth parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £40.
28. Hy. Robynson, clerk, pl. Wm. Bowsey & w. Kath., def. 3 a. ar. & ½ a. mw. in Terling. £40.
29. Edw. Goldynge & w. Margt., pl. Ralph Cheyney & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Waltham Holy Cross. £60.
30. Humphrey Cantrell, gent., pl. Ralph Cantrell, gent. & w. Anne, def. Moiety of manor of Owbornes *alias* Howhalles, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 80 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 8s. rent in Finchingfield, 'Spainstowne', Stebbing & Thaxted. £140.
31. Wm. Weston, pl. Gabriel Harrys *alias* Offley, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Hatfield Peverel. £40.
32. Wm. Becke, pl. Peter Wytham & w. Agnes, def. 3 a. mw. in Witham. £40.
33. Edw. Huberd, esq., pl. Tho. Covert, gent. & w. Margt. & Wm. Covert, gent., def. Manor of Porters *alias* Myllers, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 doveote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 40s. rent in High Roding & Gt. Dunmow. £110.
34. Jn. Swete & w. Agnes, pl. Nich. Colford *alias* Porter, def. 3 mess. in Stratford Langthorne. £80.
35. Tho. Maye, pl. Tho. Cracherode, & w. Bridget & Rd. Butcher & w. Alice, def. 30 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Toppesfield & Finchingfield. £80.
36. Robt. Vaughan, pl. Jn. Ibotson, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 10 a. mw., 7 a. pa. & 30 a. marsh in Stratford Langthorne, West Ham & West Ham Burnells. To Robt. for 21 years at an annual rent of £30. £200.
37. Wm. Nayler & Hy. Yngold, pl. Wm. Foster *alias* Reynold & w. Dorothy & Robt. Foster *alias* Reynold, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Blackmore & High Ongar. To Robt. for 10 years at an annual rent of 4d.; reversion to Wm. & Dorothy. £40.
38. Tho. Lawrence, Jn. Taylor, Geoffrey Duckett, Miles Sole, Hy. Corbett & Wm. Copland, pl. Tho. Owen, Stephen Duckett, esqs. & Wm. Meredith & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 8 cott., 1 windmill, 1 doveote, 9 gdns., 9 orchards, 712 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 110 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath, 360 a. marsh & £99 4s. rent in West Thurrock, Doddington, 'Harmiris', Orsett, Stifford, Grays, Aveley, Purfleet & Goris, & the passage & ferry (*passagio et*

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

feria) of Purfleet over the Thames. To Tho. Owen, 4 mess., 4 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 355 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath, 180 a. marsh, £4 14s. 8d. rent, the ferry, & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar.; & to Martha, 4 mess., [etc. to] £4 14s. 8d. rent, & a moiety of the residue for the lives of Wm. & Martha. £500.

Divers Counties (Part I)

3. Wm. Brooke, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Cobham, Hy. Brooke, esq., Tho. Cecill, kt., Edw. Wootton, Wm. FitzWilliam, Anth. Cooke, Francis Bacon & Vincent Skynner, esqs., pl. Wm. Cecill, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Burleigh, Gt. Treasurer, def. Prop. in Mdx. & Herts.; & 3 mess., 3 cott., 3 barns, 40 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & rent of 10 qtrs. of wheat in 'Roothing' & 'Waltham'. 220 mks.

12. Anth. Naylhart, pl. Ambrose Vaus, esq., def. Manor of White Notley, 20 mess., 20 cott., 20 tofts, 1 watermill, 3 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 700 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 20 a. marsh & 20s. rent in White Notley & Upminster, & adwoson of church of Upminster; & prop. in Northants., Cambs., Notts., Beds. & Lincs. Wholly to remain to Geo. Vaux alias Vaus, esq., sen. & Francis Bacon & Vincent Skynner, esqs., Barnard Dewhurst, gent., bro. of Ambrose, & w. Eliz.; to hold of the chief lords, for the lives of Geo. & Eliz. & the longer liver, without impeachment of waste, & after their deceases to remain to Edw. their son & his heirs male; in default thereof to remain to the heirs male of Wm. Vaux, lord Harrowden.

(Part II)

3. Lionel Hollyman & Alan Slack, pl. Geo. Greame & w. Thomasine, def. Prop. in Surrey; & 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Writtle. £180.

4. Anne Harrys, pl. Wm. Bowes, esq. & w. Mary, 'Marianum' Rythe & w. Martha & Kath. Harrys, def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Leyton & Leytonstone; & prop. in Mdx. & Heref. 390 mks.

11. Wm., lord Brooke, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Cobham, Tho. Cecill, kt., Edw. Wootton, Anth. Cooke, Francis Bacon & Vincent Skynner, esqs., Barnard Dewhurst, gent., pl. Wm. Cecill, kt. of the Order of the Bath, lord Burleigh, Gt. Treasurer, def. 10 a. ar. & 20 a. mw. in Waltham & Nazeing; & prop. in Herts. & Mdx. 410 mks.

CP25(2)/134/1715

MICHAELMAS, 31-32 ELIZABETH

1589

1. Tho. Stronge, pl. *Rd.* Benyan & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 24 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 5 a. marsh in Sible Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. £200.

2. Chrstr. Corye & Wm. Blanchard, pl. Geo. Colte, def. Manor of Clayhaule, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 20 a. marsh in Barking. £200.

3. Jn. Springfield, pl. Hy. Parker & w. Margt., def. 4 a. ar. in Gingjamberd Laundry in parish of Buttsbury. £40.

4. Jn. Browne, esq., pl. *Robt.* Cutler, gent. & w. Abigail, def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Pritwell. £50.

5. Jn. Tendring, pl. Geo. Maule & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 400 a. ar. & 2 a. wood in St. Osyth. £80.

6. Edw. Elyott, pl. Francis Lincolne, def. 1 mess., 7 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Stapleford Abbots. £60.

7. Jn. Searle, pl. *Jn.* Somner, jun. & w. Ursula, def. 1½ a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Epping. £40.

8. Philip Pegerum, pl. Tho. Cammock, gent. & w. Frances, def. 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Easthorpe, Lt. Birch & Messing. £80.

9. Roger Munes, pl. Wm. Sutton & w. Joan & Tho. Leech, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in South Billfleet. £40.

10. Jn. Radley, pl. Edm. Watkinson & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Ramsden Bellhouse. - - mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

11. Edw. Jennins, pl. Rd. Jennins, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Bradfyldes *alias* Bardfyldes, 3 mess., 3 curts., 3 tofts, 3 barns, 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 20s. rent in North Benfleet, Nevendon, Wickford & Bardfyldes. £200.

12. Edm. Wortham, pl. Humphrey Garrolde, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 1 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Rettendon & 'Hanningfield'. £40.

13. Tho. Gardener & Chrstr. Gardener, pl. Nich. Stretley *alias* Sturley, esq. & w. Scolastica & Jn. Savill, gent. & w. Cecilia, def. 4 mess., 6 tofts, 2 watermills, 6 ponds (*stagnis*), 8 gdns., 3 orchards, 8 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 10s. rent in West Ham. 800 mks.

14. Jn. Fyrmyn, pl. Robt. Parke & w. Alice, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Ballingdon-juxta-Sudbury. £40.

15. Stephen Beamont, clerk, pl. Jn. Wright & w. Christiana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 8 a. ar. in Easthorpe. £80.

16. Wm. Naylor & Rd. Naylor, pl. Hugh Smythe & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Birch, Stanway & Copford. £40.

17. Arthur Kempe, gent., pl. Tho. Dereman & w. Joan & Jn. Curtyes & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 5 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Pentlow. £80.

18. Zachariah Farr, gent. & w. Kath., pl. Wm. Twedyc, esq. & Rd. Twedyc, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Stock *alias* Herfordstock. Warranty against Julian Pen & Robt. Twedyc & their heirs. £50.

19. Jn. Parke, pl. Andrew Gooson & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Barking. £40.

20. Tho. Glascock, pl. Jn. Helham, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 10 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £80.

21. Wm. Stapeler, pl. Gilbert Burton & w. Etheldreda, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Fairstead. 130 mks.

22. Rd. Smythe, esq., pl. Jn. Odell & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 20 orchards, 17 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Ashdon. 100 mks.

23. Jn. Smythe, pl. Rd. Hall & w. Petronella, Wm. Northe & w. Mary & Edw. Kyrbye & w. Susan, def. Three fifths of 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Bocking. £40.

24. Tho. Bowcher, pl. Jn. Browne & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 40 a. marsh & 20s. rent in North Shoebury & Gt. Wakering. £320.

25. Wm. Webbe, gent., pl. Robt. Gardener, serjeant-at-law, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in South Halstead. £80.

26. Wm. Amys, pl. Edw. Kyrbye & w. Susan, def. A fifth part of 1 mess., 5 gdns. & 5 orchards in Bocking. £40.

27. James Huyshe, pl. Wm. Farmer, gent. & w. Margt., def. 30 a. marsh in West Ham. £140.

28. Israel Frere & Jn. Frere, pl. Hy. Keyes, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 dovecotes, 3 barns, 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 100 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Wimbish. £250.

29. Robt. Plampyn, pl. Robt. Northen & Philip Northen, def. 4 mess., 2 tofts, 4 gdns., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in Colchester. £100.

30. James Morice, esq., pl. Isaac Wyott, gent., def. Manor of Gt. Sutton, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 20s. rent in Sutton, Rochford & Fritwell. £320.

31. Rd. Colford, pl. Edm. Nott, def. Manor of Navestock with appurts. [no details]. To Agnes Nott, wid. for her life; remainder to def.

32. Tho. Walker, pl. Tho. Sumner *alias* Sumpner, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 70 a. pa. in Epping. £40.

33. Jn. Longe, pl. Tho. Gower & w. 'Malmam', def. 2 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Wiford. £40.

34. Tho. Frenche, Andrew Brockys & Hy. Gryffen, pl. Jn. Brockys, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in Gt. Parndon. 100 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

35. Tho. Frenche, Andrew Brockys & Hy. Gryffen, pl. Jn. Brockys, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in Gt. Parndon. 100 mks.
36. Tho. Stane, pl. Nich. Sawle, *Agnes Sawle alias Spylman alias Wall*, Wm. Spylman & Tho. Spylman, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. ar. in Woodham Walter. £40.
37. Geo. Kempe, esq., pl. Geo. Colte, esq. & w. Mary & *Matthew Cracherode*, esq. & w. Mary, def. 7 a. mw. in Pentlow. £80.
38. Geo. Kempe, esq., pl. Geo. Colte, esq. & w. Mary & *Matthew Cracherode*, esq. & w. Mary, def. 7 a. mw. in Pentlow. £80. [Repeat of no. 37 in error.]
39. Wm. Hunt, gent., pl. Jn. Sewall & w. Mary & Jn. Turner & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 12 a. ar. in Lt. & Gt. Totham & Langford. £80.
40. Jn. Searle, sen. & Jn. Searle, jun., son & heir appt. of Jn., pl. Wm. Nicolson, clerk & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in North Weald Bassett & Theydon Garnon. £40.
41. Wm. Godfrey *alias* Cowper & w. 'Josianam', pl. Jerome Bigges & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Thaxted. £140.
42. Hy. Reade *alias* Davy, pl. Jn. Brett & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 1 rood a. ar. in Gt. Bardfield. £80.
43. Tho. Tayler, gent., pl. Jn. Pollarde & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 18 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £80.
44. Jn. Joslyn, pl. *Cuthbert Lyne* & w. Margery, *Matthias Rudd & Rose Shether*, wid., def. 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Braintree & Rayne. £160.
45. Wm. Smyth, gent. & w. Kath., pl. *Giles Chisshull*, esq. & Wm. Chisshull, gent., def. 28 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Thaxted & Lt. Bardfield. £100.
46. Roger Tasker, pl. Jn. Stucley, esq., def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Walthamstow. £120.
47. Geo. Kempe, sen. & Jn. Kempe, gent. & w. Eleanor, pl. *Tho.*, lord Darcy of Chiche & w. Mary, def. The parks of Lt. Clacton & Weeley, 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 600 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Clacton & Weeley. £- - -.
48. Margery Ronde, Jn. Ronde & Jn. Streete, pl. Jn. Aileward, & w. *Jane*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 3 cotts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 14 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Kelvedon, Gt. & Lt. Braxted, Rivenhall & Elmstead. £200.
49. Robt. Johnson *alias* Hubberde, pl. *Mathew Androwe & w. Rebecca* & Rd. Covyld & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Thaxted. £40.
50. Wm. Harrington & Tho. Harrington, pl. Wm. Rayner & Jn. Rayner, his son, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 7 a. pa., 6 a. wood & a moiety of 14 a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Halstead. £100.
51. Roger Barrett & w. Helen, pl. Jn. Bragge & w. Christiana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Wickham St. Paul. 130 mks.
52. Tho., lord Darcy of Chiche, pl. Robt. Webbe & w. *Etheldreda*, Geo. Mall & w. *Anne*, Jn. Parker & w. *Jane* & *Peter Moysse*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. alder in Chiche *alias* Chiche Ridle *alias* Chiche St. Osithe. £100.
53. Wm. Br[un]je & Tho. Knower, pl. *Peter Lepyngwell*, Geo. Prentis & w. Margt., Nich. Collens & w. Anne & Geo. Rogell *alias* Rogelles, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & ½ a. ar. in Fryerning. £40.

CP25(2)/134/1716

HILARY, 32 ELIZABETH

1590

1. Rd. Cock, gent., pl. Jn. Cock, esq., def. 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Stambridge, Canewdon, Rochford, Hawkwell, Hockley & Ashingdon. £520.
2. Robt. Rolfe, pl. *Tho. Cracherode*, gent. & w. Anne & James Edwardes, def. 2 mess., 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Toppesfield. £80.
3. Nich. Martyne, pl. Tho. Boyden & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Fobbing. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

4. Edm. Whytched, pl. *Jn. Mortlocke* & w. Dorothy & Wm. Mortlocke, his son & heir appt., def. 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Birdbrook. £80.

5. Tho. Foster, pl. *Jn. Beryff*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Peldon. 130 mks.

6. Wm. Campion & Wm. Webbe, gents., pl. *Wm. Carewe*, esq. & w. Lucretia, def. Manor of Vauce *alias* Vawxe *alias* Foes, 5 mess., 5 tofts, 1 dovecote, 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 108s. rent in Belchamp Otten, Walter & St. Paul, Lt. Yeldham, Gestingthorpe & Tilbury. 130 mks.

7. *Jn. Coe*, pl. *Jn. Payne* & w. Eliz., def. 1 barn, 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Maplestead. £40.

8. Rd. Benyan, pl. *Tho. Tyll*, def. 6 mess., 3 tofts, 3 barns, 3 stables, 6 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Coggeshall. £200.

9. *Jn. Church*, gent., pl. *Wm. Byston*, gent., def. 2 mess. & 6 a. pa. in Earls Colne. £40.

10. *Jn. Williams*, pl. *Wm. Browne*, gent. & w. *Dorothy*, def. 4 mess., 3 tofts, 2 barns, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 40 a. fresh marsh & 100 a. salt marsh in Tillingham, Dengie & Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £100.

11. Robt. Fyrmyrn, pl. *Gregory Royston* & Ambrose Royston, def. 1 a. mw. in Belchamp St. Paul. £40.

12. Gabriel Poyntz, esq., pl. *Tho. Wythe* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 cott. & 1 gdn. in South Weald. £40.

13. *Jn. Hunwick*, merchant, pl. *Jn. Hunwick* of Stebbing, def. Manor of Holtes, 1 mess., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 40s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Birch, Copford & Easthorpe. £200.

14. *Jn. Hare* & *Andrew Osborne* & w. *Margt.*, def. 7 a. ar. in Gt. Leighs. £40.

15. *Jn. Jawdyn*, pl. *Jn. Derington* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 50 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

16. Wm. Grymshawe, pl. *Edw. Hedd* & w. *Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 1 rood ar. in Thaxted. £40.

17. *Jn. Bylbee*, pl. *Wm. Tey*, esq., def. Manor of Aldham *alias* Hodgkyns, 10 mess., 10 cott., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 350 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 66s. 8d. rent & common of pasture in Aldham, Marks Tey & Copford. £400.

18. Robt. Spencer, esq. & Hy. Davie, gent., pl. *Tho. Smythe*, esq. & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 120 a. ar., 26 a. mw., 90 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Blackmore. £200.

19. Robt. Gitons, pl. *Jn. Toft*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. fresh marsh & 100 a. salt marsh in Fobbing, & free fishery in 'Shelhaven' & Fobbing. £40.

20. *Andrew Fynche*, pl. *Edw. Barefoote* & w. *Winifred*, def. 5½ a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £40.

21. *Tho. Blande*, pl. *Chrstr. Blande*, def. Two third parts of 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Wimbish. £80.

22. *Tho. Neweman*, pl. *Jn. Hill*, esq. & w. *Eliz.* & *Simon Farnell* & w. *Cecilia*, def. Moiety of rectory of Grays Thurrock, 2 cott., 2 curts., 2 barn & 2 a. ar. in Grays Thurrock & a moiety of all tithes & offerings there & of advowson of church of Grays Thurrock. £100.

23. *Geo. Kempe*, esq. & w. *Mary*, pl. *Arthur Kempe*, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. Manor of Pendow *alias* Pendow Hall, 7 mess., 6 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 7 gdns., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood & £6 rent in Pendow, Foxearth & Belchamp St. Paul, & advowson of vicarage of church of Pendow. £340.

24. *Tho. Brett*, pl. *Geo. Wyseman*, gent. & w. 'Mathea', def. 1 mess., 2 water mills, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 7 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Maldon & Langford. £100.

25. *Jn. Cooke*, gent., pl. *Arthur Breame*, esq. & *Giles Breame*, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 tofts, 2 curts., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 24 a. marsh in East Ham. £100.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

26. Simon Harvy & w. Mary, pl. *Rd. Smithe & w. Magdalene, Wm. Smithe & w. Christiana & Jn. Sewall & w. Joan*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Halstead. £40.

27. Joan Luter, wid., *Rd. Luter & Chrstr. Luter*, pl. *Wm. Stane & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 barn, 89 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 15 a. wood in Shelley & High Ongar. £120.

28. The Queen, pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex, def. Manor of Estaynes ad Turrim *alias* Parva Eston & the park there & tenements (not specified) there & in Gt. Easton, Dunmow, Lt. Canfield, Gt. Bromley, Gt. & Lt. Chesterford, Wix & Barnston, free warren & view of frankpledge in [same parishes], & advowson of church of Lt. Easton. £1,000.

29. Wm. Downynge, pl. *Arthur Hevenyngham*, kt. & *Wm. Tunstall*, clerk & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Goldhanger. To Arthur an annual rent of 17s. 2d. issuing from the tenement; remainder to Wm. & Susan & the heirs of Wm. by Susan; remainder to the right heirs of Wm.

CP25(2)/134/1717

EASTER, 32 ELIZABETH

1590

1. Jn. Searle, sen., pl. *Andrew Kinge & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 1 a. mw. in Moreton. £40.

2. Tho. Bowcher & James Bowcher, pl. *Rd. Cocke*, gent., def. Manor of Lt. Stambridge, 5 mess., 3 barns, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 120 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 20 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. salt marsh & 100s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Stambridge, Rochford, Hawkwell, Hockley & Ashingdon. £600.

3. *Rd. Hovell*, gent., pl. *Robt. [Webbe] & w. Etheldreda*, def. A third part of a moiety of manor of Frating Hall, 4 mess., 4 gdns., — a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 40s. rent in Frating, Elmstead, Oakley & Gt. Bendeley, & a third part of a moiety of manor of Dangewell, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 6s. 8d. rent in Wix & Gt. Oakley. 400 mks.

4. Tho. Sammes & Jn. Sammes, pl. *Jn. Brooke & w. Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Feering, Easterford & Kelvedon. £80.

5. Tho. Dewe, pl. *Peter Phillipps & w. Justina*, def. 2 mess. & 3 gdns. in Manningtree. £40.

6. Jn. Browne, pl. *Jn. Camberleyne & Jn. Blackborne alias Blackman*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Gestingthorpe & Bulmer. £80.

7. Anne Heigham, wid., pl. *Rd. Josselyn*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. 10 a. pa. in High Roding. £100.

8. Jn. Harrys & w. Frideswide, pl. *Francis Rigg[es] & w. Agnes*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Buttsbury. £120.

9. Jn. Sumner, jun., pl. *Jn. Sumner alias Somner*, sen., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. furze & heath in Gt. Parndon & Epping. £80.

10. Tho. Mildmay, esq. & Wm. Mildmay, gent., pl. *James Howe & w. Margt. Agnes Harris & Mary Harris*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Springfield. £40.

11. Jn. Bustarde, pl. *Ambrose Potter*, gent. & w. Helen, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 1 a. salt marsh in Grays Thurrock. £100.

12. Nich. Tabor, pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq., def. 8 a. ar. 3 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse. £40.

13. Wm. Cooke, pl. *Tho. Warbecke & w. Dorothy*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

14. *Rd. Underwood*, pl. *Chrstr. Roote & w. Alice*, def. 1 mess., 6 a. ar. & 1 rood mw. in Gt. Tey. £80.

15. Wm. Mannynge, pl. *Robt. Lucke & w. Joyce*, def. 6 a. ar. in Springfield. £40.

16. Jn. Godshall, pl. *Jn. Baron & w. Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Ardleigh. 100 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

17. Rd. Underwood, pl. Francis Audeley, def. A third part of 1 mess., 120 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Gt. Tey. £40.

18. Robt. Wade, pl. Tho. Myldmay, esq. & w. Alice, def. A fourth part of 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. pa., 100 a. fresh marsh & 40 a. salt marsh in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £200.

19. Jn. Archer, pl. Rd. Archer, def. 3 mess., 5 gdns., 2 orchards, 18 a. mw., 9 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Theydon Garnon. £100.

20. Tho. Bearde, pl. Robt. Buckberd, clerk & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Writtle. £40.

21. Jn. Ennever, pl. Wm. Ennever & w. Rachel & Nathaniel Barnard & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Chaureth Street. £40.

22. Wm. Luckyn, pl. Jn. Pollard & w. Mary & Tho. Taylor, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Woodham Ferrers. £40.

23. Jn. Rowley & Wm. Collyn, pl. Edm. Cotton, gent., def. 2 tofts, 17 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Langley. £80.

24. Tho. Crushe & Wm. Crushe, pl. J. Crushe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Roxwell & Margaretting. £100.

25. Wm. Megges, sen., pl. Wm. Nutbrowne & w. Eliz., def. A third part of manor of Cockermouth, 10 mess., 10 cotts., 1 barn, 10 tofts, 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 3 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 120 a. marsh & 80s. rent in Dagenham & Barking, & advowson of a third part of vicarage of church of Dagenham. 400 mks. [see no. 34.]

26. Wm. Carewe, esq., pl. Edm. Fortescue & w. Isabel, def. Manor of Morehall, 20 mess., 20 tofts, 1 dovecot, 2 gdns., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood & £10 rent in Writtle, Ingatestone, Blackmore, Widford, Fryerning & Margaretting. £260.

27. Jn. Fynche, pl. Peter Eve & w. Margt. & Lawrence Glascocke, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Harlow. Warranty by each def. of a moiety of the premises. £80.

28. Ralph Pratt, pl. Edw. Jobson, esq. & w. Mary & Tho. Jobson, gent., def. Manor of Acresflete, Acresflete Marsh, 2 mess., 2 cotts., 2 tofts, 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 300 a. marsh & 10s. rent in Acresflete, Canewdon, Burnham & Paglesham. £200.

29. Anthony Everard, pl. Jn. Gooddaye & Rd. Gooddaye & w. Anne, def. Manor of Sandon *alias* Sandon Hall, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Sandon, Gt. & Lt. Baddow, Springfield, Danbury, Boreham, Purleigh, Prittlewell & Southminster. £300.

30. Tho. Twytt *alias* Twydd, pl. Wm. Beniamyn & w. Emma, James Hunt & w. Charity, Jn. Francklyn & w. Mary, Jn. Mathewe & w. Winifred & Geoffrey Godfrey & w. Rachel, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Harwich. £-.

31. Jn. Denton, esq., Rd. Hutton, gent., pl. Tho. Gent, esq., def. Manor of Moynes, 6 mess., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 400 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 200 a. moor in Steeple Bumpstead, Birdbrook, Stambourne & Ridgewell. £200.

32. Nich. Parnell, pl. Jn. Barowe & w. 'Malmanam', def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in Elsenham. £40.

33. Jn. Bedell, pl. Rd. Raynsford & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Burdeux *alias* Over Hall *alias* Nether Hall *alias* Merrycrofte *alias* Marryottes Yeard, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 5s. rent in Littlebury. Whereas def. hold for the life of Eliz. the premises, they grant to pl. with warranty by her to pl. & his heirs. 200 mks.

34. [Same parties as in no. 25.] Two thirds parts of manor of Cockermouth, [etc., as in no. 25]. 400 mks.

35. Edm. Allen, gent., pl. Josias Francke & Jn. Waddis & w. Margery, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 1 dovecot, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 140 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, common of pasture & 10s. rent in Woodham Walter, Danbury & Ulling. £240.

36. Wm. Webb, gent. & Wm. Macrowe, pl. Tho., lord Darcy of Chicche & w. Mary, def.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Manor of Weeley, 2 mess., 3 tofts, 300 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 200 a. wood & £10 rent in Weeley, & rectory in Weeley & advowson of church of Weeley. £200.

37. *Robt. Clarke, esq. & Christiana Amyas, pl. Peter Wentworth, esq. & w. Eliz., Nich. Wentworthe & w. Susan & Tho. & Walter Wentworthe, def.* 40 a. ar., 300 a. pa., 300 a. fresh marsh & 200 a. salt marsh in Lt. Wakering, Paglesham & island of Walletes. £200.

38. *Wm. Carew, esq., pl. Tho. Ryvett, gent. & w. Anne, def.* 2 mess., 2 dovecotes, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 140 a. ar., 80 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Rawreth, Wickford & Rayleigh. £120.

39. *Edm. Huddylston, kt. & Geo. Wyld, esq., pl. Edm. Fortescue, esq. & w. Isabel, def.* Manors of Faulkbourne & Blunts Hall, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 100 a. wood in Faulkbourne, Fairstead, Terling, White Notley, Cressing, Witham, Rivenhall, Hatfield & Writtle, & advowson of church of Faulkbourne. £600.

40. *Hy. Graye, kt., James Morice, Edw. Sulyard & Edw. Heron, esqs., pl. Anthony Maxey, esq. & w. Dorothy, def.* Manor of Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall *alias* Bradwell Hall, 4 mess., 2 watermills, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 41 a. wood, free fishing in the water of Blackwater & 20s. rent in Bradwell, Pattiswick, Coggeshall, Cressing, Rivenhall, Stisted, Brainree, Bocking & Shalford, & advowson of churches of Bradwell & Coggeshall. 400 mks.

41. *Miles Barker, Tho. Dockley & Jn. Tricker, pl. Jn. Myngyns & w. Alice & Edm. Spilman & w. Priscilla, def.* 3 mess., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 2 orchards & 1 a. ar. in Thaxted. £60.

42. *Samuel Samer & w. Avice, pl. Wm. Edgeott & w. Agnes & Tho. Myldemay, esq., def.* 60 a. wood in East Hanningfield. Pl. grant to Tho. the tenement for 21 years at an annual rent of 1 peppercorn payable to pl. & the heirs of Samuel.

Divers Counties

12. *Jn. Denton, esq. & Rd. Hutton, gent., pl. Jn. Dalston, esq. & w. Frances, def.* Manor of Birdbrook, 20 mess., 2 mills, 1 dovecote, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & £10 rent in Birdbrook, Bumpstead, Stambourne & Finchingfield, & advowson of church of Birdbrook; & prop. in Kent. £400.

CP25(2)/134/1718

TRINITY, 32 ELIZABETH

1590

1. *Tho. Kempe, gent., pl. Geo. Waldgrave & w. Mary, def.* 5 mess. & 4 gdns. in Gt. Maldon. £200.

2. *Christr. Pepper & Tho. Reynoles, gents., pl. Giles Chysshull, esq. & Wm. Chysshull, gent., his son & heir, def.* 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar. & 12 a. wood in Lt. Bardfield, Thaxted & Lindsell. £80.

3. *Tho. Ailett, pl. Jn. Page & w. Margt., def.* 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 30 a. pa. in Salcott & Tolleshunt Knights. £80.

4. *Rd. Arkenstall, esq. & Giles Arkenstall, gent., pl. Edm. Cotton, gent., def.* 4 mess., 2 watermills, 2 dovecotes, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 600 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 500 a. furze & heath in Clavering, Arkesden, Langley & Finchingfield. 1,100 mks.

5. *Bartholomew Partrydge, pl. Jn. Porter & w. Anne & Robt. Some & w. Anne, def.* 3 a. mw. in Navestock. £60.

6. *Joseph Upcher, pl. Hy. Quilter & w. Agnes, def.* 3½ a. wood & 2½ a. marsh in Fordham. £40.

7. *Tho. Sams, sen., gent., pl. Jn. Brooke & w. Eliz., def.* 2 mess., 12 a. ar., 4 a. fresh marsh & 20 a. salt marsh in Goldhanger & Totham. £40.

8. *Jn. Hawes, pl. Ralph Wyseman, esq. & w. Eliz., def.* 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 stable, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 50 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Asheldham & St. Lawrence. £120.

9. *The Queen, pl. Robt., earl of Essex, kt. of the Order of the Garter & Walter Devereux, esq., his bro., def.* Manors of Maldon Magna & Maldon Parva *alias* Maldon, 10 mess., 10 tofts, 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 200 a. marsh, 40s. rent, free fishery & free warren in Maldon. £1,000.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

10. Tho. Myldmay, esq., pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Springfield. £400.

11. Tho. Yonge, gent., pl. Samuel Bragge & w. Mary & Peter Childerley & w. Martha, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable & 3 gdns. in Maldon. £80.

12. Robt. Cecill, esq. & Tho. Owen, serjeant-at-law, pl. Israel Amyce, esq. & w. Thomasine, def. Manors of Rayhowse & Cranbroke, 10 mess., 5 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 10 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 40 a. marsh, 100s. rent & common of pasture in Barking, Gt. & Lt. Ilford, Wanstead, Romford, Havering, Hornchurch, Dagenham & Woodford. £300.

13. Jn. Brounyng, pl. Wm. Grymode & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Gt. Oakley. £40.

14. Geo. Carye, kt. & Philip Butler, jun., kt., pl. Chrstr. Blount, kt. & w. Lettice, def. Manors of Wansted & Stone Hall, 43 mess., 2 mills, 4 dovecotes, 43 gdns., 800 a. ar., 270 a. mw., 800 a. pa., 540 a. wood, 1,000 a. furze & heath, 30 a. marsh & 100s. rent in Wanstead, Barking, Stone Hall, Woodford, Walthamstow, Leyton & Ilford, & advowson of church of Wanstead. £800.

15. Nich. Clarke, pl. Geoffrey Reynolde & w. Alice & Joseph Wyndwell & w. Grace, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford & Gt. Totham. £100.

16. Wm. Colford, pl. *Aphabellum* Partridge, gent. & w. Denise, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Navestock. £80.

17. Robt. Bacon, gent. & Tho. Goldson, pl. *Tho. Mewtys* & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 2 a. ar. in West Ham. £40.

18. Wm. Leaper, pl. *Tho. Philpott* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. 1 a. ar. in Burnham. £40.

19. Tho. Bowcher & w. Eliz., pl. *Peter Wentworth*, esq. & w. Eliz. & Nich. Wentworth, gent., his son & heir appt., *Tho. Wentworth* & *Walter Wentworth*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Stambridge & Canewdon, & advowson of church of Gt. Stambridge. £40.

20. Ralph Wyseman, esq., pl. *Rd. Whyte*, esq. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Rivenhall Hall, 4 mess., 10 cott., 10 barns, 14 gdns., 8 orchards, 320 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood & £6 rent in Rivenhall, Cressing, Gt. & Lt. Braxted, Kelvedon *alias* Easterford & Witham, & view of frankpledge in Rivenhall, free fishery in the waters of Rivenhall, Gt. & Lt. Braxted, Kelvedon & Witham, & advowson of church of Rivenhall. £400.

21. Humphrey Huntley & Jn. Barton, pl. *Tho. Carter* & w. *Joyce* & Jn. Blackborne & w. Eliz., def. 2 a. mw. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

22. *Tho. Gardyner*, sen. & *Tho. Gardyner*, jun., pl. Robt., earl of Essex, kt. of the Order of the Garter, *Walter Devereux*, his bro. & Chrstr. Blunt & w. Letitia, def. Manor of Tolleshunt *alias* Tolleshunt Bouchiers *alias* Overhall in Tollesbury, 40 mess., 40 tofts, 1 windmill, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 500 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 140 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, 300 a. fresh marsh, 1,000 salt marsh, 1,000 a. land covered with water, 20s. rent, free warren in Tollesbury, Tolleshunt *alias* Tolleshunt Bouchier, Salcott, Tolleshunt Knights *alias* Tolleshunt Chivaler, Wigborough, Virley, Feering, Tolleshunt Treygose *alias* Tolleshunt Darcie, Inworth, Tolleshunt Major, Bradwell, Swaynes, Wivenhoe, Gt. Totham & Goldhanger. £1,000.

23. Tho. Higbed, pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex, kt., *Walter Devereux*, his bro. & Rd. Broughton, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Asheldham *alias* Asheldam Hall, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 200 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 60 a. marsh, 40s. rent & free warren in Asheldham, Dengie, St. Lawrence, Colchester & Southminster. £340.

24. Joseph Heynes, esq., pl. *Tho. Baron* *alias* Barnes, gent. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Wangey, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 60 a. furze & heath in Barking & Dagenham & all tithes of grain & hay in Barking & Dagenham. £200.

25. The Queen, pl. Robt., earl of Essex, def. Manors of Broxted Hall *alias* Gt. Broxted & Brook Hall *alias* Lt. Brookes *alias* Lt. Broxted Hall, 100 mess., 60 cott., 100 barns, 4 mills, 4 dovecotes, 150 gdns., 150 orchards, 3,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 3,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wood, 1,000 a. furze & heath, 1,000 a. moor, 500 a. peat-moss or bog (*mosset*), free fishery, common

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

of pasture & £40 rent in Gt. & Lt. Broxted & Chawreth, free warren in [the same], view of frankpledge in Broxted Hall, & advowsons of churches of Gt. & Lt. Broxted. £500.

CP25(2)/135/1719

MICHAELMAS, 32-33 ELIZABETH

1590

1. Jn. Wylson & w. Eliz., pl. Tho. Phillippes *alias* Savage & w. Bridget, def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Leigh. £40.

2. Tho. Bowcher, pl. Jn. Hull & w. Margt., def. Moiety of 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Canewdon. £60.

3. Rd. Chester, pl. Wm. Wyseman, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Rayleigh, Rochford, Hawkwell & Ashingdon. £40.

4. Roger Haukyn, pl. Rd. Rychmond & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

5. Tho. Rawlyns, pl. Jn. Packwood & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 10 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £40.

6. Jn. Cooe, pl. Tho. Cooe & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 23 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 23 a. pa. in Belchamp Walter. £40.

7. Tho. Baker, pl. Rd. Burrell, def. 4½ a. ar. in Writtle. £40.

8. Geoffrey Humfrey, pl. Jn. Stretton & w. Petronella, def. 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Dagenham. £40.

9. James Godscall, pl. Francis Tyllingham & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Witham. £40.

10. Robt. Peter, esq., pl. Peter Tuke, esq., def. Manors of Thorpe Hall *alias* South Thorpe & North Thorpe *alias* Thorpe Nevell & Lt. Thorpe, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 40 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 200 a. marsh in Thorpe & Southchurch. £300.

11. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. Augustine Lyndsell, def. 6 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Sampford, Lindsell, Gt. Easton, Hatfield Broad Oak, Matching & White Roding. £200.

12. Jn. Raynoldes & Tho. Jaye, pl. Wm. Clarke & w. Seth, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts & 2 gdns. in Brentwood. £40.

13. Rowland Elyngton, pl. Nich. Thorowgood, gent. & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Matching & High Laver. 200 mks.

14. James Harrys, pl. Wm. Tylford & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 20 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Laindon & East Lee. £80.

15. Jn. Drakeforde, pl. Humphrey Nymmes & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Lambourne. £40.

16. Wm. Gelston, pl. Edw. Hake, esq. & w. Margt., Robt. Abbott, gent. & Geo. Abbott, def. 9 a. ar. in Farnham. £40.

17. Mary Ramsey, wid., pl. Matthew Dale, esq., def. 10 mess., 1 mill, 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Colne Engaine, Wakes Colne, Chapel, Fordham & Earls Colne, & advowson of church of Colne Engaine. £400.

18. Jn. Archer, pl. Jn. Darington, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Harlow & Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

19. Hy. Yeldham, pl. Tho. French & w. Kath., Tho. Yeldham, Rd. Yeldham & Wm. Yeldham, def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Ridgewell, Stambourne, Finchingfield, Toppesfield, Bumpstead & Birdbrook. 130 mks.

20. Jn. Mallard & w. Alice, pl. Jn. Gravener, jun. & w. Mary & Edw. Westwood, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Witham. £40.

21. Wm. Dodde, pl. Jn. London & w. Emma, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. mw. in Shenfield. £40.

22. Robt. Cotton, gent., pl. Chrstr. Shute, gent. & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 barn, 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Fobbing. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

23. Edm. Potter, pl. Geo. Potter & w. *Eliz.*, def. 7 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Earls Colne. 130 mks.
24. Robt. Boreham & w. Joan, pl. Wm. Clarke & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Foxearth. £40.
25. Wm. Neville, pl. Tho. Fisher & w. Kath., def. 5 a. ar. in Barking. £40.
26. Matthew Barnard, pl. Edw. Hubard, esq., def. Manor of Porters *alias* Millers, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 10s. rent in High Roding. £100.
27. Wm. Smyth & w. Kath., pl. Giles Chishull, gent., def. Manor of Fitzraves, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 13s. 7d. rent in Lt. Bardfield. 200 mks.
28. Hy. Wylson, gent., pl. Jn. Lane & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. pa. in West Bergholt. £40.
29. Jn. Searle, sen., pl. Jn. Maynarde & w. *Eliz.*, Tho. Walle & w. Kath. & Jonah (*Jonam*) Windell & w. *Jane*, def. 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 1 way (*via*) in North Weald Bassett. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Wrighte, decd., father of *Eliz.*, Kath. & *Jane*. £40.
30. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. Giles James & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Shenfield & Doddington. £80.
31. Clement Calthorpe & Tho. Lathum, gents., pl. Wm. Lathum, gent., def. Manor of Stifford, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10s. rent in South Ockendon & Chadwell. £200.
32. Tho. Spranger, pl. Tho. Ramsey & w. Kath., def. 1 mess. & 17 a. ar. in Harlow. 130 mks.
33. Robt. Thomas, pl. James Isaack & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 40 a. pa. in East & West Ham & Barking. 200 mks.
34. Roger Smyth & w. Joan, pl. Tho. Harris & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Takeley. £40.
35. Tho. Stokes, pl. Tho. Wood & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Good Easter. £40.
36. Wm. Walker, pl. Wm. Whight & w. Agnes, def. 5 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Gt. Parndon. £40.
37. Andrew Cowland, pl. Robt. Stokes & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Cressing. £40.
38. Tho., lord Buckhurst, kt. of the most noble Order of the Garter, pl. *Alfan* Clerke, gent. & w. Bridget, def. 6 mess., 3 cott., 1 dovecote, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 13s. rent in St. Botolph Colchester, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Easthorpe. 200 mks.
39. James Alyngton, gent., pl. Tho. Parker, Adam Trigge & Barbara Meade, wid., def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Christhall. 100 mks.
40. Jn. Crampe, pl. Jn. Carrowe, gent. & w. Anne & Edw. Carrowe, gent. & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Shenfield. £120.
41. Philemon Pegerum, pl. Wm. Soame & w. Mary, Peter Mone & w. Judith & Rd. Coe & w. Agnes, def. Three fourth parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 5 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Lt. Warley & Childer-ditch. £80.
42. Giles Allen, gent., pl. Nich. Ivott & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Woodham Mortimer. £80.
43. Jn. Tuck, pl. Petronella Frende, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. Bromley. £40.
44. Jn. Hunwick, gent., pl. Wm. Banyng & w. Barbara & Jn. Okey & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Elmstead. £40.
45. Hy. Sutton & Tho. Clark, pl. Humphrey Browne & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Steeple Bumpstead. £40.
46. Chrstr. Freman, pl. Jn. Cuttes, kt., def. 10 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Thaxted & Broxted. £100.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

47. Jn. Camber, pl. *Tho. Tanner*, esq. & w. *Kath.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 40 a. marsh in East & West Tilbury. £300.
48. *Tho. Drywood*, pl. *Anthony Elton* & w. *Thomasine*, def. One third part of manor of *Warley alias Warley Franckes*, 10 mess., 10 cott., 20 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in *Warley alias Warley Franckes* & *Cranham*. Warranty against *Charles Elton*, father of *Anthony*, & *Percival Elton*, bro. of *Charles*. £200.
49. Wm. Godfrey, gent. & w. *Josiana*, pl. Jn. Cuttes, kt., def. Manor of *Richmond[es]*, 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 100s. rent in *Thaxted*. £500.
50. Andrew Some, pl. *Jn. Hamond* & w. *Joan*, *Matthew Pake* & w. *Eliz.* & *Robt. Pake* & w. *Grace*, def. 12 a. ar. in *Sandon*. £40.
51. Jn. Cooe, Jn. Nevell & Wm. Mathew *alias Wyckes*, pl. Wm. Tyffyn & *Robt. Parke* & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in *Gestingthorpe*. Wm. Tyffyn grants 1 mess., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. & *Robt.* the residue. £40.
52. Jn. Norton & *Tho. Watson*, gents., pl. *Robt.*, earl of *Essex*, def. 6 mess., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 600 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 380 a. pa., 140 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath, 80s. rent & common of pasture in *Lt. Easton*, *Gt. Dunmow* & *Gt. & Lt. Broxton*. £100.
53. Jn. Seaborowe, pl. *Edw. Eve* & w. *Susan* & *Tho. Fettyplace* & w. *Barbara*, def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in *Rayleigh*. £100.
54. Jn. Seaborowe, pl. *Edw. Eve* & w. *Susan* & *Tho. Fettyplace* & w. *Barbara*, def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in *Rayleigh*. 130 mks.
55. *Tho. Offyn*, pl. *Geo. Neale* & w. *Agnes*, *Tho. Thrustle* & w. *Mary* & *Edw. Some* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in *Ulling*, *Hatfield Peverel* & *Langford*. 130 mks.
56. *Geo. Fitch*, pl. *Rd. Ussher*, sen. & w. *Joan* & *Rd. Ussher*, jun., def. 1 barn, 12 a. ar. & 2 a. moor in *Bocking*. £80.
57. *Tho. Whytbrede*, pl. *Brian Cave*, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in *Margaretting*. £100.
58. *Tho. Duke* & *Robt. Duke*, gents., pl. *Samuel Blenerhassett*, esq., def. Manor of *Kelvedon Hall*, 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 260 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 10 a. marsh in *Kelvedon*, *Gt. Braxted*, *Invering*, *Messing* & *Inworth*. £400.
59. *Edw. Huberd*, esq. & *Tho. Gyll*, gent., pl. *Rd. Naylor* & w. *Margery* & *Charles Goodman* & w. *Jane*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in *Walden*. £60.
60. *Tho. Lucas*, kt., pl. Jn. Gybson, def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 orchard, 14 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in *Colchester* & *West Donyland* & all manner of tithes growing in *Colchester* & *Donyland*. £120.
61. *Nich. Ruggeley*, gent. & *Edm. Clarke*, jun., pl. *Nich. Waldegrave*, esq. & w. *Kath.*, def. The moiety of manors of *Rookwood Hall* & *Langenhoe*, 12 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 1,400 a. ar., 240 a. mw., 1,400 a. pa., 400 a. wood, 2,000 a. marsh & £6 rent in *Abbess Roding*, *Beauchamp Roding*, *Margaret Roding*, *Lt. Laver*, *Langenhoe*, *Abberton*, *Peldon*, *Fingringhoe* & *Bere alias Berechurch*, & a moiety of advowson of church of *Langenhoe*. £1,200.
62. Jn. Beard, pl. *Jn. Foster alias Regnold[es]* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 18 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in *High Laver*. £40.
63. Jn. Milborne, pl. *Francis Raymond*, gent. & w. *Ursula*, Wm. Barker & w. *Margt.*, *Tho. Brome* & w. *Anne*, *Geo. Barker* & Jn. Barker, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 2 curts., 1 gdn., 25 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in *Gt. Dunmow*. 100 mks.
64. Wm. Gamlinge, pl. *Esdras Bland* & w. *Alice*, *Tho. Bland* & w. *Margt.* & *Christr. Bland*, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in *Wimbish*. £80.
65. Jn. Petre, kt., pl. *Julia Clarke*, wid. & *Robt. Clarke*, def. Moiety of rectory of *Gynge Margaret alias Margaret Inge*, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 6 a. moor in *Margaretting*, *Ingatstone* & *Stock*. 400 mks.
66. Jn. Gardner *alias Webb* & w. *Margt.*, pl. *Tho. Browninge* & w. *Joan* & *Hector Moseley* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in *Chelmsford*. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

67. Jn. Enyver, pl. Anne Cutbertson, wid., Wm. Clarke & w. Agnes, Edw. Hedd & w. Susan & Rd. Glover & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in Thaxted. £41.

68. Robt. Heard & Tho. Powter, pl. Jn. Merrett & w. Margt. & Geo. Lawrence, def. 1 mess., 16 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 3s. 4d. rent in Gt. Tey. £40.

Divers Counties

8. Wm. Judd & Tho. Wood, pl. Jn. Dyer, gent. & w. Anne, def. 11 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Farnham; & prop. in Herts. £200.

CP25(2)/135/1720

HILARY, 33 ELIZABETH

1591

1. Robt. Cooke, pl. Jn. Potter, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 10 a. ar. in Feering & Lt. Tey. £60.

2. Elias Wortham, pl. James Wylkynson & w. Eliz. & Sampson Hopkyns & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 2 gdns. in Brainree. £80.

3. Jn. Kyng & w. Kath, pl. Gregory Trygge & Francis Redycke & w. Cecilia, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chrishall. £40.

4. Edm. Sympson, pl. Hy. Taverner, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. pa. & common of pasture in Danbury. £40.

5. Edw. Masters, pl. Francis Lincolne, gent. & w. Kath., def. 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon & Theydon Bois. £80.

6. Tho. Hamond, pl. Jn. Leyston & w. Judith & Wm. Leyston, def. 18 a. ar., 11 a. fresh marsh & common of pasture for 14 sheep in East Tilbury. 200 mks.

7. Tho. Mewrys, esq., pl. Hy. Phillipps, esq. & w. Anne, def. 20 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in West Ham. £200.

8. Geo. Nicholson, pl. Tho. Sadlington, sen. & Tho. Sadlington, jun. & w. Sarah, def. 9 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Castle Hedingham, Sible Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. £80.

9. Tho. Taylor, pl. Wm. Savadge & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £60.

10. Agnes Bretten, wid., pl. Rd. Gowlett & w. Cecilia, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 12 a. ar. in Wethersfield. £40.

11. Rd. Poynter & Wm. Poynter, pl. Tho. Knowles, gent. & w. Kath., def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 70 a. ar., 36 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in West & East Ham & Lt. Ilford. £600.

12. Jn. Loveren, pl. Jn. Munt, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Ardleigh. £40.

13. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Tho., lord Howard, def. Manors of Berden & Burgh *alias* Buchers *alias* Bringough *alias* Brugo *alias* Bowers, 20 mess., 20 cotts., 12 tofts, 1 mill, 2 dove-cotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 40s. rent in Berden, Ashdon, Walden, Bardow & Hadstock. Warranty against the heirs of Tho., lord Awdeley of Walden, decd., grandfather of def. £200.

14. Wm. Woode, pl. Wm. Robson & w. Grace, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Stambridge. £80.

15. Jn. Camber, pl. Jn. Leyston & w. Judith & Wm. Leyston, def. 1 barn, 7 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in East Tilbury. £40.

16. Jn. Gawber, gent., pl. Wm. Sickerling, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 17 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Totham. 130 mks.

17. Wm. Mordocke & Jn. Coole, pl. Robt. Newman & w. Joan & Jn. Catlyn & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Haverhill. £100.

18. Jn. Scott, esq. & w. Sarah, pl. Jn. Whytchcott, gent. & w. Mary, def. 18 a. pa. in Warley. £41.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

19. Wm. Cuttynge, gent., pl. *Jn. Shawarden*, gent. & *Jn. Stonard* & w. Rebecca, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. 200 mks.

20. Jn. Note & Jn. Ballard, gent., pl. Anthony Wheteley, gent., def. Manors of Lt. Wytham & Powers Hall, 6 mess., 6 tofts, 4 curts., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 500 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 40s. rent in Lt. Wytham, Fairstead, Faulkbourne, Hatfield Peverel, Terling & Wickham [Bishops]. £200.

21. Wm. Awbery, one of the Masters of the Court of Requests, Wm. Heigham, esq. & Rd. Stanley, esq. & w. Anne, pl. Daniel Dun, doctor of civil laws, & w. Joan & Wm. Dun, doctor of medicine, def. Manors of Garnyshe *alias* Garmons Hall *alias* Theydon Garnon, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 250 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 100 a. wood & £12 rent in Theydon Garnon, & view of frankpledge in Theydon Garnon, & advowson of church of Theydon Garnon. £360.

22. Tho. Wheler & Jn. Lawe, pl. Francis Willughbie, kt., Percy Willughbie, esq. & w. Bridget & Tho. Sutton, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Steeple Hall, 3 mess., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 700 a. pa., 100 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Steeple. 2,000 mks.

23. Wm. Lynne, gent. & Wm. Lynne, son of Wm., pl. Geo. Sayer, jun., esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in Lexden, Mile End, Horkesley & Colchester. £300.

24. Jn. Raye & Geo. Raye, gents., pl. Wimond Cary, esq. & w. Kath., def. Manor of Pettites & rectories of Thremhall & Stansted, 2 mess., 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Stansted & Birchanger, & all manner of tithes, oblations, profits & emoluments belonging to the rectories in Thremhall, Stansted, Birchanger, Berden & Ugley, certain portions of the tithes of grain in Birchanger, Berden & Ugley, & annual pension of 26s. 8d. in Birchanger, 5d. in Berden & 9d. in Ugley. £180.

Divers Counties

4. Robt. Clerke, one of the barons of the Exchequer, Wm. Bowyer, esq. & Wm. Goddarde, gent., pl. Hy. Maynard, esq., def. Site of late Monastery of Tilty, manor of Tilty, Estaynes ad Turrin *alias* Lt. Easton, Broxhedhall *alias* Gt. Broxted & Brookhall *alias* Lt. Broxted, 100 mess., 100 cotts., 100 tofts., 6 mills, 6 doveccotes, 200 gdns., 200 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 500 a. marsh, free fishery, free warren & common of pasture in Tilty, Estaynes, [etc.], Chigwell *recte* Chickney, Chawreth, Pledgdon Green, Dunmow, Lt. Canfield, Gt. Bromley, Gt. & Lt. Chesterford, Wix & Barnston, rectory of Tilty & all tithes in Tilty, Estaynes, Gt. & Lt. Broxted, the park of Estaynes, view of frankpledge in Tilty, Estaynes & Gt. & Lt. Broxted, & advowson of churches of Tilty, Estaynes & Gt. & Lt. Broxted; & prop. in Herts. £400.

8. Wm. Craven, pl. Tho. Wilcockes, def. Prop. in London; & 110 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Barking. £700.

10. Wm. Waldegrave & Wm. Waldegrave, esqs., pl. Tho. Clopton, esq. & Wm. Clopton, gent., def. Prop. in Suff.; & manor of Down Hall, 1 mess., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 10 a. fresh marsh & 13s. 4d. rent in Rayleigh, Hadleigh, Rawreth & Thundersley. £900.

CP25(2)/135/1721

EASTER, 33 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1591

1. Tho. Lea *alias* Shingleton, pl. Thurston Shawe, clerk & w. Mary, def. 16 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. 100 mks.

2. Jn. Wright, gent., pl. Jn. Darby & w. Kath., def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Brentwood. £80.

3. Jn. Tytterell, pl. Tho. Chaplyn & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Wethersfield. 100 mks.

4. Robt. Murdon, pl. Jn. Cole & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 curt. & 2 gdns. in Manningtree. £40.

5. Robt. Fytche, pl. Robt. Pryce, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 32 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Boreham. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

6. Rd. Stoneley, esq., pl. *Jn. Wrighte*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 cotts., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Doddinghurst. £40.
7. Geo. Leycester, gent., pl. *Joshua Barners*, esq., def. Manors of Dyves & Peches, 6 mess., 10 cotts., 4 barns, 1 windmill, 1 dovecot, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & £6 13s. 4d. rent in Finchingfield & Wethersfield. £200.
8. Rd. Neale, pl. *Rd. Burle* & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. 80 mks.
9. Ezechiel Cooke, pl. *Jn. Cooper* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Liston. £40.
10. Osiah Jhonson, pl. *Reginald Digglett* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Easterford *alias* Kelvedon. £41.
11. Nich. Collin, pl. *Gilbert Younge* & w. Joan, def. 20 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Lt. & High Laver. 200 mks.
12. Rd. Sharpe, pl. *Peter Glascock* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 10s. rent in Hatfield Broad Oak & White Roding. £100.
13. Nich. Blyncoe, pl. *Roland Rampston*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 7 mess., 1 cott., 8 barns, 7 gdns., 7 orchards, 300 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Dunmow, Lt. Canfield, Panfield, Shalford, Sheilds, Rayne & Lt. Easton. £300.
14. Robt. Ree, pl. *Chrstr. Sylvester* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & ½ a. pa. in Lawford. £40.
15. Cyprian Warner, pl. *Jn. Rand* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Gt. Coggeshall. £41.
16. Rd. Whyte, pl. *Reginald Whyte* & w. Joan, def. 4 a. ar. in Stifford. £40.
17. *Jn. Wyat*, pl. *Robt. Saunders* & w. Anne, def. 2 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Ashdon. £46.
18. Robt. Gardener, esq. & *Anthony Blande*, pl. *Jn. Archer* & w. Mary, def. 6 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Halstead. £60.
19. Tho. Lawrence, pl. *Wm. Hill* & w. Grace, def. 2 mess., 15 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Ardleigh. £80.
20. Rd. Eve & w. Joan, pl. *Jn. Sherston* & w. Hester, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Fairstead. 130 mks.
21. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. *Nich. Throwgood*, def. 13 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Manuden. £80.
22. *Jn. Duke*, pl. *Rd. Noothe* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 5 a. ar. in Layer-de-la-Haye. £40.
23. Kath. Awdeley, wid. & Tho. Awdeley, gent., pl. *Robt. Wordesworth*, gent., def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Copford. £40.
24. Rd. Thorye, pl. *Wm. Mydnall* & w. Rose, def. 4 mess., 1 toft, 4 gdns. & 4 orchards in Salcott Wigborough. £80.
25. Edm. Barbor & Wm. Fyndyng, pl. Tho. Tavernor, gent., def. Manors of Lambourne & Affebridge, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 120 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 80 a. wood & 20s. rent in Lambourne, Stapleford Abbots, Chigwell & Theydon Bois, & advowson of church of Lambourne. £460.
26. Rd. Waylond & w. Agnes, pl. *Peter Whyghte* & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Middleton, Gt. & Lt. Henny. Warranty against the heirs of Rd. Golding, gent., decd. & of Wm. Fysher, sen., decd. £80.
27. Tho. Holmes, pl. *Laurence Smyth alias Salmon* & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Lt. Waltham. £40.
28. Robt. Robynson, pl. Tho. Myldmay, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 barns, 2 gdns., 18 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Chelmsford, Springfield, - - - - , a way in Chelmsford. 100 mks.
29. Robt. Goose, pl. Geo Greame & w. Thomasine, def. 1½ a. mw. in Writtle. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

30. Jn. Gynkyns, pl. *Lionel Leonerde*, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Thundersley. 130 mks.

31. Jn. Bastwick, pl. Jasper Vessey, 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in North Farnbridge & Farnbridge. £100.

32. Tho. Dockley, Francis Reynier & Jn. Gyver, pl. *Wm. Godfrey alias* Cowper, gent. & w. Josiana, def. 52 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Thaxted. £100.

33. Jn. Hawkyns, kt. & w. Kath., pl. *Eugene Gatton*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Old Garlandes, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 130 a. marsh, common of pasture for 26 sheep & 5s. rent in Stanford-le-Hope & Corringham. £760.

34. Rd. Hunwycke, pl. Jn. Hawes & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Brentwood. £40.

35. Wm. Rooke, gent., pl. Hy. Stabler & w. Anne, def. 5 a. ar. in Middle Marsh & West Ham. £40.

36. Wm. Reynolde & Tho. Reynolde *alias* Kent, pl. *Jn. Cock* & w. Mary & *Edw. Eve*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 4 a. pa. in South Weald. 130 mks.

37. Wm. Gyon, pl. *Geo. Cockerell* & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 4 cous., 5 gdns., 7 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Susted & Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall. £100.

38. Geo. Buckley, pl. Samuel Bushe & w. Barbara, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Wrabness. £40.

39. Edw. Lyvermere, pl. Hy. Cooke *alias* Briante & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Wethersfield. £40.

40. Robt. Brooke, pl. *Wm. Brooke* & w. Clemence, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Boreham & Hatfield Peverel. £100.

41. Stephen Vaghan, gent., pl. Rd. White, esq. & *Wm. Wyseman*, esq. & w. Jane, def. Manor of Harberdes, 4 mess., 1 barn, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 260 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 4s. rent in Rayleigh, Rawreth & Gt. Hockley. £400.

42. Matthew Stephens & Robt. Sandford, gents., pl. *Tho. Sandford*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Willingale Doe & Shellow Bowells. £40.

43. Robt. Coote, pl. Rd. Bentley, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 34 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Walden & Ashdon. £100.

44. Tho. Waller, pl. *Tho. Sherson* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in South Weald. £40.

45. Jn. Theker & Humphrey Bigges, gents., pl. *Clement Goldsmyth*, gent. & *Wm. Lewyn*, doctor of laws & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar. & 60 a. mw. in Ulting & Hatfield Peverel, & advowson of vicarage of church of Ulting. £100.

46. Rd. Farrant & Tho. Hildersham, gents., pl. *Francis Barrington*, esq. & w. Joan, def. Site of the manor of Clavering Bury, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Clavering. £160.

47. Tho. Nevill & Stephen Sandeford *alias* Sampford, jun., pl. *Stephen Sandeford alias* Sampford, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 8s. rent in Willingale Doe & Spain & Fyfield. £140.

48. Peter Austen, pl. *Tho. Newman*, Wm. Newman, jun. & Jn. Newman, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in West Ham. £40.

49. Arthur Harris, esq., pl. *Jn. Smyth*, kt. & w. Mary & *Clement Smyth*, esq., def. Manor of Gracys *alias* Graces, 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 130 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath, 10 a. marsh & 30s. rent in Lt. Baddow & Danbury, & the chapel of Gracys *alias* Graces, & two third parts of all tithes of Gracys. £600.

50. Edw. Freind, pl. *Tho. Phillips* & Robt. Phillips, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Maldon. £40.

51. Tho. Bendishe, sen., esq., Stephen Pyende, Tho. Geint, jun. & Tho. Felton, gent., pl. *Rd. Unwyn alias* Lyon & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Sampford & Hempstead. £200.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

52. Rd. Gooddaye, gent., pl. Hy. Graye, kt. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Hatfield Broad Oak. 400 mks.

53. Edm. Sewall, pl. Jn. Childe & w. Mary & Wm. Purcas & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 16 a. pa. in Gosfield & Sible Hedingham. £40.

54. Stephen Adcock *alias* Cole & Jn. Fynche, pl. Matthew Sheldrake & w. Agnes, def. 16 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Kedington. £80.

55. Rd. Moore *alias* Barell, Robt. Freeman & Mary Spylman, pl. Robt. Allyngton, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 50s. rent in Belchamp Otten & St. Ethelbert. 200 mks.

56. Jn. Tindall, esq., pl. Jn. Turner & w. Alice & Roger Martyn & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 1 a. mw. & 41 a. pa. in Halstead. 150 mks.

57. Jn. Brewster & Humphrey Brewster, gent., pl. Wm. Stutevile, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Ovington & Tilbury-juxta-Clare. To def., remainders successively to Anne, his wife, for her life, to him & his heirs male, & to his right heirs.

Divers Counties

4. Wm. Catesbye, kt. & Jn. Catesbye, esq., pl. Francis Heydon, esq. & w. Frances, def. Manors of Waltons, Thicoo, Mortivaux *alias* Mortymers & Griggess, 12 mess., 12 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Bartlow, Ashdon, Stevenon & Radwinter in Essex & Cambs. £400.

5. The Queen, pl. The bishop of London, def. Manors of Coppeford & Orsett, 300 mess., 300 tofts, 6 mills, 10 dovecotes, 100 gdns., 100 orchards, 3,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wood, 1,000 a. furze & heath, 1,000 a. moor, 500 a. rushes (*juncar*), 1,000 a. marsh, 500 a. alder, £20 rent, free fishery in the waters of Copford & Orsett; & prop. in Herts., Worcs., Heref., Glos., Mdx., Surr. & Warws. £2,000.

6. Joyce Jackson, wid. & Tho. Jackson, pl. Rd. Martyn, kt., citizen & alderman of London & w. Dorcas, def. 1 mess., 4 stables, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Saffron Walden; & prop. in Herts. £120.

9. Wm. Mynterne, gent., pl. Jn. Wolley, esq. & w. Eliz., Hy. Weston, gent. & Margt. Fynes, wid., def. Prop. in London; & 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Fobbing. £220.

10. Wm. Moffett & Wm. Huyshe, gent., pl. Wm. Rowe, citizen & alderman of London, def. Prop. in London, Kent & Mdx.; & manor of Hayes, 3 mess., 1 cott., 2 dovecotes, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 50 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in Epping. 1040 mks.

CP25(2)/135/1722

TRINITY, 33 ELIZABETH

1591

1. Tho. May, pl. Wm. Withe & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. pa. in Castle Hedingham. £40.

2. Jn. Searle, sen., pl. Anthony Luther & w. Martha, def. 15 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £140.

3. Robt. Grey, pl. Rd. Frythe & w. Margt., def. 1 barn, 4 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Upminster. £50.

4. Humphrey Blake, gent., pl. Baldwin Stamer & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 9 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Stock. - - - mks.

5. Jn. Ive, esq., pl. Jn. Vegerous & w. Alice, def. 2 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Langham & Boxted. £40.

6. Wm. Ramsey & Rd. Ramsey, pl. Tho. Ramsey & w. Kath., def. 30 a. ar., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Harlow. 200 mks.

7. Robt. Raye, pl. Robt. Warde & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 a. ar. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

8. Jn. Ball, pl. Tho. Jennynge & w. *Alice*, def. 12 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Lt. Horkesley. £40.

9. Laurence Glascock, pl. *Rd. Yonge* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, -- a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Southchurch. £40.

10. Wm. Luckyn, jun. & Tho. Luckyn, pl. *Jn. Bowsey* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Waltham. £40.

11. Laurence Glascock, pl. *Tho. Latham*, esq. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. marsh in Southchurch. 200 mks.

12. *Rd. George* & w. Anne, pl. Jn. Loveden, gent. & w. Joan & *Rd. Browne*, esq. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. in Chelmsford. £40.

13. Jn. Tanner, gent. & *James Francklyn*, pl. *Jn. Overed*, gent. & w. Griselda, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in White Nodley. £40.

14. *Tho. Revett*, esq., pl. *Tho. Forman* & *Tho. Johnson*, gents., def. 2 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in - - - - , Wickford & Rayleigh. £300.

15. Elizeus Garyngton, gent., pl. Jn. Lawrence, gent. & w. *Mary* & Jn. Garyngton, gent., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 3 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Maldon. £80.

16. *Geoffrey Gate* & *Rd. - - - -*, gents., pl. *Tho. Josselin*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Gernins, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, - - - - , 60 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 - - - - furze & heath, 20 a. moor & 40s. rent in [Kelvedon Hatch], Navestock, Willingale Doe & Spain & Norton. £---.

17. *Tho. Steele*, pl. *Wm. Tyffyn* & w. Marian, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Belchamp William *alias* Belchamp Walter. £40.

18. *James Alkyn*, gent., pl. Jn. Morrys, sen. & w. Mary-- & Jn. Morrys, jun., their son, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 2 - - - in Stanford Rivers. £80.

19. *Tho. Reynoldes*, gent., pl. *Wm. Chysshull*, gent., def. 36 a. ar. in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield. £80.

20. *Rd. Hubberd*, pl. *Robt. Monson* & w. Margt., def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Holland. £40.

21. *Tho. Blatche*, pl. *Jn. Arwacer* & w. Prisca, def. 8 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. £40.

22. *Geo. Whiskerd*, pl. Jn. Bedell & w. Rabage & *Tho. Whiskerd*, def. 1 mess. & 3 a. ar. in Stock. £40.

23. *The Queen*, pl. *Robt.*, earl of [Essex] & *Walter Devereux*, esq., def. Manor of North Fambridge, 20 mess., -- mills, 3 dove-cotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., -- a. pa., 200 a. furze & heath, - - - - , common of pasture, view of frankpledge & - - - in North Fambridge, Cold Norton, Latchington, Althorne, Woodham Ferrers & Stow. £---.

24. *Tho. Caslyn* & w. Anne, pl. *Jn. Crampe* & w. Thomasine, def. 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Shenfield. £100.

25. Jn. Francklyn & *Rd. Francklyn*, pl. *Nich. Hankyn*, sen. & w. Eliz. & *Nich. Hankyn*, jun. & w. Eliz., def. 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in West Ham. £40.

26. *Tho. Ramsey*, pl. *Tho. Hale*, sen. & *Rd. Hale*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 16d. rent in Lambourne & Stapleford Abbots, & common of pasture in the Forest of Waltham. £400.

27. *Tho. Parker*, pl. *Hy. Thurgood* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Chrishall. £40.

28. Wm. Hedyche, pl. Jn. Loveden, gent. & w. Joan & *Rd. Browne*, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn. & 6 a. ar. in Chelmsford. £80.

29. Wm. Durden, clerk, pl. *Tho. Blatche* & w. Kath. & *Tho. Lucas* & w. Annabel, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 rood ar. in Pleshey. £40.

30. *Francis Fuller* & *Edw. Marwoode*, gents., pl. *Jn. Salmon* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 15 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Brentwood, South Weald & Shenfield. £200.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

31. Rd. Glascock & Andrew Glascock, pl. *Jn. Glascock & w. Margt. & Bartholomew Glascock & w. Alice*, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Bobbingworth. £80.

32. Robt. Peter, esq., pl. *Peter Tuke*, esq. & w. Eliz. Manors of Thorpe & Thorpe Hall *alias* South Thorpe & North Thorpe *alias* Thorpe Nevell, Lt. Thorpe & 'Eastle', 8 mess., 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 500 a. ar., 140 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. furze & heath, 200 a. marsh & 10s. rent in Thorpe, Thorpe Hall, Southchurch & East Lee. £320.

33. Tho. Myldmay, kt., pl. *Ralph Horsey*, kt. & w. Edith, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 50 a. mw. & 150 a. pa. in Mayland, Lawling Latchingdon & Althorne. £300.

34. Gilbert Peacock & w. Sarah, pl. Rd. George & w. *Anne* & Rd. Burton & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Thaxted. £40.

35. *Peter Osborne*, esq., Jn. Osborne, Chrstr. Osborne, Hy. Osborne & Rd. Osborne, gents., pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex & w. Frances & Walter Devereux, esq., def. Manors of Gt. & Lt. Wakering, 100 mess., 100 cott., 100 tofts, 2 water corn mills, 10 dovecotes, 100 gdns., 2,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 3,000 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 800 a. furze & heath, 3,000 a. fresh marsh, 6,000 a. salt marsh, £10 rent, rent of 6 pairs of golden spurs, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cummin, 100 capons, 50 cocks, 50 hens, 50 geese, & free warren, free fishery, wreck of the sea, view of frankpledge, waived chattels, estrays & goods & Chattels of felons & fugitives in Gt. & Lt. Wakering, Southchurch, Leigh, Barling, Eastwood, North Shoebury & Foulness, & advowson of vicarages of churches of Gt. & Lt. Wakering. £1,000.

36. *Wm. Tiffen*, esq. & Jn. Ponder, gent., pl. Francis Harvy, esq. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 60 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Mundon, Woodham Walter & Purleigh. To def. for their lives; remainder to Wm. Smythe, gent., son of Mary, & w. Dorothy & the heirs of Wm. £80.

Divers Counties

6. Agnes Rolf, wid. & Geo. Heigham, gent., pl. *Francis Bowyer*, gent. & w. Margery, def. 4 a. mw. in Low Leyton; & prop. in Mdx. (*Consideration illegible*.)

CP25(2)/135/1723 MICHAELMAS, 33-34 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1591

1. Wm. Cock, pl. Jn. Duffelde, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Brentwood. £40.

2. Robt. Aylett, pl. Robt. Stanton & w. *Christiana*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 6 a. marsh in Shalford. 200 mks.

3. Wm. Bridges, pl. Robt. Cock & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Baddow & West Hanningfield. 130 mks.

4. Tho. Mildmay, esq., pl. *Samuel Seamer* & w. Avice, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 7 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in East Hanningfield. £100.

5. Wm. Norman, gent., pl. Edm. Hunte, Rd. Hunte & Paul Hunte, gents., def. 1 mess., 4 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Loughton. £80.

6. Ralph Rokebye, gent., pl. Francis Robynson & w. *Jennetta*, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Gestingthorpe & Belchamp Walter. £80.

7. Rd. Cannon, gent., pl. *Edw. Buder*, esq. & w. 'Wilgefordam', def. 1 mess., 17 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Hockley. £100.

8. Jn. Stephens, gent., pl. *Edw. Webbe* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Purleigh. £100.

9. Jeremiah Lee, pl. *Tho. Colville* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. Eyston *alias* Eyston ad Turrin. £100.

10. Jn. Trappes, pl. *Tho. Spylman* & w. *Joan*, def. 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Hockley. £40.

11. Jn. Knighte, clerk, pl. *Tho. Sammes* & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 12 a. pa., 4 a. fresh marsh & 20 a. salt marsh in Goldhanger & Lt. Totham. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

12. Andrew Dufflyde, pl. Jn. Wolston, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. wood in Shenfield. 130 mks.

13. Geo. Woode, gent., pl. Wm. Pyrton, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 barn, 16 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Mistley. £40.

14. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Lord Tho. Howard, def. Manor of Aylottys, 2 mess., 120 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in Walden. £200.

15. Roger Tasker, pl. Wm. Wood, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. 2 a. pa. in Chadwell. £40.

16. Anthony Hungerford & Nich Bodenham, gent., pl. Jn. Hungerford, esq., def. 6 a. ar. & 58 a. marsh in East Ham. £380.

17. Edw. Cage & Leonard Caston, gent., pl. Robt. Smarte & w. Ursula, def. 1 toft, 1 barn, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. fresh marsh, 10 a. salt marsh & common of pasture for 50 sheep in Fulton marsh in Ramsey, Lt. Oakley & Fulton, & all tithes in Fulton & Fyreson marshes in Lt. Oakley & Fulton belonging to the late chapel of Fulton. £100.

18. Jn. Brett & Jn. Porter, pl. Tho. Brett of Broomfield, gent., def. 3 mess., 2 cott., 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 120 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 80 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow & Broomfield. £80.

19. Jn. Pake, gent., pl. Rd. Freman, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1½ a. pa. in Broomfield. £40.

20. Jn. Browne, esq., pl. Tho. Bowcher & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 140 a. marsh in Gt. Stambridge. £300.

21. Humphrey Selwood & Robt. Collyns, pl. Wm. Tey, esq. & Jn. Bylbee & w. Eleanor, def. Manor of Aldham alias Hodgkins, 10 mess., 10 cott., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Aldham. £160.

22. Tho. Mandfeyld, pl. Isaac Bowles & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Burnham. £40.

23. Hy. Baker, esq., pl. Hy. Baker, clerk, Rd. Baker, gent. & Robt. Lucke & w. Joyce, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Ulting. £41.

24. Martha Belchame, late dau. of Wm. Kendhed, clerk, pl. Edw. Robynson alias Luter & w. Julian, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. 1 rood ar. in Stebbing. £40.

25. Jn. Blake, pl. Edw. Heywood & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 3 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Stock. 70 mks.

26. Jn. Riccard & Jn. Barrett, pl. Roger Barrett & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 dove-cote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Gosfield. £40.

26a. Tho Welles, pl. Jn. Robertes alias Roberdes & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Maldon. 130 mks.

27. Jn. Beard & Robt. Beard, pl. Tho. Walsingham, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 18 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in High Laver. £80.

28. Wm. Kyngge, pl. Tho. Hosyer & w. Anne & Jn. Hosyer, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Paglesham. £80.

29. Thomasine ---, wid., pl. Jerome Garrard & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 8 a. ar. & 2 -- in Black Noley. £60.

30. Rooke Westley & Nich. Humfrey, pl. Wm. Godfrey alias Cowper, gent. & w. Josiana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 11 a. pa. in Thaxted. £100.

31. Nich. Taber, pl. Rd. Lone & Wm. Lone, def. 2 mess., 2 curts., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & 8 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £80.

32. Francis Moore & w. Anne, pl. Wm. Twedye, esq. & Rd. Twedye, gent. def. 2 mess., 1 dove-cote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 1 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Boreham & Hatfield Peverel. £50.

33. Tho. Belsted, pl. Edw. Franke, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Terling. £40.

34. Francis Lyndsell, clerk, pl. Jn. Hely, clerk & w. Mary, def. 24 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Strethall. £80.

35. Wm. Collyn, pl. Rd. Gosson & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Langley. 200 mks.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

36. Peter Letton, pl. *Tho. Letton* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in South Weald. £80.
37. Eliz. Campe, wid., pl. *Jn. Jacob* & w. Anne, def. 8 a. ar. in Gt. Parndon. £40.
38. Wm. Dawson, pl. *Rd.* & w. Joan, def. 8 a. ar. in Shalford. £40.
39. Anthony Bull, gent. & w. Alice, pl. *Bartholomew Jenynges* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 20 a. salt marsh in Bradfield, Wix & Wrabness. £200.
40. Nich. Marten, pl. *Edw. Marten* & w. Mary, def. 5 a. ar. in Widdington & Newport Pond. £40.
41. Jn. Beriman, pl. *Tho. Howell*, clerk & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 6 a. ar. in Paglesham. £40.
42. *Jn. Browne*, esq. & *Tho. Cammocke*, gent., pl. *Wm. Browne*, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 6s. rent in Tillingham, Bradwell, Dengie & Thundersley. £200.
43. Peter Poole, pl. *Tho. Smyth*, gent. & w. Barbara, def. Manor of Gawgeors, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 6 a. moor in Belchamp Otten & St. Ethelbert, Tilbury & Ovington. £320.
44. Charles Cardynall, gent., pl. *Wm. Pyrton*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Lt. Bromley. £100.
45. James Quarles, pl. *Laurence Glascock* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 70 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Stanford Rivers. £300.
46. Wm. Sydey, gent., pl. *Jn. Warreyn* & *Wm. Warreyn*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Bures St. Mary. £40.
47. Hy. Skott, jun., pl. *Hy. Skott*, sen. & w. Joan & *Daniel Evered* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Wethersfield. £40.
48. *Adam Wintrop*, gent. & *Wm. Clunne*, pl. *Jn. Forth*, gent. & w. *Thomasine, Jn. Heckford* & *Tho. Heckford*, def. 2 mess., 2 curts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Stambidge. 200 mks.
49. Jn. Ricardes & Michael Sallowe, pl. *David Stone*, def. 1 mess., 16 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Bromley. £80.
50. Geo. Ballard, pl. *Tho. Fuller* & w. *Mary, Jn. Watson* & w. Margt. & Joan Yngram, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Moulsham. £40.
51. Humfrey Bridges, esq., pl. *Tho. Phillipson* & w. Bridget, def. 8 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £80.
52. *Edw. Man*, pl. *Jn. Mannestyre* & w. Margt. & Hy. Giver, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £40.
53. Jn. Stalworthman, pl. *Tho. Perrye* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 a. ar. in Littlebury. £40.
54. Paul Bannynge, pl. *Wm. Pyrton*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 160 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 70 a. wood & 50 a. furze & heath in Lt. Bromley, Manningtree, Lawford & Mistley. Warranty against Francis Cokyn & w. Mary & her heirs. £300.
55. *Rd. Broughton* & *Tho. Crompton*, esqs., pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex, def. Manors of *Mott(es)* & *Ramyngesmershe*, 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. marsh, free fishery, wreck of the sea & free warren in Mottes, Ramyngesmershe & St. Lawrence. £340.
56. Wm. Kempe, gent., pl. *Robt. Kempe*, esq., def. Manor of Jekelles, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 360 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 40s. rent in Finchingfield & Gt. Sampford. 400 mks.
57. Jn. Wright, pl. *Wm. Pyrton*, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. Manor of Frinton *alias* Frinton Hall, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 10 a. salt marsh & 20s. rent in Frinton & Kirby, & advowson of church of Frinton. Warranty against Francis Cokayn, esq. & w. Mary & their heirs. £400.
58. *Robt. Lee*, pl. *Jn. Pomfrett* & w. *Ingata*, def. 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Cranham. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

59. Martin Skynner, pl. *Christr.* Harward & w. Anne & *Jn.* Maynard & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Braintree & Bocking. £80.

60. Hy. Leader, pl. David Playle & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 a. ar. in Gt. Easton. £40.

61. *Jn.* Freer, gent., pl. *Tho.* Smith, gent. & w. Barbara & *Peter* Poole & w. Cecilia, def. 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Belchamp St. Paul, Belchamp Otten & St. Ethelbert. £40.

62. Robt. Barker, esq. & *Jn.* Tanner, gent., pl. *Jn.* Jobson, *Tho.* Jobson, esqs. & 'Pexallum' Jobson, gent., def. Manor of West Donyland, 4 mess., 3 tofts, 4 gdns., 400 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 120 a. wood & of a certain portion of the tithes in Colchester, West Donyland, Elmstead, Greenstead, Stanway, Wivenhoe & Lexden. £200.

63. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. *Tho.* Josselyn, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Torrell[es] Hall, 1 mess., 2 cott., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. wood, 140 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh & 40s. rent in West Thurrock & Stifford. £400.

64. Wm. Gilberte, esq., pl. Wm. Pirton, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 160 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Ardleigh, Lt. Bromley & Lawford. 200 mks.

65. *Tho.* Callys, pl. *Ad.* Asser, gent. & w. Mary & *Rd.* Hyne & w. Mary, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns. & 2 orchards in Writtle. 150 mks.

66. Gregory Shedeworth, pl. *Tho.* Samford & w. Joan & *Hy.* Butt & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Writtle. £40.

67. *Tho.* Browne, jun., pl. *Jn.* Browne & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gesingthorpe & Bulmer. £40.

68. Humphrey Browne, sen. & Humphrey Browne, jun., pl. *Tho.* Browne & w. Rachel, def. Manor of Porters, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 2 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Prittlewell, Southchurch & Milton. £140.

69. *Tho.* Pagytt, esq. & Geoffrey Gate, pl. *Tho.* Josselyne, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Jernayns, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 40s. rent in Navestock, Kelvedon, Willingale Doe & Spain, Norton & High Ongar. £200.

70. *Tho.* Hall, gent., pl. *Hy.* Man, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Harwich. To def. for his life; remainders to *Eliz.*, his wife, & to his right heirs.

71. *Tho.* Stokes, sen. & *Tho.* Stokes, son & heir appt., pl. Robt., lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. Rectory of Good Easter, 4 a. mw. in Good Easter & all tithes belonging to rectory in Good Easter, Writtle, Roxwell, Margaret Roding, Mashbury & High Easter. Warranty against the heir of Robt., lord Riche, decd., his father. 200 mks.

72. *Jn.* Puckering, serjeant-at-law & Francis Cradock, esq., pl. *Tho.* Myldmaye, kt., def. Manors of Chelmsford, Moulsham & Terling, 180 mess., 130 cott., 90 tofts, 5 watermills, 4 dovecotes, 280 gdns., 360 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 400 a. wood, 600 a. furze & heath & £30 rent in Chelmsford, Moulsham, Terling, White & Black Nodley, Fairstead, Faulkbourne, Gt. & Lt. Rayne, Boreham, Hatfield Peverel, Hatfield Broad Oak, Witham, Lt. Baddow, Cressing Temple, Springfield, Gt. Baddow, Widford, Broomfield, Writtle & Rayleigh, rectory of Purlleigh & portions of tithes of Moulsham, White & Black Nodley, Gt. & Lt. Rayne, Witham & Cressing Temple, & advowsons of rectory of Chelmsford & vicarage of Terling. £1,200.

73. Wm. Tyffin, esq. & Robt. Vigerous, gent., pl. *Rd.* Peare & w. Agnes, *Tho.* Cockerton & w. *Margery*, *Tho.* Store & w. *Mary* & Alexander Flacke & w. *Margt.*, daus. & co-heirs of James Hawkyms, def. 2 mess., 3 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 50 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Hatfield Peverel, Woodham Mortimer & Hazeleigh. £200.

74. Wm. Cecil, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Burghley, Great Treasurer, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, def. Honor of Hedingham *alias* Henningham *alias* Hedingham Castle, manors of Castle Hedingham, Hedingham ad castrum, Hedingham *alias* Hedingham Shettelford & Parckes, 200 mess., 200 cott., 100 tofts, 10 mills, 40 dovecotes, 200 gdns., 3,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 4,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wood, 4,000 a. furze & heath, 200 a. moor, 1,000 a. fresh marsh, liberties of fishing, liberties of warren, common of pasture & £10 rent in Castle Hedingham, Gt. Maplestead, Lt. Yeldham, Gesingthorpe, Sible Hedingham, Gt. Yeldham, Over Yeldham, Toppesfield & Stambourne, & all tithes, portions, pensions & oblations in the same places, & knights' fees, wardships, marriages, reliefs, goods & chattels of felons & fugitives, escheats, fines, markets, tolls, liberties, franchises & views of

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

frankpledge in the same, & advowsons of churches of Castle Hedingham, Stansted, Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Gosfield. [*Consideration illegible.*]

Divers Counties

2. Hy. Maynard, esq. & Robt. Maynard, gent., pl. Robt. Milsent, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Hadstock & Ashdon; & prop. in Cambs. £340.

11. Edw. Huberd, esq. & Tho. Wryttington, gent., pl. Tho. Huberd & w. Faith, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Leighs; & prop. in London. £160.

22. Robt. Houghton, esq. & David Hughes, gent., pl. Robt. Southwell, kt., def. Prop. in Suff.; & manors of Barwyke, Rainham & More Hall, 30 mess., 10 tofts, 6 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 500 a. marsh, 50s. rent in Rainham, Stifford, South Ockendon & Aveley, & rectory of Rainham, & advowson of vicarage of Rainham. £800.

CP25(2)/135/1724

HILARY, 34 ELIZABETH

1592

1. Jn. Tanner, gent. & Philip Cocke, pl. Robt. Dawes, gent., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 12 a. wood, 10 a. moor & 5s. 4d. rent in Stisted & Bocking. 200 mks.

2. Edw. Huberd, esq., pl. Jn. Lilley, gent. & w. Beatrice, def. An annual rent £30 13s. 4d. issuing from manor of Bentfield Bury in Stansted Mountfitchet. £613.

3. Rd. Stubbyng & Giles Stubbyng, son of Rd., pl. Robt. Lambert & w. Christiana, def. 10 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Helions Bumpstead. £40.

4. Tho. Crowe, pl. Robt. Bynde & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar. 4 a. pa. in Pebmarsh & Lt. Maplestead. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Bynde, father of Robt. £60.

5. Jn. Duke, pl. Jn. Harvy & w. Eliz., def. 1 toft, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Layer-de-la-Haye. £80.

6. Hy. Lumkyn, pl. Jn. Pye & w. 'Roda', def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 7 a. mw. in Colchester. £100.

7. Wm. Cawson & Wm. Bradley, pl. Tho. Abbott, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 21 a. pa. in Pendow. £100.

8. Hy. Amcotes, pl. Tho. Shawe & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Cranham. £80.

9. Jasper Anderkyn, pl. Wm. Tedymer & Edw. Tedymer, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. ar. in Creeksea. £40.

10. Tho. Lawraunce, pl. Jn. Lyvyng & w. Maud, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £51.

11. Rd. Hare, pl. Andrew Osborne & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Leighs. £100.

12. Jn. Rogers, pl. Anne Graveley & Jn. Sammes & w. Mildred, def. 3 cott., 3 gdns. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £60.

13. Tho. Gylbert, pl. Tho. Nicholl & w. Margt., def. 2 a. ar. in East Ham. £40.

14. Wm. Collyn, pl. Edm. Cotton, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Langley. £150.

15. Laurence Glascock, pl. Mary Hayman, wid., def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. marsh in Southchurch. £80.

16. Tho. Crowe, gent., pl. Tho. Tayleford & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Stapleford Tawney, Stanford Rivers & High Ongar. £100.

17. Edw. Man, pl. Chrstr. Englund & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. in Stow Maries. £60.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

18. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. *Brian* Cave, gent & w. Margt., def. Manor of Convers *alias* Combers, 3 mess., 1 barn, 30 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 30s. rent in Dodinghurst & Shenfield. 200 mks.
19. Edw. Hedd & w. Susan, pl. *Miles* Barker & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Thaxted. £60.
20. Jn. Brett & Tho. Vessy, pl. Reginald Bradley & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 2 barn, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Purleigh & Sandon. £80.
21. Wm. Fynche, gent., pl. *Gabriel* Colford, gent. & w. Thomasine, def. 50 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 15 a. wood in Kelvedon. £160.
22. Jn. Chote & Nich. Giver, pl. *Tho.* Maye & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Finchingfield. £80.
23. *Jn.* Fortescue, Tho. Fortescue & Francis Fortescue, esqs., pl. *Edw.* Huberd, esq. & Francis Huberd, gent., his son & heir appt., def. Manors of Stansted Mountfitchet, Benfeild Bury, Burnelles & Burylodge, 200 a. ar., 10 dovecotes, 200 gdns., 100 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 3,000 a. pa., 400 a. wood & £30 rent in Stansted Mountfitchet, Manuden, Elsenham, Birchanger & Takeley. 130 mks.
24. *Jn.* Cowle & Robt. Bredge, pl. *Rd.* Selonge & w. Christiana & Augustine Lynsell & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Helions Bumpstead. £40.
25. Tho. Westbrowne, pl. Tho. Stammer & w. *Alice*, def. 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Fingringhoe. £41.
26. Jn. Bridges, pl. *Jn.* Browne, esq. & *Tho.* Browne, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 140 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Rawreth & Rayleigh. £160.
27. *Rd.* Hubberd, pl. *Robt.* Brande & w. Felicia, def. 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Clacton. 130 mks.
28. Tho. Kyng, pl. *Tho.* Walsingham, esq. & w. Adriana, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in High Laver & Magdalen Laver. £80.
29. Giles Greene, gent., pl. Tho. Crowley, esq., def. Manor of Stretthall, 30 mess., 10 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 30 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Stretthall, Littlebury, Gt. & Lt. Chesterford & Elmdon. £700.
30. Edm. Allein & Tho. Allein, gents., pl. *Edm.* Churche, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Plumburgh *alias* Plumborowe, 5 mess., 6 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 120 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Hockley & Hawkwell. £200.
31. Wm. Tunstall, gent. & w. Susan & Susan Tunstall, their dau., pl. *Jn.* Sammes & w. Mildred, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Totham & Heybridge. £41.
32. *Jn.* Puckering, serjeant-at-law & Edw. Holte, esq., pl. Humphrey Ferrers, kt., def. Manors of Bluntes *alias* Blountes, Ilgars, Letchleys, Champions, Priors & Choice, 17 mess., 20 cotts., 20 barns, 2 watermills, 1 windmill, 2 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 500 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 1,500 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, £11 10s. 9d. rent & the rent of 12 ginger roots in Stock, Blunts, Letchleys, Billericay, Buttsbury, Woodham Ferrers, Champions, Priors & Choice, & advowson of church of Stock. £600.
33. Lewis Prowde & Edm. Smythe, pl. Jn. Mabb, sen., def. Manor of Gelham *alias* Geldeham *alias* Over Yeldham *alias* Upper Yeldham *alias* Over Yeldham Hall *alias* Lt. Yeldham *alias* Lt. Geldeham *alias* Yeldham *alias* Jeldham. 20 mess., 20 cotts., 10 tofts, 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 30 gdns., 500 a. ar., 150 a. mw., 500 a. pa. 300 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 40 a. moor, 40 a. marsh & £10 rent in Lt. & Gt. Yeldham, Stambourne, Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Toppsfield, Castle & Sible Hedingham, Gestingthorpe, Belchamp St. Paul, Otten Belchamp, Ridgewell & Belchamp William, & advowson of Lt. Yeldham. £400.

Divers Counties

2. Jerome Graye, pl. *Nich.* Crabbe & w. Margt. & Geoffrey Crabbe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 25 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 2s. rent in Farnham, Welfield & Riefeild; & prop. in Herts. £121.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

7. Jn. Robertes, pl. Jn. Catcher, sen. & w. Ellen, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 barn in Barking; & prop. in London. £650.

CP25(2)/135/1725

EASTER, 34 ELIZABETH

1592

1. Hy. Wheler, pl. Peter Fyde, gent., def. 1 mess. & 2 a. pa. in Writtle & Chelmsford. £41.

2. Lancelot Batherst & Ralph Batherst, pl. Hy. Uvedall, gent. & w. Barbara, def. Manor of Chingford Comitibus alias Chingford Comitibus, 30 mess., 10 cott., 1 watermill, 2 dovescotes, 600 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 150 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Chingford, & advowson of church of Chingford. To Helen Branche, wid., for life of the inheritance of Hy.; after her dec. to Hy.; remainder to pl. & the heirs of Ralph. Warranty against Jn. Branche, kt., decd., & his heirs. £800.

3. Tho. Cammocke & Nevell Good, gents., pl. Brian Tuke, esq., def. 4 mess., 100 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 260 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Layer Marney, Gt. Wigborough & Messing. £400.

4. Wm. Adhams, clerk, pl. Wm. Inman, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Earls Colne. £40.

5. Leonard Ayllett, pl. Chrstr. Steele & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. Braxted. £80.

6. Edw. Ellyott, pl. Anthony Nokes & w. Ursula, def. 2 mess. in Harwich. £80.

7. Tho. Rydge, pl. Jn. Myles & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall. £80.

8. Wm. Hare, pl. Tho. Tyrrell, esq. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. pa. & 45 a. marsh in Southchurch. Warranty against Edm. Tyrrell, grandfather of Tho. 200 mks.

9. Hy. Appleton, esq., pl. Tho. Gaslen & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in South Benfleet. £41.

10. Tho. Tayler, gent., pl. Jn. Pease & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Springfield. £80.

11. Jn. Paynter alias Andrewes & Jn. Prence, pl. Robt. Riddesdale & w. Joan, def. 6 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Beaumont. £40.

12. Jn. Warde, pl. Giles Pettyt & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 1½ a. mw. in Haverhill. £40.

13. Jn. Leaper & w. Agnes, pl. Alexander Walford, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Wethersfield. £40.

14. Geo. Pegrem, pl. Wm. Nevill & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1½ a. mw. in Danbury & Furleigh. £80.

15. Tho. Hayes, pl. Jn. Madison & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 7 a. ar. in Sandon. £40.

16. Tho. Hall, gent., pl. Robt. Browne, gent. & w. Lettice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

17. Tho. Yonge, gent. & w. Kath., pl. Jeremy Weston, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Wickford, Runwell, Downham & South Hanningfield. Warranty against Rd. Lee, gent. & his heirs. £200.

18. Jn. Fynche, jun., pl. Tho. Lyndsell & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 28 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Beauchamp Roding. £100.

19. Chrstr. Thursby, gent. & Tho. Rust, pl. Wm. Carr, clerk & w. Alice & Tho. Kempe & w. Kath., def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar. & 15 a. pa. in Twinstead & Panfield. £80.

20. James Strangman, gent. & Robt. Banckworth, pl. Tho. Bowcher & w. Eliz., def. Advowson of church of Gt. Stambidge. £40.

21. Eliz. Medowe, pl. Tho. Cooke alias Chapman & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Stansted Mountfitcher & Birchanger. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

22. Reginald Adam & Nich. Pricklove, pl. *Tho. Kynge & w. Philippa*, def. 1 gdn., 18 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Moreton. £80.

23. Rd. Hodshon, clerk, pl. Wm. Sare & w. *Eliz.*, def. 9 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & ½ a. wood in Debden. 130 mks.

24. Joan Burchard, wid., pl. *Wm. Dagnett & w. 'Plesancia'*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 5 a. ar. Terling. £40.

25. *Tho. Buxton*, pl. Nich. Waldegrave, esq. & *Kath.*, def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 50 a. marsh in Langenhoe. £100.

26. Jn. Hunwick, pl. *Jn. Hewar & Hy. Carnell & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Birch & Easthorpe. £40.

27. Roger Poole, pl. *Rd. Colle & w. Anne*, def. 2 a. ar. in Walden. £40.

28. *Tho. Hobbes*, pl. *Tho. Godman*, gent. & w. Anne & Jn. Barfoote & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 16 a. pa. in Barking & Gt. Ilford. £80.

29. Wm. Cooke, gent., pl. *Francis Berepeeke & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 rood ar., 1 rood mw. & 1 rood pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

30. Jn. Collen, gent., pl. *Robt. Collen & w. Kath.*, def. Moiety of manor of Lampittes, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 280 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 4 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Fyfield, Moreton, Lt. Laver & Shelley. £120.

31. Wm. Babbe, gent., pl. *Tho. Fanshawe*, esq., def. Manor of Fulkes, 50 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 100s. rent in Barking. £120.

32. *Geoffrey Gate & Tho. Wentworthe*, gents., pl. *Rd. Josselin*, esq. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Bromeshowbury, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 400 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Hatfield Broad Oak. £440.

33. Jn. Porter, pl. Jn. Pettet, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Kelvedon & Navestock. £120.

34. *Robt. Collyn & Jn. Cosen*, pl. *Robt. Wright & w. Joyce*, *Wm. Wright & Geo. Wright*, def. 1 mess., 7 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Chrishall & Heydon. £40.

35. *Tho. Wynterflode*, gent. & Wm. Collyn, pl. *Edm. West*, esq. & *Hy. Collyn*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Broxton & Takeley. £80.

36. Wm. Webbe, gent. & Jn. Warde, clerk, pl. Jn. Norton, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 12 mess., 2 mills, 12 gdns., 3 orchards, 20 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 8 a. moor in Colchester & Ardleigh. 400 mks.

37. Wm. Symons, clerk, pl. *Tho. Clerke & Wm. Symson*, def. 1 orchard & 4½ a. ar. in Buttsbury. £40.

38. James Wilkynson, pl. Geo. Prentis & w. *Margt.* & Nich. Collens & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & ½ a. ar. in Gyngospital *alias* Fryerning *alias* Ingauston *alias* Ingberners. £60.

39. Wm. Cuttinge, gent., pl. *Tho. Auger & w. Alice & Jn. Brewer & w. Anne*, def. 17 a. ar., 1 a. wood & 2 a. marsh in West & East Tilbury. £41.

40. Wm. Cuttinge, pl. *Christr. Shute & w. Joan*, def. Moiety of 4 mess., 4 barns, 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 2 a. wood, 30 a. marsh, 4s. rent & a fourth part of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa., 8 a. fresh marsh & 4 a. salt marsh, & common of pasture in West & East Tilbury. Warranty against the heirs of Wm. Hatton, gent., decd. £80.

41. The Queen, pl. Roger Gytyns, gent. & w. Anne, def. Site of manor of Stapleford Abbots *alias* Stapleford Tuke *alias* Stapleford Regis, 1 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 130 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 170 a. pa., 30 a. wood & common of pasture in Stapleford Abbots, which def. grant to the Queen for their lives & the longer liver of them. Warranty to the Queen & all other claimants. £200.

42. Brian Cave, gent. & w. *Margt.*, pl. Wm. Bland, gent. & w. Judith & Adam Bland, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in West Ham. £80.

43. Geo. Maxey, esq., pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford & w. *Eliz.*, def. Rectory of Messing, 2 mess., 1 toft, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Messing, & all

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

tithes, pensions, oblations & offerings in Messing, Easthorpe, Feering, Layer Marney & Inworth, & advowson of vicarage of Messing. 160 mks.

44. Wm. Cecill, kt. of the most noble Order of the Garter, lord Burghley, High Treasurer, Eliz. Veere, Bridget Veere & Susan Veere, pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford, Gt. Chamberlain of England & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Castle Hedingham & Gosfield, 200 mess., 100 tofts, 10 mills, 40 dovescotes, 200 gdns., 200 orchards, 3,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 4,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wood, 4,000 a. furze & heath, 2,000 a. moor, 1,000 a. fresh marsh, free fisheries, free warren, common of pasture & £10 rent in Castle & Sible Hedingham, Gosfield, Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, Finchingfield, Toppesfield, Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Stambourne, Febmarsh, Foxearth, Hempstead, Bulmer, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Gestingthorpe, Belchamp Walter, Otten & St. Paul, Ridgewall, Sturmer, Haverhill, Steeple & Helions Bumpstead, the rectories & chapels of Castle Hedingham & Gosfield & all tithes, portions, pensions, oblations, mortuaries & offerings in [the same parishes], knights' fees, wardships, marriages, reliefs, goods & chattels of felons & fugitives, escheats, fairs, markets, tolls, liberties, franchises & views of frankpledge in Castle & Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, & advowsons of vicarages of churches of Castle Hedingham & Gosfield. Warranty by def. to pl. & heirs of Wm. £800.

45. Matthias Rudd, gent., pl. *Eliz.* Tabor, wid., *Tho.* Tabor, *Edw.* Tabor & w. Anne, *Hy.* Tabor & w. Helen & *Christr.* Tabor, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 25 a. pa. in Boreham & Lt. Baddow. 130 mks.

46. Roger Harlakenden, gent., pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Colne *alias* Colne Priory in Earls Colne, site of late priory of the Blessed Virgin Mary & St. Jn. the Evangelist in Earls Colne. 20 mess., 2 mills, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 400 a. ar., 120 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 100 a. moor & 80s. rent in Earls Colne, Aldham & Lavenham [co. Suffolk], Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Mount Bures, Halstead, Colne Engaine, White & Wakes Colne, Gt. Tey, rectory of Earls Colne, advowson of vicarage of Earls Colne, all tithes of vicarage of Earls Colne, & all tithes, portions, pensions, oblations & offerings in parishes of Colne Engaine, Earls Colne, Gt. Tey, Aldham, Halstead, Sible Hedingham, Gt. Maplestead, Mount Bures, views of frankpledge in Earls, White & Wakes Colne, Colne Engaine, Fordham, Feering, Aldham, Gt. & Lt. Tey, Coggeshall, Markshall, Stisted, Halstead, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Febmarsh & Mount Bures. £200.

CP25(2)/135/1726

TRINITY, 34 ELIZABETH

1592

1. Wm. Ramsey, pl. *Jn.* Porter & w. Anne & Robt. Some & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Stondon. £80.

2. Jn. Keale, gent, pl. Wm. Deyos, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mills, 14 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Henny & Lamarsh. £80.

3. Hy. Harrington, pl. *Robt.* Poyntnam & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 9 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Sible Hedingham. £40.

4. Tho. Luffkyn & Rd. Pike, pl. James Leis & w. *Alice*, def. 3 mess., 1 shop, 1 curt., 3 gdns. & 1 orchard in Mannington. £40.

5. Jn. Kynge, pl. *Edm.* Veer & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 13 a. ar. & 4s. 5d. rent in White & Earls Colne. £80.

6. Jn. Porter, pl. *Robt.* Goldeston & w. Agnes, *Tho.* Dalton & Wm. Dalton, def. 1½ a. ar. in West Ham. £40.

7. Geo. Nicoll[es], esq., pl. Jn. Wentworth, esq., def. An annual rent of 80s. issuing from the manor of Cheswyk Hall in Chrishall, Elmdon, [Wendon] Lofts & Over & Nether Chishall. £80.

8. Tho. Thrustell *alias* Thrussell, pl. *Edw.* Thrustell *alias* Thrussell, def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Purleigh, Woodham Mortimer & Hazeleigh. £80.

9. Jn. Graygoose, pl. Hy. Maynard, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in Gt. Parndon. £41.

10. Tho. Purcasse, pl. *Jn.* Porter & w. Anne & Robt. Some & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Doddinghurst. £80.

11. Benedict Thorowgood, pl. *Jn.* Thorowgood & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 70 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Colne Engaine & Farnham. £100.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

12. Francis Farrow, gent., pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, gent., def. Manor of Lt. Hockley *alias* Lt. Ockley, 2 mess., 2 cott., 3 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 200 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Hockley. £320.
13. Edw. Longe, gent. & Rd. Wheler, pl. Wm. Stapeler, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Margareting. £80.
14. Wm. Ingold, pl. *Jn. Feild* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Theydon Mount. £40.
15. Jn. Buttloff, jun., pl. *Tho. Parker*, son & heir of Wm. Parker, Robt. Parker & Alice Parker, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Finchingfield & Gt. Bardfield. £80.
16. Jn. Hunwick, gent., pl. Beatrice Awdeley, wid. & *Tho. Awdeley*, gent., def. 1 barn, 20 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Copford, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Easthorpe. £80.
17. *Tho. Albery* & Jn. Newent, gents., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Manor of Ingysthorpe *alias* Ingesthorpes *alias* Inglesthorpes, 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 50 a. furze & heath, 20 a. marsh & 50s. rent in Ingesthorpe *alias* Ingesthorpes *alias* Inglesthorpes, White Colne, Colne Engaine, Febmarsh, Lammarsh, Alphamstone & Wakes & Earls Colne. 200 mks.
18. Jn. Reve, pl. *Jn. Wangeford*, sen. & w. Cecily, def. 1 toft, 2 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Halstead. £80.
19. Wm. Cowell & w. Lettice, pl. *Rd. Collyn* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Langley. £80.
20. Daniel Dickenson & Roger Spratt, pl. *Tho. Horne* & w. *Kath*, def. 6 mess., 6 gdns., 20 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Goldhanger & Gt. & Lt. Totham. £280.
21. Hy. Parvishe, pl. Wm., lord Compton, def. Manor of Ruckholde *alias* Ruckholt, def. 7 mess., 7 cott., 1 dovecote, 7 gdns., 150 a. ar., 44 a. mw., 24 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 9s. rent in Leyton & Stratford Langthorne. £600.
22. *Tho. Mannestye*, pl. *Peter Tuke*, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Messing, Wigborough & Layer Marney. £100.
23. Jn. Petre, kt., pl. *Jn. Poyntz*, kt. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 3 barns, 1 orchard, 140 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Mountnessing, Buttsbury, Gt. Burstead & Hutton. £300.
24. Wm. Catesbye, kt. & Jn. Catesbye, esq., pl. *Tho. Turner* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Ashdon & Bartlow. £80.
25. Robt. Shonke, pl. *Emma Colford*, wid. & *Jn. Colford*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Navestock. £40.
26. *Tho. Josselyn*, pl. *Tho. Shington* *alias* Shingleton *alias* Lea & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 14 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £80.
27. *Tho. Reynold(es)* & Francis Barker, gents., pl. Jn. Sulman, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. To def. & his heirs.
28. Robt. Gooddinge, pl. *Rd. Gooddinge* & w. Mary & *Hy. Gooddinge* & w. Jane, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.
29. Jn. Bastwick, pl. *Jasper Vessey* & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in North Farnbridge & [South] Farnbridge. £80.
30. Hy. Smythe & Wm. Tyffyn, esqs., pl. *Tho. Crawley*, esq., def. Manor of Chawrey *alias* Chawre, 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 40s. rent & common of pasture for 200 sheep in Broxted, Chaureth, Chickney, Chrishall & Elmdon. 800 mks.
31. Francis Trentham & Ralph Sneade, esqs., pl. *Edw.*, earl of Oxford & w. *Eliz.*, def. Rectory of Belchamp Walter & all tithes of grain, hay, lambs, wood, & all other tithes, oblations, offerings & emoluments there. £160.
32. Robt. Collyn & Rd. Wallys, pl. Samuel Kinge & w. Agnes, Robt. Wolf & w. *Joyce* & Marcia Parrys, def. 5 a. ar. Heydon, Gt. Chishall & Chrishall. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

33. Jn. Sammes, gent., pl. Silvester Browne, wid., Jn. Browne, gent. & Wm. Storke, def. Manors of Lt. Totham, Goldhanger *alias* Lt. Totham cum Goldhanger, 6 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 7 gdns., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 70 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath, 40 a. marsh, 10 a. alder, 80s. rent, free fishery, free warren, liberty of 2 foldages in Lt. & Gt. Totham, Goldhanger, Heybridge & Tolleshunt, & advowsons of churches of Goldhanger & Lt. Totham. £400.

34. Robt., lord Riche, Hy. North, kt., Jn. Peyton, kt. & Robt. Offley, jun., pl. Jn. Peyton, esq., def. Manors of Lt. Chesterford & Wixoe [co. Suffolk], 10 mess., 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 80 a. wood, 40s. rent & view of frankpledge in Lt. & Gt. Chesterford, Wixoe & Stoke [-by-Clare] [co. Suffolk], & advowson of church of Lt. Chesterford. £200.

35. Jn. Harte, kt., pl. Geo. Harvy & w. Frances & Hy. Slyngeby & w. Frances, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in East Ham. 100 mks.

36. Edw., lord Morley, pl. Robt., lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 100 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, 20s. rent & the forest chace of Hatfield in Hatfield Broad Oak & Takeley. 400 mks.

37. Nich. Staynes & Hy. Archer, pl. Jn. Leggat & w. Margt., Wm. Stace & Robt. Gower, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. 130 mks.

38. Wm. Hone, gent., pl. Tho. Burlynge & w. Grace & Tho. Hone, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Farnham. To Tho. Hone for 13 years at annual rent of 1 d., with reversion to Tho. Burlynge & his w.

Divers Counties

13. Jn. Ive, esq., pl. Nich. Dawtre, esq., def. Manor of Rivers Hall, 40 mess., 20 cott., 10 tofts, 5 barns, 1 watermill, 2 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 300 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 10 a. land covered by water, 100 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Boxted, Langham, Gt. Horkeley, Mile End & Colchester, & free fishery in the water of Boxted; & prop. in Suff. 950 mks.

16. Tho. Posthumus Hoby, esq. & Rd. Selwyn, gent., pl. Anth. Bacon & Francis Bacon, esqs., def. Manors of Abbots Bury *alias* Rowlettes Bury & Mynchinbury, 2 mess., 50 a. ar. & 60s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Chishall; & prop. in Cambs. £560.

CP25(135)/1727

MICHAELMAS, 34-35 ELIZABETH

1592

1. Tho. Crowe, gent., pl. Wm. Latham, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Cranham. £100.

2. Robt. Bredgman, pl. Jn. Strynge, def. 12 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Tolleshunt Knights. £80.

3. Giles Elsyng, pl. Tho. Wakelyn & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Gt. Bardfield. £40.

4. Tho. Turner, pl. Wm. Knight, gent. & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & common of pasture in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

5. Tho. Tendinge, gent., pl. Jn. Colville, gent. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Hatfield Peverel. £41.

6. Rd. Dowsett, pl. Wm. Neale & w. Agnes, def. 1 a. mw. in North Weald Bassett. £40.

7. Rd. Buckenham, pl. Wm. Buckenham & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in parish of St. Peter, Colchester. £80.

8. Tho. Bynde & w. Anne & Anthony Bland, pl. Wm. Boyes & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 5 a. pa. in Halstead. £80.

9. Rd. Reade, pl. Rd. Thurgood & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Writtle & Roxwell. £40.

10. Jn. Westley, pl. Jn. Allen & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 8 a. pa. in Hempstead. £60.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

11. Jn. Collyn, pl. *Francis Fytche*, gent., def. Manor of Barneham, 1 mess., 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 10s. rent in Beaumont, Weeley, Tendring & Thorpe. £400.

12. Anthony Ashe, gent., pl. Geo. Throgm[or]ton *alias* Throk[or]ton, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, dau. & heir of Robt. Gynes, esq., def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 5 gdns. & 4 orchards in Colchester. £80.

13. Tho. Wood, Jn. Seman & Tho. Almond, pl. Margt. Gardner *alias* Webb, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £40.

14. Robt. Cracknell, pl. Jn. Stebbynge, son of Edw. Stebbynge, & w. Joan, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Finchingfield. £40.

15. Wm. Smyth, gent., pl. Wm. Chishull, gent., def. 20 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Lt. Bardfield & Thaxted. £50.

16. Wm. Sorrell, pl. Jn. Chalke & w. Joan & Edw. Harrys & w. Christiana, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Writtle. 100 mks.

17. Jn. Gyver, pl. Tho. Kynge & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess. in Walden. £40.

18. Rd. Foster & Michael Foster, pl. Rd. Ailett & w. *Agnes*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Margaret Roding. £100.

19. Tho. Draper & w. *Anne*, pl. Nathaniel Bacon & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £40.

20. Jn. Crowe, pl. Jn. Goodwyne *alias* Gudgyn & w. Dorothy, def. 1 windmill & 1 a. ar. in Willingale Doe. £40.

21. Geoffrey Lyngwoode, pl. *Francis* Tyllyngham & w. Sarah, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Witham. £41.

22. Tho. Rice, pl. Geo. Allen, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Belchamp Otten, Belchamp Walter, Middleton & Lt. & Gt. Henny. £360.

23. Hy. Smith & Jn. Glascock, esqs., pl. Edw., earl of Oxford, def. Rectory of Gt. Bendey, 1 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Bendey. £180.

24. Tho. Tompson, pl. Tho. More & w. *Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. pa. in Harwich. £40.

25. Rd. Thurgood, pl. Rd. George & w. *Anne*, def. 2 mess. in Chelmsford. £40.

26. Rd. Billerica *alias* Myller & w. Margt., pl. Tho. Wood & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Writtle. £40.

27. Roger Gaines, pl. Robt. Clarcke, esq. & w. Margt., def. 30 a. ar., 130 a. pa., 130 a. fresh marsh & 120 a. salt marsh in Lt. Wakering, Paglesham & island of Walletes [Wallasea]. £1,100.

28. Rd. Ailett, pl. Tho. Woodd & w. Petronella & Rd. Foster & w. Kath., def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Doddinghurst, Blackmore & Shenfield. £100.

29. Tho. Freman, pl. Jn. Madell & w. Joan & Lewis Dallocke & w. *Agnes*, def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 16 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Wenden Lofts, Chrishall & Elmdon. £80.

30. Jn. Rochester, pl. Edm. Halys, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 10 mess., 1 barn, 6 gdns., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Witham. £160.

31. Edm. Sammes, pl. Tho. Harryson & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £40.

32. Wm. Smythe, pl. Jn. Kerington & w. Philippa, Jn. Crysall, Robt. Bryan & Jn. Smythe, def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 7 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 3 a. marsh in Pentlow & Foxearth. £120.

33. Wm. Gilberde, esq., pl. Geo. Sayer, sen., esq. & w. Rose & Geo. Sayer, jun., gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 30 a. marsh in St. Osyth & Weeley. £300.

34. Jn. More *alias* Taylor, jun., James Crofte & Josias Purcas, pl. Wm. Flemmyng *alias*

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

Saunders & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. £100.

35. Tho. Thurgood, pl. Tho. Raye, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 3 a. ar. in Chipping Walden. £40.

36. Clement Dawbney, gent. & Robt. Bickerton, pl. Robt. Campe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Roydon. £40.

37. Gamaliel Capell, esq. & w. Jane, pl. Edw. Huberd, esq. & w. Eleanor, def. Moiety of manor of Rookwood Hall, 8 mess., 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 20 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Abbess, Beauchamp & Margaret Roding & Lt. Laver. £300.

38. Tho. Wyberd, gent., pl. Tho. Meade & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 3 orchards, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 2s. rent in Elsenham, Stansted Mountfichet & Takeley. £160.

39. Tho. Hedge, pl. Wm. Browne & w. Lucy, Robt. Browne & w. Agnes & Jn. Harvey & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Brook Walden. £40.

40. Jn. Goodwyn alias Gudgin, pl. Stephen Samford & Nich. Jackson, def. 3 mess., 1 curt., 1 windmill, 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Willingale Doe & Hatfield Broad Oak. To Stephen 1 mess., 1 windmill & ½ a. ar. & to Nich. the residue. £40.

41. Alexander Dygbye, pl. Gamaliel Capell, esq. & w. Jane, def. A fourth part of 3 mess., 2 barns, 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 42 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 37 a. pa., 40 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. salt marsh & 5s. rent in Langenhoe. £-20.

42. Rd. Osborne & Rd. Bittenson, gents., pl. Arthur Breame, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Boys alias Dynes & Brent Hall, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 70s. rent in Halstead, Colne Engaine, Earls Colne, Stisted, Pebmarsh, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Twinstead. To def. for their lives; remainder to Jane Breame, dau. & heir of Arthur, remainder to right heirs of Arthur.

CP25(2)/136/1728

HILARY, 35 ELIZABETH

1593

1. Edw. Bacon, gent., pl. Jn. Colford, gent., def. 5 mess., 5 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 3d. rent in Navestock. £100.

2. Tho. Bridges, pl. Jn. Clarke & w. Abigail, def. 8 mess., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 1 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Coggeshall. £100.

3. Jn. Makyn, pl. Rd. Stoneley, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Navestock. £80.

4. Robt. Ham, pl. Jn. Farrer & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Castle Hedingham. £40.

5. Osias Johnson, pl. Ralph Burton & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Kelvedon, Feering & Coggeshall. 130 mks.

6. Edw. Thursbie, jun., pl. Chrstr. Harward & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. in Braintree. £40.

7. Tho. Gray, pl. Tho. Hopper & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Coggeshall. £100.

8. Tho. Twyt, pl. Hy. Gyppes & w. Eliz. & Rd. Johnson, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Harwich. £60.

9. Tho. Lowe, pl. Geo. Lucas, def. 7 mess., 12 gdns., 7 orchards, 7 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 7 a. pa., 7 a. furze & heath & common of pasture in Brentwood. £40.

10. Tho. Mylles, pl. Tho. Turnor & w. Agnes, def. 5 a. ar. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

11. Jn. Tyler, pl. Tho. Warren, esq., def. 1 barn, 12 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Wakes Colne. £40.

12. Tho. Myldmaye, esq., pl. Jn. Loveden, gent. & w. Joan, def. 7 a. pa. in Springfield. £80.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

13. Rd. Luther, pl. Reynold Meade, def. 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in White Roding. £80.

14. Israel Owen, pl. Wm. Smythe, gent. & w. Kath., def. 85 a. ar., 90 a. pa. & 90 a. wood in Lt. Bardfield & advowson of Lt. Bardfield. £200.

15. Tho. Frauncis, pl. Wm. Hunwick, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Halstead, Gosfield & Goldhanger. £200.

16. Tho. Jones, pl. Jn. Glover & w. Joan, def. 2 tofts & 15 a. ar. in Gt. Clacton. £41.

17. Cuthbert Booth, pl. Wm. Chisshull, gent., def. Manor of Morehall, 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 10s. rent in Lt. Bardfield. £120.

18. Tho. Wale, pl. Hy. Pynchon, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Radwinter. £80.

19. Jn. Enever & Wm. Nightingale, gent., pl. Robt. Enever, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 70 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Easton. £200.

20. Jn. Haynes, gent., pl. Tho. Shingleton *alias* Lea & w. Helen & Jn. Wood, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Greenstead [-juxta-Ongar]. £100.

21. Jn. Rogers & Geo. Knyghtbridge, pl. Jn. Hamond, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 30 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Springfield. £80.

22. Robt. Peele, pl. Wm. Bett & w. Ursula, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £80.

23. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. Robt. Chapman & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Broxton. £80.

24. Hy. Amcottes, gent., pl. Jn. Fenix, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Upminster & North Ockendon. £100.

25. Cuthbert Booth, pl. Giles Chishull & Wm. Chissull, gents., def. Manor of Morehall [as in no. 17]. £120.

26. Rd. Grene, pl. Tho. Ramsey & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in North Weald Bassett. £80.

27. Tho. Pratt & Wm. Alger, pl. Wm. Wyseman, esq. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Finchingfield, Shalford & Wethersfield. £100.

28. Tho. Reding, gent., pl. Tho. Hayes, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 23 a. ar., 2 a. wood & 3 a. fresh marsh in West Thurrock. £100.

29. Rd. Gooddinge, pl. Rd. Beckett & w. Rose & Jn. Warde & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 wharf in Harwich. £60.

30. Jn. Sorrell, pl. Jn. Hawkins, gent. & Hy. Hawkins, doctor of laws, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gosfield, Bocking & Halstead. £100.

31. Robt. Veare, pl. Jn. Lukyn, clerk & w. Margt., def. 4 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

32. Wm. Mortymer, pl. Tho. Campion & Wm. Campion, gents., def. 10 a. mw. in West Ham. £160.

33. Israel Owen, pl. Wm. Smyth, gent. & w. Kath., def. Manor of Fitzraffes *alias* Fitzraves, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 78 a. ar., 28 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 13s. rent in Thaxted & Lt. Bardfield. £200.

34. Denis Palmer, pl. Wm. Wyseman, esq. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Thaxted. £80.

35. Edm. Downynge, gent. & w. Anne, pl. Wm. Curle, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

36. Jn. Clover, pl. Tho. Amys, Edm. Corye & w. Joan & Robt. Kellogge & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 mill, 2 gdns., 12 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Lawford, Lt. Bromley & Mistley. £120.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

37. Matthew Eliston, pl. Wm. Tiffin & w. Marian & Jn. Curd, jun. & w. Eliz., def. 5 mess., 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 70 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 5 a. marsh in Cestingthorpe, Wickham St. Paul, Castle & Sible Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. 40 mks.

38. Jn. Haynes, gent., pl. Jn. Wood, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Greenstead. £80.

39. Margt. Aylett, wid., pl. Isaac Jermye, esq. & Margt. Jermye, wid., def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 44 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Salcott, Gt. Wigborough, Layer Marney & Virley alias Salcott Virley. £200.

40. Tho. Tatem & Cuthbert Boothe, pl. Jn. Loveden, gent. & w. Joan & Rd. Browne, esq. & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 cotts., 2 gdns. & 1 a. ar. in Chelmsford. £80.

41. Tho. Harrington & Edw. Brewer, pl. Tho. Stronge & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 6d. rent in Sible Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. £80.

42. Tho. Aylet, pl. Jn. Puckeringe, kt., Lord Keeper of the Great Seal & w. Jane, Jn. Francke, Rd. Francke, esqs. & Nich. Francke, gent., def. 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Hatfield Broad Oak. £80.

43. Wm. Stracye, pl. Wm. Payte & w. Agnes, Jn. Adams & w. Eliz. & Francis Huys alias Hughes, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 2 a. ar. in Hatfield Broad Oak & Harlow. 100 mks.

44. Jn. Browne, Ralph Eve & Jn. Judd, pl. Philip Glascocke, gent. & w. Anne, Jn., Rd., Geo., Charles & Andrew Glascocke, gents., def. 1 mess., 50 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Lt. Canfield & Dunmow. £100.

CP25(2)/136/1729

EASTER, 35 ELIZABETH

1593

1. Wm. Danyell, pl. Robt. Lucke & w. Joyce, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 10 a. ar. in Springfield. £80.

2. Wm. Hunt, gent., pl. Geo. Waldegrave, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Totham. £80.

3. Tho. Grene, pl. Humphrey Preston & w. Agnes, def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Navestock. £40.

4. Humphrey Waller, pl. Jn. Ewen & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 2 gdns. in Aveley. £40.

5. Geo. Cooe & Edw. Cooe, pl. Robt. Pyce, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 15 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Beauchamp William alias Walter Belchamp & Beauchamp Otton alias Otton Beauchamp. £80.

6. Jn. Auger & w. Alice, pl. -----, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Canfield & Gt. Dunmow. £100.

7. Rd. Carre & Edm. Reade, pl. Robt. Noble, def. 1 mess. & 15 a. fresh marsh in Maldon. £240.

8. Robt. Hare, gent., pl. Wm. Bridges & Anne Bridges, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. mw. in Chelmsford, Springfield & Moulsham. £80.

9. Jn. Brett, pl. Robt. Ponde & w. Mary, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Boreham. £40.

10. Tho. Hunwick, pl. Rd. Hunwyck & w. Emma, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 18 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Leighs. 130 mks.

11. Edw. Luckyn, gent., pl. Jerome Weston, esq. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 120 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 120 a. pa. & 30 a. salt marsh in St. Lawrence & Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £160.

12. Francis Pryor, pl. Tho. Darbye & w. Martha, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in South Weald. £40.

13. Tho. Reynold, pl. Hy. Appleton, esq., def. 1 mess. & 3 a. pa. in South Benfleet. £40.

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

14. Wm. Balle, pl. Geo. Farrant, def. 6 a. ar., 8 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Hadstock. £40.
15. Jn. Golding, pl. Benjamin Cocke & w. Agnes & Tho. Balle & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. in Leigh. £40.
16. Jn. Parrant, pl. Nick. Collen & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & common of pasture in North Weald Bassett. £80.
17. Wm. Nightingale, pl. Robt. Simons & w. Anne, def. Manor of Salisbury Hall, 40 a. ar., 35 a. mw., 160 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Walthamstow. £440.
18. Tho. Barker & Geo. Purcas, pl. Jn. Cutt, kt., def. 3 mess., 1 watermill, 3 gdns., 11 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Thaxted. £80.
19. Wm. Myldmay, esq., pl. Jn. Brett & w. Frances, def. 7 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Danbury. £40.
20. Hugh Gullyver & Leonard Croxton, pl. Stephen Beckingham, gent. & w. Avise, def. 5 mess., 5 gdns., 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 120 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Tolleshunt D'Arcy & Major, Gt. & Lt. Totham & Goldhanger. £300.
21. Wm. King, pl. Wm. Porypole & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Canewdon. 130 mks.
22. Rd. Humble, pl. Jn. Bridges, def. 14 a. ar. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.
23. Tho. Pakeman, pl. Jn. Harte & w. Mary & Walter Knott & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Manuden. £80.
24. Margery Sorrell, wid. & Robt. Sorrell, pl. Jn. Haukin, jun., gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 24 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Leighs & Lt. Waltham. £80.
25. Tho. Pecke, pl. Tho. Tyrrell, esq. & w. Jane, def. 25 a. ar. & 25 a. pa. in Hockley. £100.
26. Jn. Wyckes, esq. & Wm. Lynne, gent., pl. Robt. Weston, gent., def. Manor of Prested Hall *alias* Pearsted Hall in Feering, Messing Easthorpe & Marks Tey. 200 mks.
27. Rd. Rolf & w. Joan, pl. Jasper Vessey & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Danbury. £80.
28. Wm. Lynne, gent., pl. Robt. Upcher, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 28 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Bures St. Mary [co. Suffolk]. £80.
29. Rd. Slyng, pl. Tho. Tirrell, esq. & w. Jane, def. 14 a. pa. in Rawreth. £60.
30. Edm. Stane, pl. Tho. Radley & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow & Middlemead. £80.
31. Jn. Keryngton, pl. Jn. Crystmas & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 1 rood pa. in Belchamp Otten *alias* Otten Belchamp. £40.
32. Hy. Reade *alias* Davye, pl. Wm. Robynson & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Gt. Bardfield. £40.
33. Matthew Simpson, clerk, pl. Eleazar Ardly & w. Anne & Hy. Sponer & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5½ a. pa. in Fordham. £40.
34. Jn. Stocke & Wm. Nightingale, gents., pl. Jn. Cutt, kt., def. 7 mess., 7 gdns., 7 orchards, 160 a. ar., 18 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Old Sampford, Henham, Thaxted & Broxton. 40 mks.
35. Wm. Sumner, sen., pl. Robt. Thurgood & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Magdalen Laver & North Weald Bassett. £40.
36. Clement Bucke, gent., pl. Jn. Bucke & w. Kath., def. Manor of Pynchpooles, 1 mess., 1 doveote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 240 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Manuden, Stansted Mountfitchet, Ugley, Berden & Rickling. £200.
37. Jn. Hayne, gent., pl. Edw. Lawrence, gent. & w. Alice, def. Manor of Old Holt, 3 mess., 4 barns, 6 gdns., 4 orchards, 400 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & common of pasture in Lt. & Gt. Birch, Laver Marney & Breton, Messing, Copford & Rivenhall. £600.
38. Tho. Boucher, pl. Tho. Tirrell, esq. & w. Jane & Bartholomew Morley, gent., def. 2

FEET OF FINES FOR ESSEX

mess., 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 3s. rent in Leigh, Prittdewell, Eastwood, Hadleigh, Rawreth & Rayleigh. 200 mks.

39. Edm. Cressey, gent. & w. Anne, pl. *Zachariah Farre*, gent. & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Stock *alias* Harford Stock. £80.

40. Wm. Rochell & w. Alice, pl. *Rd. Josua* & w. Eliz., def. 6 mess., 5 cott., 10 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Maldon, Lt. Maldon, Beeleigh & Purleigh. £200.

[For nos. 41-48 see Appendix, p. 194.]

CP25(2)/136/1730

TRINITY, 35 ELIZABETH

1593

1. Jn. Whitehande, gent., pl. *Rd. Smyth*, M.D. & w. Miriam, def. 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Ashdon. 200 mks.

2. Hugh Pechie, pl. Edw. Salmon & w. *Judith*, def. 2 mess., 1 curt., 3 gdns., 1 orchard & ¼ a. pa. in Brentwood. 130 mks.

3. Edm. Huddilston, kt., pl. Hugh Danyell & w. *Agnes* & Robt. Danyell, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 7 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Stisted. £51.

4. Jn. Jegon, pl. *Tho. Meade*, gent. & w. Mary, def. Moiety of manor of Mountnes & Dagworthes *alias* Elmdon Bury, 8 mess., 400 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 40s. rent in Elmdon, Wenden Lofts, Chrishall, Strethall & Arkesden. £80.

5. Jn. Poole, pl. Robt. Spylman & w. *Agnes* & Robt. Barker, def. 6 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Thaxted. £41.

6. Tho. Coole, pl. Gregory Warner & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Manningtree. £40.

7. Edw. Makyn, gent., pl. *Geo. Kekewiche*, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 curts., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. in Chelmsford. Warranty against Geo. Kekewiche, decd., his father, & Jn. Kekewiche, decd., his grandfather. £80.

8. Tho. Bendyshe, esq. & Jn. Cracherode, gent., pl. *Jn. Mortlake*, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 44 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Birdbrook. £140.

9. Jn. Glascock, esq. & Rd. Glascock, gent., pl. Jn. Butler, esq. & w. *Mary* & Edw. Elyott, esq. & w. *Jane*, def. 64 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Good Easter, High Easter & Pleshey. £80.

10. Jn. Tyrrell, esq., pl. *Jn. Baker*, esq., def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 26 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Springfield, Lt. Sampford & Ingrave. Warranty against Rd. Baker, kt. & w. Kath., his late w. & their heirs. £100.

11. Edw. Bryan & w. Helen, pl. *Tho. Savadge alias* Phillipps & w. *Bridget*, def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., & 1 a. ar. in Leigh. £40.

12. Matthew Whipple, pl. *Robt. Ardley* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £40.

13. Wm. Cecill, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Burghley & High Treasurer, pl. *Nich. Bleake* & w. Eleanor, def. Manor of Pevers, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 3s. rent in Sible Hedingham & Gosfield. £60.

14. Jn. Meade, gent. & Jn. Newman, pl. *Augustus Pigott*, clerk & *Jn. Pigott*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Thaxted. £50.

15. Jn. Stokes & w. Joan, pl. *Geo. Clerke* & *Tho. Paperell* & w. *Grace*, def. 2 parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. divided into 3 parts in Gt. Waltham. £40.

16. Edw. Elliott, esq. & w. Jane, pl. *Robt. Clerke*, one of the barons of the Exchequer & w. Margt., def. All tithes of the manor of Newland Hall in Newland & Writtle, except the tithes of one field now in the occupation of *Tho. Younge*, gent., formerly parcel of a field belonging to the manor of Newarkes called Newland Field. £40.

17. Jn. Petre, kt., pl. *Tho. Jermain* & w. *Agnes*, def. A moiety of rectory of Margaretting, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 6 a. moor in Margaretting, Ingatstone & Stock, & advowson of a moiety of church of Margaretting. 400 mks.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

18. Jn. Curd, jun., pl. *Rd. Rande & w. Margery*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. in Ballingdon-juxta-Sudbury. £80.

19. *Rd. Dawtrey & Chrstr. Ballard*, pl. *Edw. Cage*, gent. & *Wm. Thrusde*, def. Manor of Wickams *alias* Wichams, 3 mess., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Woodham Ferrers, Purlleigh, Danbury, Woodham Mortimer & Stow Maries. £320.

Divers Counties

2. Jn. Cotton & Jerome Weston, esqs., pl. *Edm. Huddilston*, kt. & w. *Dorothy*, def. Prop. in Carnbs., Herts.; & manors of Over Hall & Pycottes, 10 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 600 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, liberty of 2 foldages & 100s. rent in Bartlow, Ashdon, Pattiswick, Clavering & Markshall. £2,400.

CP25(2)/136/1731

MICHAELMAS, 35-36 ELIZABETH

1593

1. Wm. Myller, pl. *James Payne & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Elmstead. £40.

2. Robt. Stocke, pl. *Tho. Sorrell*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 180 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 22d. rent in Gt. Waltham. £240.

3. Edw. Colman, pl. Jn. Crysall, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. pa. in Pentlow. £40.

4. Tho. Baker, pl. Jn. Brett & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 9 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Danbury & Sandon. £80.

5. Tho. Pamflinge & Jn. Pamflinge, pl. Wm. Strachie & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 barn & 2 gdns. in Walden. £100.

6. Robt. Parke, pl. Jn. Sparlinge, def. 1 mess., 3 gdns., 40 a. ar. & 16 a. pa. in Alhamstone & Lamarsh. £120.

7. Geo. Kempe, esq. & w. Mary, pl. Robt. Cutler, gent. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 water-mill, 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Pentlow. £80.

8. Jerome Gilbert & Geo. Dawes, pl. Tho. Sack, def. 1 mess., 1 wharf, 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

9. Ralph Harrison, pl. *Samuel Adam & w. Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 shop, 1 barn & 2 gdns. in Walden. £80.

10. Rd. Luckyn & Tho. Luckyn, pl. *Leonard Moncke & w. Clemence*, def. 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Lt. Easton & Gt. Dunmow. £50.

11. Simon Burre, pl. Jn. Browne & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Lt. Canfield. £80.

12. *Humphrey Burton & Wm. Sibthorpe*, gents., pl. Wm. Teye, esq., def. Manor of William a Birches, 40 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 240 a. pa. & 15 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Birch & Layer-de-la-Haye & Breton. £180.

13. Rd. Cocke, sen., pl. *Leonard Munke & w. Clarence*, def. 3 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.

14. Jn. Disborowe, gent. & Peter Manwood, esq., pl. *Rooke Johnson & w. Barbara*, def. 1 cott. & 4 a. pa. in Walden. £40.

15. Jn. Bragge, pl. *Tho. Amys & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 mill, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Lawford & Mistley. £100.

16. Tho. Josselyn, esq., pl. Robt. Waylett & w. Margery & *Avery (Averum)* Waylett & w. Mary, def. 30 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Berners Roding. £60.

17. Wm. Luckyn, pl. Wm. Shether & w. Anne, def. 10 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. Gt. Waltham. £41.

18. Tho. Sorrell, pl. *Joseph Man & w. Eleanor*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in High Easter. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

19. Joseph Man, pl. *Jn. Stondon alias Sadler* & w. Susan, def. 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Braintree. £40.
20. Cazia Heymer, pl. Joan Heymer, wid., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Tending. £100.
21. Jn. Skynner, pl. *James Roote* & Wm. Chetche & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Leigh. £40.
22. Jn. Gaywood, pl. *Tho. Sammes* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & common of pasture in Gt. Totham. £100.
23. Jerome Stamer, pl. *Jasper Kingsman* & w. *Sarah*, def. 1 mess., 2 cotts., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Ulting, Hatfield Peverel & Langford. £160.
24. Rd. Gourney, citizen & alderman of London, pl. *Wm. Lathum*, gent. & w. Susan & *Robt. Lathum*, gent., def. 100 a. ar. & 10 a. wood in Sifford. £200.
25. Wm. Smythe, pl. *James Roote* & Wm. Chetche & w. Margt., def. 7 a. ar. in Leigh. £40.
26. Wm. Rayner & Wm. Harrington, pl. *Samuel Fuller* & w. Agnes & *Robt. Kettell* & w. Agnes, def. 5 a. mw. in Lt. & Gt. Maplestead. £80.
27. Edw. Ryder, pl. *Francis Reymond*, gent. & w. Ursula & *Arthur Reymond*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 32 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow & Lt. Easton. £140.
28. Wm. Heditch, pl. *Jn. Covyld* & w. Jane & Wm. Wylmott & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Hatfield Peverel. £80.

Divers Counties

1. *Tho. Owen*, serjeant-at-law, & Wm. Cornwallys, esq., pl. *Horace Palavicino*, kt. & w. Anne & *Robt. Cecill*, kt & *Tho. Cecill*, kt., def. Manors of Rayhouse & Cranbrook, 10 mess., 5 tofts, 2 dove-cotes, 10 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 40 a. marsh, 100s. rent & common of pasture in Barking, Gt. & Lt. Ilford, Wanstead, Romford, Havering, Hornchurch, Dagenham & Woodford; & prop. in Cambs., Norf. & London. £1,600.
16. Hy. Dawtre, gent., pl. *Nich. Dawtre*, gent., def. Manor of Rivers Hall, 60 mess., 20 cotts., 2 tofts, 4 watermills, 3 dove-cotes, 20 barns, 60 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & £10 rent in Boxted & Langham; & prop. in Sussex. £3,800.

CP25(2)/136/1732

HILARY, 36 ELIZABETH

1594

1. Rd. Garrett, gent., pl. *Jn. Wood*, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Writtle. £100.
2. *Robt. Wood*, gent., pl. *Jn. Dallowe* & w. *Alice*, def. Moiety of 10 a. pa. & ½ a. wood in West Ham. £40.
3. *Jn. Archer*, gent., pl. *Gregory Warner* & w. Mary, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 4½ a. ar. in Witham. £60.
4. Peter Letton, pl. *Tho. Letton* & w. *Alice*, def. 10 a. ar., 17 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Shenfield. £41.
5. *Jn. Gyll*, pl. *Robt. Danwood alias Beane*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Brentwood. £40.
6. Rd. Weston, gent., pl. *Ambrose Gilberde* & Wm. Gilberde, clerk, def. Two third parts of 4 mess., 3 barns, 60 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Elmstead, Ardleigh & Greenstead. £100.
7. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq., pl. *Jn. Danyell*, esq. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse. £320.
8. *Jn. Tuck*, pl. *Wm. Pynton*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 5 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Bromley. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

9. Charles Belfield, sen., pl. *Augustine Gage alias* Gawge & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & $\frac{1}{2}$ a. mw. in Pattiswick & Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall. £80.

10. *Rd. Wiseman*, pl. *Wm. Lathum* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 90 a. ar., 34 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Cranham *alias* Bishop Ockendon. £140.

11. Edw. Groute, pl. *Edw. Turner*, esq. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Parndon. £41.

12. *Rd. Potter*, pl. *Anthony Leighe*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Boreham, Lt. Tey, Marks Tey & Gt. Tey. 300 mks.

13. *Edw. Waldgrave*, esq., pl. *Wm. Pyrton*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 20 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Lawford. £60.

14. *Jn. Ellett*, pl. *Wm. Bennett* & w. *Kath.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in East Tilbury. £40.

15. *Christr. Hawsted* & *Lawrence Heckford*, pl. *Hy. Colman* & w. Anna, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in St. Osyth & Weeley. To *Christr.* & his heirs 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Weeley & to *Lawrence* the residue. £80.

16. *Edm. Downynge* & *Edw. Alforde*, gent., pl. *Tho. Badbye*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 12 a. pa. in Aveley. £41.

17. *Joan Hewyt alias* Luther, wid., pl. *Edm. Jervys* & w. *Clemence* & *Tho. Jervys*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar. & 14 a. pa. in Pendlow. £41.

18. *Matthew Skelton* & *Eustace Skelton*, pl. *Rd. Broughton*, esq. & w. Anna, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 300 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 200 a. marsh in Latchingdon. £100.

19. *Elias Pryor* & w. *Eliz.*, pl. *Jn. Chamberleyne*, def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Bocking. £100.

20. *Tho. Ingram*, pl. *Geo. Harrison* & w. *Frances*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Horkeley. £40.

21. *Nich. Nebbs* & w. *Margery*, pl. '*Cleopha*' *Symson* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Colchester. £41.

22. *Jn. Freer*, gent., pl. *Jn. Neale* & w. *Judith*, def. 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Belchamp St. Paul. £40.

23. *Edw. Eliot*, esq. & w. *Jane*, pl. *Hy. Smythe*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 3 mess., 2 barns, 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. pa., 16 a. wood & 30 a. marsh in Thorington. £400.

24. *Philip Skudamore*, esq., pl. *Geo. Goldinge*, gent. & w. *Mary* & *Robt. Goldinge*, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 5 a. wood & 5 a. furze & heath in Bulmer. £160.

25. *Wm. Gippes*, pl. *Jonas Cooke* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £60.

26. *Robt. Folkys* & *Tho. Folkys*, pl. *Anthony Cornell* & *Wm. Cornell*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Thaxted. £100.

27. *Christr. Sibthorpe*, esq., pl. *Wm. Carewe*, esq. & w. *Lucretia*, def. Manor of More Hall, 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 150 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 40s. rent in Writtle, ingatestone, Blackmore, Widford, Fryerning & Margaretting. £320.

28. *Tho. Gardyner*, esq., pl. *Edw. Brugges alias* Bridges, gent. & *Edw. Wiloughby*, gent., def. 15 a. pa. in Maldon. £41.

29. *Tho. Wiseman*, pl. *Alexander Flack* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Woodham Mortimer & Hazeleigh. £40.

30. *Tho. Yong*, gent., pl. *Jn. Bowcher*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 2 mess., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 100 a. marsh in 'Lovedowne' & Gt. & Lt. Hockley. £200.

31. *Rd. Ayston*, pl. *Tho. Walsingham*, esq. & w. *Adriana* & *Reginald Foster* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in High Laver, Magdalen Laver & Harlow. £100.

32. *Wm. Kempe*, esq., pl. *Edm. Cotton*, gent. & w. *Thomasina*, def. 4 mess., 1 dovecote, 4

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

gdns., 2 orchards, 65 a. ar., 13 a. mw., 38 a. pa., 4 a. wood, 1 a. moor & 13s. rent in Finchfield. £100.

33. Tho. Farfax, pl. *Adam Trigge & w. Kath.*, def. 4 mess., 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 3 a. wood & common of pasture in Chrishall. £100.

34. Nicholas Merrell, pl. *Rd. Benyan & w. Anne*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & 8 a. ar. in Lt. Coggeshall. £60.

35. Edw. Bullock, Leonard Aylett, Hy. Adames & Jn. Mott, sen., pl. *Wm. Sompner & w. Frances*, def. 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 23 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Wigborough, Salcott Virley & Layer Breton. £180.

36. Rd. Pare, pl. *Alexander Flack & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Hatfield Peverel. £40.

37. Geo. Noodes & Jn. Noodes, pl. *Jn. Somner of 'Woodridden' & Jn. Somner of Epping & w. Ursula*, def. 3 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Epping & Gt. Parndon. £160.

38. Geo. Kingesmill, esq. & Jn. Warren, pl. *Rd. Atkins & w. Eleanor & Robt. Walgrove & w. Mary*, def. Manor of Easthorpe, 4 mess., 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 100s. rent in Easthorpe, Messing, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Copford, Stanway, Layer-de-la-Haye & Fordham, & advowson of church of Easthorpe. £360.

39. Jn. Mortelocke, pl. *Wm. Browne & w. Anne*, Robt. Newman, Tho. Newman & Wm. Mortelocke & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Ketton & Sturmer. £40.

40. Rd. Whadnall & w. Anne, pl. Geo. Mayle & w. *Jane*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Barking. To Geo. & Jane.

41. Paul Bayning, citizen & alderman of London, pl. *Wm. Pytton, esq. & w. Dorothy & Edm. Pytton, esq. & w. Constance*, def. Manor of Hampstall *alias* Harnstawle, 20 mess., 10 cotts., 20 gdns., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 40 a. furze & heath in Wix, Tendring, Lt. Bentley & Mistley. £400.

42. Jn. Christmas, pl. Tho. Christmas & w. *Grace*, Francis Hunwick & w. *Helen*, Jn. Hoggar & w. *Agnes* & Peter Younge & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Halstead. £40.

CP25(2)/136/1735

EASTER, 36 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1594

1. Ralph Conyngesby & Edw. Cason, esqs., pl. Hy. Conyngesby, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Stondon [Stondon Massey?]. £120.

2. 'Bevellus' Mowlsworth, pl. *Rd. Stonley, esq.*, def. 9 a. pa. in East Ham. £80.

3. Tho. Callys, pl. Wm. West & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Doddinghurst. £40.

4. Rd. Grene, pl. *Wm. Convers*, def. 3 a. ar. in Navestock. £40.

5. Peter Legatt & w. Helen, pl. *Jn. Benefold, gent.*, def. 6 mess., 4 tofts, 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Aveley. £100.

6. Jn. Forthe, gent., pl. *Tho. Jefferye, gent. & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar. & 30 a. pa. in Rochford, Ashington, Canewdon & Lt. Stambridge. £100.

7. Rd. Champion, esq., pl. Wm. Sutche & w. 'Quinburga', def. Moiety of 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

8. Jn. Aylett, pl. *Jn. Clarke & w. Eliz.*, def. 10 a. wood in Messing. £40.

9. Agnes Meade, wid., pl. *Jn. Percyvall & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Sifford. £40.

10. Tho. Gardiner, gent., pl. *Francis Moore & w. Anne*, def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 1 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Boreham & Hatfield Peverel. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

11. Robt. Grene, pl. *Jn. Ruck* & w. Joan, def. 4 a. ar. in Navestock. £40.
12. Robt. Ardley, pl. *Rd. Cole*, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 barn & 2 gdns. in Braintree. £80.
13. *Rd. Luther*, pl. *Isaac Wyott*, gent. & w. Eliz., *Wm. Wyott*, gent., *Hy. Adams* & w. Bridget & Anne Wyott, def. 1 mess., 1 dove-cote, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 16 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon & Mount. £160.
14. *Rd. Champion*, esq., pl. *James Slye* & w. *Margt.*, def. Moiety of 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.
15. *Jn. Frenche*, pl. *Tho. Bushe* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in Messing. £41.
16. Robt. Sowthwell, kt., pl. *Jn. Heard* & w. Anne, def. 6 a. marsh in Rainham. £40.
17. *Jn. Kempe*, pl. *Christr. Jenynges*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Writtle. £40.
18. *Jn. Bevis*, pl. *Wm. Huyse alias Hughes* & w. *Susan*, def. Third part of 1 mess. & 8 a. mw. in Blackmore. £40.
19. *Tho. Stocke*, pl. *Wm. Stocke* & w. *Joyce*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Bardfield. £80.
20. *Rd. Woodward*, pl. *Geo. Clarke*, sen. & w. *Priscilla* & *Geo. Clarke*, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £60.
21. *Jn. Daniell*, pl. *Edw. Reawes* & w. *Marian*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 12d. rent in North Benfleet, Wickford, Rawreth & Nevendon. To *Marian* for her life. £200.
22. *Joseph Syday*, gent. & *Peter Isaack*, pl. *Wm. Cantrell*, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 3 gdns., 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Alpharstone & Lammarsh. 100 mks.
23. *Hy. Eustace*, pl. *Jn. Sewell* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Langford. £40.
24. *Nicholas Longe* & w. *Alice*, pl. *Hy. Longe*, gent., def. 16 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £80.
25. *Jn. Brewer*, pl. *Tho. Allett* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Harlow. £40.
26. *Jn. Bonner*, pl. *Leonard Mathewe*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Prittlewell. £40.
27. *Tho. Stokes*, jun., pl. *Geoffrey Luckin* & w. *Mary*, def. 22 a. ar. in Mashbury. £80.
28. Robt. Sandford, gent., pl. *Wm. Beryff*, jun., gent., def. 6 mess., 10 tofts, 6 gdns., 3 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & all tithes of grain & hay in Colchester. £100.
29. *Wm. Ayliffe*, gent., pl. *Leonard Mathewe*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Prittlewell. £80.
30. *Jn. Garnett*, pl. *Jn. Holmes* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Manningtree & Lawford. £40.
31. *Francis Covell* & *Anthony Slater*, pl. *Tho. Gill*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Manor of Jenkyns, 8 mess., 8 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 16 gdns., 6 orchards, 300 a. ar., 40 a. wood, 30s. rent & common of pasture for 100 sheep in Mucking, Horndon-on-the-Hill, East Tilbury, Stanford-le-Hope, Orsett, Corringham & Chadwell. £300.
32. *Jn. Aylmer*, bishop of London, pl. *Jn. Smythe*, kt. & w. *Mary*, def. Manor of Mugdenhall alias Muckleden Hall, 30 mess., 30 cotts., 3 mills, 20 barns, 4 dove-cotes, 30 gdns., 30 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, 100 a. moor, 100 a. marsh & £8 rent in Ulling, Hatfield Peverel, Gt. Baddow, Terling, Witham, Gt. Waltham, Lt. Leighs, Boreham & Springfield. £400.
33. *Jn. Buttolff*, pl. *Paul Hunt*, gent., *Edm. Hunt*, gent. & w. Joan & *Rd. Hunt*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 15d. rent in Gt. & Lt. Bardfield & Bardfield Saling. £100.
34. *Edwin Ryche*, esq., pl. Robt., lord Ryche, def. Manors of Gt. Burstead Grange, Hutton Hall, Whyghtes, Chalwyddon & Gurnardes, 20 mess., 1 windmill, 20 gdns., 600 a.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood, £40 rent, common of pasture, free warren & view of frankpledge in Hutton, Ingrave, Mountnessing, Shenfield, Ramsden Crays, Billericay, Langdon, Langdon Hills, [*1 or 2 names mutilated*], Buttsbury, Ashingdon & Basildon, rectory of Gt. Burstead, tithes & oblations in Gt. Burstead & advowsons of churches of Gt. Burstead & Hutton. £1,688.

35. Miles --- & Jn. Allam, pl. Nicholas Horsley & w. Anne, Tho. Denny & --- Collett, def. 1 mess., 14 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £60.

36. Tho. Robinson, pl. Tho. Prentis & w. Margery & Edw. Solme & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Gt. Burstead. £40.

37. Roger James, pl. Wm. Latham, esq. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Upminster, 30 mess., 20 cott., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 50 gdns., 50 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 200 a. wood, -- a. furze & heath, £14 rent & view of frankpledge & free warren in Upminster. £800.

38. Agnes Latymer, wid., pl. Rd. Neale & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £41.

39. Andrew Fynche, pl. Edw. Barfoote, gent. & w. Winifred, def. 9 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers & Bobbingworth. £41.

40. Jn. Leman, pl. Jn. Beriffe & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 12 a. moor & 5 a. alder in Elmstead, Frating & Wivenhoe. £320.

41. Tho. Kennett, pl. Wm. Kennytt & w. Barbara, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 18 a. pa. in Stanford-le-Hope. £100.

42. Jn. Sorell, pl. Hy. Sparrowe & w. Helen & Jn. Sparrowe & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 16 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. moor in Stisted. £80.

43. Chrstr. Pepper, gent., pl. Giles Chysshull, esq. & Wm. Chysshull, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Bardfield & Thaxted. £41.

44. Erasmus Clarke, pl. Allan Hogborne & w. Eliz., def. 4 a. ar. in Gt. Chesterford. £40.

45. Tho. Gouge, gent. & Tho. Horton, pl. Anthony Culverwell & w. Sibyl & Ezechiele Culverwell, clerk, def. 8 a. salt marsh in West Ham. £80.

46. Jn. Petre, kt., pl. Jn. Bawde, esq. & Ferdinand Bawde, esq. & w. Frances, def. 180 a. wood & 700 a. salt marsh in Fobbing, Lt. Warley, Dunton, Corringham, Langdon Hills & East & West Lee. £400.

47. Wm. Nashe, pl. Rd. Jeppes & w. Eliz. & Matthias Jeppes & w. Mary, def. 18 a. ar. in Elmton. £40.

48. Jn. Pake & Peter Butler, gents., pl. Robt. Thresher & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 15 a. pa., 2 a. wood & common of pasture in Childerditch, Lt. Warley & West Thorndon. £80.

49. Tho. Hayes, pl. Margery Sympson, wid. & Nicholas Blencoe & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Buttsbury. £41.

50. Matthew Simson, clerk, pl. Roger Barrett & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Wickham St. Paul. £40.

51. Jn. Arthur & w. Mary, pl. Jn. Wood & w. Mary, def. 3 a. mw. in Springfield. £40.

52. Wm. Reynoldes, pl. Jn. Wood, gent. & w. Margt., def. 5 a. pa. & 7 a. wood in Shenfield. £40.

53. Jn. Warter, pl. Edm. Peckington & w. Joan, def. 3 a. pa. in Fobbing. £40.

54. Geo. Whiskerd, pl. Tho. Smyth & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 8 a. mw. in Mountnessing. £80.

55. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. Tho. Poole, sen. & Tho. Poole, jun., gents., def. 1 cott., 1 gdn., 21 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 21 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Willingale Doe & Debden. £100.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

56. Felix Wilson & Jn. Vaughan, gents., pl. Wm. Drywood, def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 60 a. marsh in East Tilbury & Upminster. £105.

Divers Counties

2. Nowell Sotherton, gent., pl. Rd. Eliott, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Belhouse & Barwickes, 300 a. ar., 104 a. mw., 230 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Stanford Rivers & Stapleford; & prop. in Herts. £107.

CP25(2)/136/1734

TRINITY, 36 ELIZABETH

1594

1. Rd. Bullock, pl. Robt. Lewes & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & ½ a. pa. in Old Sampford. £40.

2. Jn. Hamond, pl. Jn. Reade, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £80.

3. Wm. Luckyn, son of Geoffrey Luckyn & w. Mary, pl. The same *Geoffrey* & Mary, def. 1 mess., 70 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Mashbury & Good Easter. £100.

4. Geo. Burre & w. Hester, pl. Wm. Reve & w. Joan, def. 1 a. mw. & the fourth part of 2 a. ar. in High Easter. £40.

5. Jn. Bastwick, pl. Jn. Richemond, gent. & w. Kath., def. Two third parts of 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & the ferry (*passagi*) over the water of Thames in North Farnbridge. £80.

6. Ralph Pratt & Charles Pratt, pl. Geo. Sayer, sen., esq. & w. Rose & Geo. Sayer, jun., his son & heir apparent, & w. Dorothy, def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Furleigh & Mundon. £300.

7. Jn. Bretten, pl. Tho. Bucke, gent. & w. Margt., def. 37 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Ugley, Stansted Mountfitchet, Rickling & Berden. £80.

8. Rd. Eve, pl. Peter Eve & w. Margt., def. 15 a. ar. in Gt. Farnham. £50.

9. Wm. Hare, pl. Humphrey Pycke *alias* Pyke & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Leigh. £41.

10. Edw. Humberstone, pl. Jn. Jennen & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 11 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Abbs Roding. £41.

11. Tho. Taylor, pl. Edw. Phipp & w. Eliz., def. 8 a. ar. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £80.

12. James Hamond, pl. James Warley & w. Anne, def. 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £60.

13. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. Ranulph Spencer & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Broxted. £80.

14. Jn. Nayler, pl. Hy. Godfrye & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 16 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Lt. & High Laver. £60.

15. Clement Bucke, pl. Tho. Bucke, gent. & w. Margt., def. 16 a. ar. in Stansted Mountfitchet, Ugley, Manuden & Berden. £41.

16. Edw. Nevill, pl. Jn. Nevill & w. Jane, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Witham. £60.

17. Wm. Bright, pl. Robt. Bright & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Roxwell. £80.

18. Hy. Ingram, pl. Tho. Yonge, gent. & w. Petronella, def. 6 a. wood in Sible Hedingham. £40.

19. Wm. Warner, pl. James Patrick & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Ingrave. £160.

20. Tho. Bridges, pl. Edw. Warner & w. Mary, def. 6 a. ar. in Coggeshall. £40.

21. Michael Bredge, pl. Edw. Bredge & w. Susan, def. 1 barn, 16 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Holland. £60.

22. Jn. Potter, pl. Rd. Keble & w. Susan & Joshua Saffolde & w. Margt., def. 8 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Abberton & Fingringhoe. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

23. Robt. Cradock & Jn. Rame, pl. Jn. Tyrell, esq., def. 12 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in South Hanningfield. £60.

24. Martin Smyth, gent., pl. Geo. Reding & Tho. Haies, gents., def. Prebend & rectory of West Thurrock, 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh, 53s. 4d. rent in West Thurrock, the tithes of grain & hay in West Thurrock & advowson of the vicarage of West Thurrock. £400.

25. Jerome Gooddyd, pl. Wm. Peachie & Tho. Peachie, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Bobbingworth. £60.

26. Geo. Assur, pl. Jn. Parpoynite & w. Agnes & Wm. Savage & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 wharf & ½ a. ar. in Barking. £40.

27. Reginald Foster, pl. Jn. Jennyn & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 8 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Margaret & Abess Roding. £50.

28. Tho. Whitebreade, pl. Tho. Hawes, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Margareting. 200 mks.

29. Robt. Clerke, esq., pl. Rd. Pattshall, gent., Mary & Dorothy Pattshall, his daughters & Wm. Pattshall, gent., def. Manor of Boreham, 10 mess., 3 cotts., 10 gdns., 1 orchard, 500 a. ar., 160 a. mw., 360 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 30 a. furze & heath in Boreham, Sandon, Danbury, Lt. Baddow, Thaxted & Wimbish. £140.

30. Edw. Newman & Wm. Colman, pl. Wm. Clopton, esq. & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 10s. rent in Liston, Foxearth & Pentlow. £100.

31. Jn. Wright, pl. Tho. Cecill, kt. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of White Nodey *alias* Notley, 10 mess., 1 cott., 1 mill, 1 dovecote, 20 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 200 a. wood & 20s. rent in White Nodey & Witham, view of frankpledge in White Notley & advowson of church of Upminster. £600.

32. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. Wm. Freeman & w. Philippa, def. Manor of Convers *alias* Combers, 3 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 70 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Doddington, Shenfield, Navestock & Kelvedon. £120.

33. Jn. Bastwick, pl. Tho. Burrell & w. Eliz. & Jonas Hunt & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Writtle. £120.

34. Hy. Bradbury, esq. & Wm. Nightingale, gent., pl. Geo. Niccolles, esq., def. Manor of Cheswyck Hall *alias* Flaundens with Cheswyck, 6 mess., 4 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 400 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 80 a. wood, common of pasture, liberty of foldage for 400 sheep in Over Chrishall, Elmdon, Lowtes, Chishall & Langley. £120.

35. Nathanel Barnarde & Jn. Scoolyng, pl. Jn. Poole & w. Joan & Wm. Buttolf & w. Cecilia, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Lindsell. £120.

36. Wm. Umphrey & w. Mary, pl. Stephen Martyn & w. Joan & Alice West, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Rayleigh. £40.

37. Hewitt Osborne, esq., pl. Robt. Clarke, second baron of the Exchequer & w. Margt., def. Manor of Paslowes *alias* Perslowes & 5 a. ar. in Dagenham & Barking. To Margt. for her life; remainder to Hewitt & his heirs for 100 years at an annual rent of £23 to def. £60.

38. Rd. Burcharde, pl. Robt. Tye & w. Margt., Robt. Burcharde & w. Joan & Geo. Dandye & w. Tabitha, def. 1 barn & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Wigborough. £40.

39. (*Fine damaged*.) Wm. Drywood, ---. Manor of Yeldham, 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 20 gdns., 400 a. ar., 100 a. -- in Over *alias* Lt. Yeldham, Sible Hedingham, Gestingthorpe, Belchamp St. Paul & Otten & Over Yeldham.

Divers Counties

2. Hy., earl of Kent, Geo., earl of Cumberland & Robt., earl of Sussex, pl. Wm. Russell & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Fylexhall, Coggeshall & Gt. Chishall, 30 mess., 30 cons., 4 mills, 4 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 10 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, £6 rent in Gt. & Lt. Coggeshall, Feering, Easterford, Kelvedon, Heydon, Gt. Chishall, view of frankpledge in [same places] & advowsons of churches of Gt. & Lt. Coggeshall, Feering, Easterford & Kelvedon; & prop. in Beds., Cambs., Wilts. & Hants. £3,990.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

CP25(2)/136/1735

MICHAELMAS, 36-37 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1594

1. Tho. Hayes, pl. Wm. Nevyl & w. Eliz. & Geo. Pegrym, def. 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Sandon. £80.
2. Rd. Wyseman, pl. Philip Smyth & w. Martha, def. Manor of Battysshall *alias* Battysshall, 2 mess., 1 cott., 6 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 500 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 160 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath, £10 rent & common of pasture in Stapleford Abbots. £400.
3. Wm. Brocke & Barthw. Brocke, pl. Ralph Wyseman, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 12 a. wood & 4s. 6d. rent in Gt. Birch & Copford. £240.
4. Wm. Banckes, gent. & Jn. Banckes of 'Hoggesden' [Hoddesdon, co. Herts.?), pl. Jn. Banckes of Gt. Wenden, jun. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 9 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Wenden & Newport. £120.
5. Jn. Agmondesham, esq., pl. Tho. Darell, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Benedict Oates *alias* Bennett Oates, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 8 a. wood, 4 a. moor & 40s. rent in Writtle, Roxwell, Chignall St. James & St. Mary & Broomfield. £180.
6. Tho. Peryent, gent., pl. Arthur Goldinge, esq. & Hy. Goldinge, his son & heir apparent, def. 8 a. wood, & a moiety of 2 mess., 3 gdns., 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Birch, Copford, Stanway, Easthorpe, Layer-de-la-Haye & Layer Breton. £200.
7. Joan Fynch, wid., pl. Robt. Danwood *alias* Beane, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in South Weald & Brentwood. £60.
8. Alice Heynes, wid., pl. Francis Bowyer, gent. & w. Margery, def. 4 a. mw. in Leyton. £41.
9. Tho. Shingleton *alias* Lea, pl. Jn. Haynes, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Greenstead. £100.
10. Jn. Johnson, pl. Hy. Raven & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Bradwell [-juxta-Coggeshall]. £50.
11. Tho. Fytch, pl. Tho. Clarke & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Walden. £80.
12. Jn. Hodge & Robt. Stanton, pl. Wm. Thurgood, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £80.
13. Hy. Lumpkyn, pl. Solomon Halsnothe & w. Mary, def. 2 a. mw. in Lexden & Colchester. £40.
14. Rd. Alington, esq., pl. Jn. Cotton, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 70 a. pa. & 20 a. marsh in Gt. & Lt. Wigborough. £240.
15. Tho. Taylor, pl. Edw. Phipp & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. Warranty against the heirs of Agnes Pytunan, decd. 130 mks.
16. Wm. Brock, gent., pl. Rd. Welles & w. Margt., def. 10 a. wood in Boxted. £40.
17. Jn. Walbancke, pl. Jn. Collen & w. Joan, def. 40 a. marsh in West Ham. £300.
18. Rd. Veldham, pl. Wm. Niccolles & w. Joan, def. 4 a. ar. in Finchingfield. Pl. grants for himself & his heirs to hold the tenement as that which Tho. Frenche & w. Kath. hold for their lives & that of the longer liver of the inheritance of Joan, with reversion to Joan & her heirs; remainder to pl. & his heirs. £40.
19. Wm. Lynne, gent., pl. Edw., lord Morley, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Salcott Virley. £320.
20. Jn. Clemence, pl. Jn. Palmer & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1½ a. pa. in Stock. £40.
21. Roger Osborne & w. Helen, pl. Tho. Crosse & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Mount Bures & Warmingford. £80.
22. Gabriel Poyntz, esq., pl. Hy. Amcotts, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in North Ockendon. Warranty against the heirs of Humphrey Shawe, Jn. Fryth & Jn. Fenix & w. Eliz. £180.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

23. Rowland Vaughan, gent., pl. *Tho. Dowsett* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in Buttsbury. £40.
24. Wm. Thorowgood, pl. *Rd. Saringe alias Salinge* & w. Margt., def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 10 a. ar. in Lt. Ilford. £40.
25. Tho. Sowthwell, esq., pl. Anthony Asshe, gent. & Wm. Scarlett & w. Grace, def. 3 mess., 5 gdns., 7 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & common of pasture in Layer-de-la-Haye. £76.
26. Jn. Lewes, pl. Francis Pendreth, esq. & w. *Ursula*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in South Weald, Brentwood & Shenfield. £280.
27. Wm. Luckyn, pl. Edw. Rothman, gent. & Rd. Radley & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Pleshey. £40.
28. Matthew Stephens, gent., pl. Tho. Fanshawe, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 3 cotts., 1 barn, & 8 a. pa. in Colchester & Greenstead. £60.
29. Hy. Rolffe, pl. *Jn. Porter* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath, common of pasture & 5s. rent in Kelvedon & Navestock. £160.
30. Tho. Clerke, pl. *Jn. Seaborow* & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 3 tofts, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £80.
31. Wm. Fuller, pl. Jn. Burroughe & w. Eliz. & Wm. Ponde, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Ramsden Bellhouse. 150 mks.
32. Wm. Brocke & Bartholomew Brocke, gents., pl. Jn. Abell, gent., def. 34 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Colchester. £80.
33. Jn. Talcarne, gent., pl. Wm. Pooley, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £140.
34. Jn. Maryon, jun., pl. *Tho. Burlz*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 3 barns, 2 tofts, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 2 a. moor in Stock & Buttsbury. £200.
35. Jn. Tytteryll, pl. *Edw. Mascall* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Thaxted. £40.
36. Jn. Trotter, pl. *Jn. Sansome* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard & 2 a. pa. in Fobbing. £40.
37. Cecily Sandys, wid., pl. Jn. Stelloman, def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 4 a. furze & heath in Woodham Ferrers. £120.
38. Walter Guye, pl. Wm. Drywood & w. Margt., def. 16 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Upminster. £50.
39. Rd. Meade, pl. Nicholas Meade, def. 2 mess., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & common of pasture in Berden & Manuden. £120.
40. Edm. Tyler, pl. *Rd. Benyan* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.
41. Wm. Ellis & Edw. Osborne, pl. Wm. Perye & w. Margt., def. 4 a. ar. in Stebbing. £40.
42. Nicholas Graye & w. Sarah, pl. *Laurence Newman*, clerk & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 cott. & 4 gdns. in Coggeshall. £40.
43. Tho. Shortland, pl. *Rd. Benyan* & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 8 a. mw. in Coggeshall. £80.
44. Tho. Fuller & Kath. Fuller, pl. Wm. Pooley, esq., def. Manor of Pareis *alias* Paris Hall *alias* Parish Hall, 6 mess., 10 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 6 gdns., 160 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 30s. rent in North Weald Bassett, Harlow & Latton. £400.
45. Robt. Addams & Rd. Addams, pl. *Tho. Manastey* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Messing & Wigborough. £160.
46. Joan Bode, pl. *Jn. Bode* & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Rayleigh. £40.
47. Edw. Adams, pl. Jn. Adams, def. Manor of Sompners, 4 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 10

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

a. mw., 60 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 20s. rent in Gt. Parndon, Epping, Nazeing & Roydon, & advowson of church of Gt. Parndon. £300.

48. Edw. Byrde, gent., pl. Charles Waldegrave, esq., def. Manors of Mole Hall & Debden, 8 mess., 1 gdn., 280 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 60 a. wood & £10 rent in Debden, Newport, Amberden, Widdington, Chickney, Rickling & Henham. £440.

49. Hy. Parke, gent., Clement Stubblefylde & Tho. Pery, pl. Tho. Stronge & w. Joan, def. 4 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar., 4 a. alder & a moiety of 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Sible Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. £100.

50. Tho. Hutt, pl. Jn. Bonner & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn & 3 gdns. in Maldon. £60.

51. Robt. Johnson, pl. Rd. Onyon & w. Joan, Tho. Onyon & Robt. Onyon, def. 5 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Sampford. £60.

52. Hy. Raymond, pl. James Playle & w. Anne, def. 1 barn, ½ a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.

53. Robt. Clerk, esq. & w. Margt., pl. Tho. Holland, gent., def. Manor of Boreham, 10 mess., 3 cotts., 10 gdns., 1 orchard, 500 a. ar., 160 a. mw., 360 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 30 a. furze & heath in Boreham, Sandon, Danbury, Lt. Baddow, Thaxted, Wimbish & Debden. £140.

54. Hy. Bradbury, esq. & Wm. Whirgite, gent., pl. Wm. Bradbury, gent. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Wicken Bonhunt *alias* Wicken Hall, 3 mess., 1 gdn., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 140 a. pa. & 50 a. wood in Wicken Bonhunt, & advowson of church of Wicken Bonhunt. £600.

55. Tho. Pery, pl. Tho. Brocke & w. Margery & Wm. Watson & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 10 a. ar. in Bardfield Saling. £40.

56. Grace Owffield, James Owffield & Rd. Owffield, pl. Roger James & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 10 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in West Ham & Stratford Langthorne. £100.

57. Paul Bayninge, citizen & alderman of London, pl. Wm. Pyrton, esq. & w. Dorothy & Edm. Pyrton, esq. & w. Constance, def. Manor of New Hall, 10 mess., 1 cott., 20 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 34 a. pa., 24 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Tendingr. £200.

58. Robt. Collyn & Anthony Rowson, pl. Reginald Thorne, Geo. Thorne & Anthony Thorne, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Gt. Chishall & Heydon. £40.

59. Jn. Gardener & w. Margery, pl. Rd. Rodes & w. Eliz. & Tho. Smyth & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Kelvedon. £44.

60. Tho. Blatche, Jn. Ultinge & Robt. Horsenayle, pl. Wm. Rotheman, sen. & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 300 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Pleshey & Gt. Waltham. £80.

61. Robt. Goldynge, esq. & Robt. Wilsha, gent., pl. Rd. Franke, esq. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 8 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Layer Breton, Moulsham, Salcott Virley, Gt. Wigborough, Layer Marney, Barstable & Layer-de-la-Haye. £41.

62. Tho. Slye, sen., gent. & Tho. Slye, jun., pl. Daniel Curteise, gent., Robt. Hunnesden, Jn. Smythe, gent. & Roger Colman & w. Jane, def. Manor of Dodnell *alias* Dodenhoe *alias* Dudnall *alias* Dudneve Grange, 2 mess., 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 5s. rent in Wenden Lofts, Elmton, Chrishall, Langley, Arkesden, Newport & Heydon. £400.

Divers Counties

6. Robt. Taillor, esq., pl. Edw. Meade, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 20 a. pa., 30 a. wood, liberty of foldage (*faldagu*) & fold run (*cursu falde*) for 400 sheep in Chrishall; & prop. in Cambs. Warranty also against the heirs of Edm., father of Edw. £300.

7. Tho. Sowthworthe & 'Barthrobum' Lukyn, gent., pl. Jn. Longmer, gent. & w. Helen, def. A fourth part of manors of Layer Barley *alias* Layer Breton & Moulsham. 20 mess., 12 cotts., 2 dove-cotes, 30 gdns., 10 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 50 a. furze & heath & £6 rent in Layer Breton, Salcott Virley, Gt. Wigborough, Layer Marney,

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

Barstable, Layer-de-la-Haye, & advowson of a fourth part of churches of Layer Breton, Salcott Virley & Tolleshunt Knights; & prop.in Herts. £240.

12. *Robt. Horseman*, esq. & *Anth. Bartlett*, gent., pl. *Tho. Argall*, esq., def. Prop. in Kent; & manor of 'Walkam Bestowe', *Frauncis alias Lowhall*, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 140 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 140 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in Walthamstow, Chigwell, East & West Ham, Barking & Wanstead. £1,300.

CP25(2)/136/1736

HILARY, 37 ELIZABETH

1595

1. *Jn. Tytterell*, pl. *Rd. Cofylde* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 windmill & ½ a. ar. in Thaxted. £41.

2. *Tho. Elton*, pl. *Hy. Thurgood* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Chrishall. £40.

3. *Elizeus Dobson*, gent. & *Wm. Keltrydge*, pl. *Hy. Kyrkbye*, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 dove-cote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Castle & Sible Hedingham, Toppesfield & Gt. & Lt. Yeldham. £120.

4. *Tho. Bridge*, pl. *Samuel Winterflood* & w. *Sarah*, def. 1 mess., 1 stable & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £80.

5. *Rd. Hodshon*, clerk, pl. *Edw. Birde*, gent., def. 3 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Debden. £41.

6. *Joseph Manne*, pl. *Geo. Fytche* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 stable & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £80.

7. *Matthew Rudd*, gent. & *Wm. Cowland*, pl. *Tho. Hunt*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 dove-cote, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8p. rent in Witham. £80.

8. *Tho. Phillippes*, pl. *Andrew Goldsmyth* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 4 a. ar. in Manuden. £40.

9. *Edm. Wildis*, pl. *Jn. Clyff*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 6 a. pa. in Margaretting. £40.

10. *Jn. Camber*, sen., pl. *Roger Thorneborowe* & w. *Rose*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 22 a. fresh marsh & 4 a. salt marsh in East Tilbury. £100.

11. *Wm. Clarke*, jun., pl. *Wm. Clarke*, sen. & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.

12. *Robt. Hoath*, pl. *Jn. Tadman* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Writtle. Warranty against the heirs of Abraham Drane, decd. £40.

13. *Wm. Pryce*, pl. *Tho. Hubberd* & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £80.

14. *Jn. Wenlocke*, pl. *Robt. Midleton*, jun., gent., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Colchester. £41.

15. *Eliz. Bridge*, pl. *Jn. Tanner*, gent., def. 2 a. ar. in Felsted. £40.

16. *Jn. Hyde*, sen., gent. & *Jn. Hyde*, jun., pl. *Jn. Pascall*, gent., def. 1 mess., 6 barns, 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 26s. rent in Southminster & West Hanningfield. £400.

17. *Edw. Bellingham*, esq., pl. *Robt. Duddeley*, esq., def. Manor of Aldersbrooke, 20 mess., 1 cott., 2 tofts, 20 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, 20 a. moor, common of pasture & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Ilford & Wanstead. £480.

18. *Giles Flack* & *Wm. Cowley*, pl. *Tho. Robart(es)*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Saffron Walden. £80.

19. *Tho. Jennett*, pl. *Rd. Snagg(es)* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Barking next to Lt. Heath. £100.

20. *Wm. Googe*, pl. *Robt. Googe*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 5 a. ar. in Roydon. £41.

21. *Wm. Clarke*, pl. *Jn. Clarke* & w. *Abigail*, def. 4 a. ar. in Coggeshall. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

22. Hy. Wyberde, pl. *Nicholas* Cleere & w. Mary, def. 6 a. ar. in Gt. Hallingbury & 'Hallingbury Morley'. £40.

23. Wm. Cooke, gent. & Wm. Playle, pl. *Hy.* Longe, gent. & w. Joan, def. 20 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Dunmow. £100.

24. Geo. Heigham, gent., pl. *Jn.* Crowche & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. mw. & a lane (*uenella*) in Gt. Hallingbury. £40.

25. Geo. Hulk, pl. *Stephen* Pitsey & *Rd.* Pitsey, def. 1 mess., 5 a. ar. & 5 a. marsh in Chadwell. £80.

26. Geo. Phillybrowne, pl. *Joseph* Damyon & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Marks & Lt. Tey. £80.

27. *Jn.* Dudley, pl. *Jn.* Dawling, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 3s. rent in Witham, Wickham [Bishops] & Lt. Braxted. £300.

28. Robt. Arthur, pl. *Jn.* Cakebread, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 200 a. pa. in Springfield. £80.

29. Tho. Clerke, pl. *Rd.* Bundocke & w. Anne, def. 3 a. ar. in Ramsden Bellhouse. £40.

30. Wm. Towse, esq. & Tho. Poole, gent., pl. *Rd.* Francke, esq., def. 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Takeley. £80.

31. *Jn.* Scott, pl. *Peter* Whight & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 76 a. ar., 24 a. mw., 72 a. pa., 26 a. wood, 6 a. marsh & 4s. 8d. rent in Gosfield, Halstead, Bocking & Susted. £500.

32. Wm. Throughgood, second son of *Jn.* Throughgood, pl. *Robt.* Throughgood & w. Agnes, def. 200 a. ar. in Birchanger. £41.

33. *Jn.* Adams & Geo. Bull, pl. Wm. Pooley, esq., def. Manor of Hubberdes Hall, 6 mess., 10 tofts, 6 gdns., 260 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 12 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Harlow, Latton, North Weald Bassett & Sheering. £400.

34. *Jn.* Hollybreade, pl. *Hy.* Parker & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 2 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Billericay. £80.

35. Tho. Courtman, pl. *Tho.* Clarke & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Mucking. £60.

36. Francis Tytherley & *Jn.* Brayne, pl. *Jn.* Hungerford, kt., def. 46 a. fresh marsh in East Ham. £300.

37. Hy. Waller & *Jn.* Ockold, pl. *Rd.* Meade & *Nicholas* Meade & w. Avise, def. 3 mess., 1 cott., 3 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 11 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Berden, Manuden & Clavering. £120.

38. *Tho.* Vymton & *Jn.* Waylett, pl. *Kath.* Kyng, wid. & *Wm.* Waylett, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Lambourne & Theydon Bois. £100.

39. Robt. Barker, esq., pl. *Clement* Heigham, kt., def. Manor of Pigot[es] Hall, 6 mess., 4 cott., 1 dove-cote, 6 gdns., 1 orchard, 120 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 60 a. wood, £7 rent & common of pasture in Ardleigh, Dedham, Lawford, Gt. Bromley, Fraing & Elmstead. £400.

40. James Quarles, esq., pl. *Rd.* Luther & Anthony Luther, gents. & *Wm.* Carewe, esq. & w. Lucretia, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Rawreth, Wickford & Rayleigh. £400.

41. *Jn.* Allen, pl. *Tho.* Unwyn *alias* Onyon, gent. & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. £40.

42. *Robt.* Goldynge, esq. & *Jn.* Wilsha, gent., pl. Francis Huberd, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. A fourth part of manors of Layer Barlee *alias* Layer Breton & Moulsham, 2 mess., 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 50 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Layer Breton, Moulsham, Salcott Virley, Gt. Wigborough, Layer Marney, Barstable & Layer-de-la-Haye, & advowsons of fourth parts of churches of Layer Breton, Salcott Virley & Tolleshunt Knights. £100.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

43. *Tho. Teterell*, pl. *Alexander Dygbye*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 18 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. Pl. grants the tenement to def. for 300 years at an annual rent of 12d.

44. *Charles Cornwalleys & Chrstr. Sibthorpe*, esqs., pl. *Tho. Warren*, esq. & w. *Eleanor*, def. Manors of Layer-de-la-Haye, Aldham & 'William au Birches', 20 mess., 500 a. ar., 150 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood & £10 rent in Layer-de-la-Haye, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Aldham, Marks Tey, Easthorpe & Feering. To Eleanor after the death of Tho. at an annual rent of £66 13s. 4d. issuing from the manor of Layer for her life.

45. *Tho. Shawe*, pl. *Hamlet Clarke* & w. *Helen* & *Tho. Cowper*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in West Ham. £80.

46. *Edw.*, earl of Worcester, Jn. *Petre*, kt., Jn. *Poyntz*, kt. & Wm. *Twisden*, esq., pl. *Tho. Heneage*, kt., vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household, 'Moilum' Fynche, kt. & w. *Eliz.* & *Theophilus Fynche*, esq., his son & heir apparent, def. Manor of Epping, 200 mess., 100 tofts, 100 cotts., 2 mills, 2 dovecotes, 200 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 1,000 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Epping, Nazeing, North Weald, Coopersale & Waltham Holy Cross, view of frankpledge, 2 fairs, a market in Epping & advowson of church of Epping. £800.

47. Jn. *Payne* & Robt. *Payne*, pl. *Edm. Williamson* & w. *Susan* & *Geo. Brewer* & w. *Cecilia*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Maplestead. £100.

48. *Gregory Yonge*, citizen & grocer of London & *Bartholomew Yonge*, gent., pl. Jn. *Penruddoke*, esq. & w. *Joan*, def. Manor of Chivers Hall *alias* Pasfield Chivers *alias* Chivers *alias* Wythers Pawne, 40 mess., 6 cotts., 10 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 400 a. ar., 120 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in High Ongar, Blackmore, Norton & Writtle. £600.

CP25(2)/137/1737

EASTER, 37 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1595

1. *Tho. Chaplyn*, pl. *Hy. Stetill* & w. *Margt.*, Jn. *Stetill*, *Gregory Stetill* & *Daniel Stetill*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Belchamp Otten. £40.

2. *Geo. Beneon*, pl. *Wm. Newman* & w. *Judith*, Jn. *Newman* & w. *Martha* & *Tho. Newman*, def. 12 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in West Ham. £80.

3. *Hy. Whytbread*, pl. Jn. *Woodwarde*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in White Notley. £40.

4. Jn. *Finche*, pl. Jn. *Hale*, sen. & w. *Alice* & Jn. *Hale*, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Gestingthorpe. £100.

5. *Jeremy Weston*, esq. & *Rowland Vaughan*, gent., pl. *Edw. Ryche*, esq. & w. *Margt.*, def. Manor of Hutton, 20 mess., 20 tofts, 1 dovecote, 20 gdns., 100 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 40s. rent in Hutton, Shenfield & Ingrave. £300.

6. *Tho. Kyrbye*, gent. & *Robt. Daye*, gent., pl. *Edm. Cotton*, gent. & w. *Thomasine*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 68 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Clavering. £200.

7. *Robt. Grene*, pl. *Rd. Unwyn alias Onyon*, sen. & w. *Margt.* & *Rd. Unwyn alias Onyon*, jun. & w. *Joan*, def. 16 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 1¼ a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. £80.

8. *Tho. Bredge*, sen., pl. *Wm. Maynerd* & w. *Anne* & Jn. *Maynerd* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Braintree & Bocking. £80.

9. *Martin Skynner*, pl. *Wm. Maynerd* & w. *Anne* & Jn. *Maynerd* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 6 a. ar. in Braintree. £41.

10. *Philip Cowland*, pl. *Philip Cowland* & w. *Alice* & *Alexander Cowland* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Aythorpe Roding. £120.

11. *Rd. Unwyn alias Onyon*, jun. & Jn. *Cyver*, pl. *Rd. Unwyn alias Onyon*, sen. & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Lt. Sampford. £80.

12. *Wm. Herryys*, esq., pl. *Wm. Twedye*, esq. & w. *Margt.*, def. Manor of Woodham Mortimer, 10 mess., 6 cotts., 1 dovecote, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 12s. rent in Woodham Mortimer & Walter, Purleigh, Hazeleigh, Studley

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

Green, Runsell, Danbury, Bicknacre, Boreham, Lt. Baddow & Maldon, & advowson of church of Woodham Mortimer. £600.

13. James Wakering, pl. *Elias* Ludham & w. Mary, *Tho. Aylett* & w. Susan & *Chrstr.* Wynter & w. Frances, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Kelvedon. £41.

14. *Wm.* Drywood & Rd. Mundaye, pl. *Jn.* Mabb, gent. & w. Martha, def. Manor of Gelham *alias* Geldham *alias* Yeldham *alias* Jeldham, 20 mess., 1 cott., 10 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 30 gdns., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 20 a. moor, 10 a. marsh & £12 rent in Lt. & Gt. Yeldham, Stambourne, Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Toppesfield, Castle & Sible Heddingham, Gestingthorpe, Belchamp St. Paul, Otten & Walter, & Ridgewell & advowsons of churches of Gt. & Lt. Yeldham. £400.

15. *Jn.* Cliffe & Geo. Croke, esqs., pl. *Jn.* Tyrrell, esq., def. Manors of Heron Fowchers *alias* Fourchers Whytehall, *Creas alias* Grayes *alias* Creas Hall, Crowes Hall & Ramsey Tirrell, 30 mess., 10 cott., 1 dove-cote, 40 gdns., 60 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 800 a. pa., 400 a. wood, 1,000 furze & heath & £8 rent in East *alias* Gt. Thorndon, Ingrave, Dunton, Lt. Burstead, Stock, Ramsden Crays & Bellhouse, Downham, Buttsbury & Laindon, & advowsons of churches of East Thorndon & Crays. £1,600.

16. *Robt.* Fote & Rd. Garter, pl. *Tho.* Whitbye & w. *Margt.*, *Hy.* Wayte & w. Lora & Francis Clarke & w. *Prudence*, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Wethersfield. £40.

17. *Tho.* Hall & Leonard Caston, gents., pl. *Wm.* Havens & w. *Diana* & Rd. Skynner, def. 1 rood & 6 foot ar. in Witham *alias* Newland. To Rd. for 40 years at an annual rent of £8.

18. *Jn.* Harrington & *Jn.* Asheby, pl. *Hy.* Harrington & w. Kath., *Wm.* Rytche & w. *Margt.*, *Wm.* Sorrell & w. Joan, Walter Harrington & w. Anne & *Jn.* Bridge & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 1 rood alder in Thaxted & Gt. Maplestead. £80.

19. *Tho.* Rawlins & *Jn.* Rawlins, gents., pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex & w. Frances, *Chrstr.* Blount, kt. & w. Letitia, *Jn.* Osborn, *Robt.* Wroth, *Rd.* Broughton, *Tho.* Crompton, *Wm.* Wiseman, esqs., *Chrstr.* Osborne, *Hy.* Osborne, gents. & *Michael* Corsellis, def. Manors of Gt. & Lt. Wakering, 100 mess., 100 cott., 100 tofts, 2 watermills, 10 dove-cotes, 100 gdns., 2,000 a. ar., 1,000 a. mw., 3,000 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 800 a. furze & heath, 3,000 a. fresh marsh, 6,000 a. salt marsh, £10 rent, rent of 6 pairs of golden spurs, 1 lb. pepper, 1 lb. cummin, 100 capons, 50 cocks, 40 hens, 40 geese, common of pasture, free warren, free fishery, wreck of the sea, view of frankpledge & whatsoever belonging, waived chattels, estrays & felons' & fugitives' goods & chattels in Gt. & Lt. Wakering, Barling, Eastwood, Foulness, Rayleigh, Southchurch, South Benfleet, Leigh, Paglesham & North & South Shoebury, & advowsons of churches of Gt. & Lt. Wakering. £2,000

20. Jeremy Johnson, pl. *Wm.* Hodd[es] *alias* Hogge & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Kedington. £40.

21. *Tho.* Carow, pl. *Jn.* Burre & *Tho.* Burre, def. Manor of Uphill, 2 mess., 3 barns, 1 watermill, 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns., 150 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Barking. £160.

22. *Tho.* Hutt & *Hy.* Chessey, pl. *Wm.* Sorrell & w. Joan, def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Stebbing & Bardfield Saling. 100 mks.

23. *Wm.* Miller, pl. *Robt.* Rushmere, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Elmstead. £80.

24. *Eliz.* Benson, pl. *Robt.* Tymberlake & w. *Agnes*, def. A moiety of 4 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in West Ham & Leyton. £160.

25. *Jn.* Sorell, jun. & *Robt.* Sorell, pl. *Jn.* Hewer, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Inworth. £60.

26. *Rd.* Abraham, jun., pl. *Rd.* Abraham, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Bocking. £50.

27. *Rd.* Glover, pl. *Robt.* Thomas & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 40 a. pa. in East & West Ham & Barking. £160.

28. 'Elizeus' Dobson, gent., pl. *Tho.* Rawlins & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £100.

29. *Jn.* Waylett, pl. *Tho.* Addams & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Roydon. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

30. Edw. Salmon & w. Judith, pl. Jn. Stampe, gent. & w. Isabel, def. 2 mess., 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse & Crays & Downham. £100.
31. Hamond Carter, pl. Rd. Edlyn & w. Joan & Jn. Edlyn & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Lt. Burstead. £80.
32. Hy. Edes, pl. Tho. Gilbert, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £41.
33. Jn. Freman, pl. Ralph Harrison & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Moulsham in Chelmsford. £41.
34. Brian Tuke, pl. Rd. Barnard & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 3 a. wood in Lt. Braxted & Tiptree. £120.
35. Jn. Tyndall & w. Anne, pl. Peter Greene & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Gt. Maplestead. £41.
36. Geo. Parker, pl. Robt. Hills & w. Eleanor, def. 8 a. ar., 7 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Harlow. £40.
37. Andrew Cowland, pl. Robt. Springe & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 3 orchards & 3 a. ar. in Cressing. £40.
38. Wm. Gybson, pl. Zachary Joell & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Danbury. £40.
39. Tho. Eden, jun., gent., pl. Edm. Felton, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 40s. rent & view of frankpledge in Brundon, Bulmer & Ballingdon. £45.
40. Jn. Asheton, pl. Wm. Erbury & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in Shenfield. £60.
41. Jn. Newman, pl. Jn. Walforde & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 36 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Finchingfield. £100.
42. Jn. Jegon, pl. Tho. Jegon, gent. & w. Barbara, def. 3 mess., 2 tofts, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Coggeshall. £200.
43. Matthew Simpson, clerk, pl. Jn. Clerke & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa., & a fourth part of 4 mess., 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Fordham. £120.
44. Robt. Parke, pl. Jn. Sparlinge & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 3 gdns., 43 a. ar. & 17 a. pa. in Alhamstone & Lamarsh. £120.
45. Jn. Fyrmyn, pl. Wm. Clarke & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Foxearth. £41.
46. Wm. Sweting, pl. Robt. Ward, def. 1 mess. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.
47. Jerome Harrydance & Edw. Benton, pl. Geo. Clarke, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £80.
48. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. Samuel Some, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in West Hanningfield. £50.
49. Tho. Wood, pl. Tho. Gardener *alias* Webb & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 rood ar. in Chelmsford. £80.
50. Tho. Rushe, pl. Jn. Sett & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. in Walden *alias* Cheping Walden *alias* Saffron Walden. £40.
51. Jerome Barnard, pl. Robt. Cofild & w. Mary, def. 2 a. pa. in Widdington. £40.
52. Hy. Twyford, gent., pl. Tho. Tayleford & w. Eliz., def. 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers & High Ongar. £100.
53. Edw. Rust & Andrew Broughton, gents., pl. Wm. Peare & w. Eliz., def. 1 toft, 2 gdns., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Blackmore. £120.
54. Jn. Sedcole & w. Joan, pl. Hy. Archer & w. Helen, def. 14 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Epping. £60.
55. Edw. Sexten *alias* Buncheley, pl. Edm. Hunt, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

56. Reginald Sumner, pl. *Hugh Lancaster*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Steeple Bumpstead. £120.

57. Hy. Walker, pl. *Tho. Elliott* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Farnham. £40.

58. Wm. Blackwell, gent. & w. Eliz., pl. *Jn. Page*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 25 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Canfield. £100.

59. Jn. Hurt, pl. *Matthew Harris* & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lt. Burstead. £41.

60. Wm. Greatham & w. Joan, pl. *Wm. Androwes* & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Brentwood in the parish of Weald. £40.

61. Geo. Daye & Robt. Daye, pl. *Edm. Cotton*, esq. & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & a lane (*venell*) in Clavering. £41.

62. Wm. Prentyce, pl. *Jn. Clenche* & w. Kath. & *Rd. Clenche* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Halstead. £40.

63. Ralph Turner, gent., pl. *Jn. Woodward* & w. Margt., def. 6 a. pa. in Thaxted. £80.

64. Rd. Wayland & Tho. Perryman, pl. *Randolph Lyster*, clerk & w. Marion, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 6 a. pa., 4 a. marsh & 2s. 2d. rent in Alghamstone, Lamarsh, Twinstead & Gt. Henny. £100.

65. Anthony Luther, esq. & Jn. Porter, pl. *Jn. Clemence* & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 4 a. pa., 7s. rent & free pasture in Doddinghurst. £80.

66. Jn. Legatt, pl. Wm. Latham, sen. & Wm. Latham, jun. & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 2s. rent in Upminster. £200.

67. *Edw.*, earl of Worcester, Jn. Petre, kt., Jn. Poyntz, kt. & Wm. Twisden, esq., pl. *Tho. Heneage*, kt. & Moyle Fynche, kt. & w. Eliz., def. Rectory of Epping. £300.

CP25(2)/137/1738

TRINITY, 37 ELIZABETH

1595

1. Hy. Warde, pl. *Edm. Cotton*, gent. & w. Thomasine, def. 22 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Clavering. £80.

2. Robt. Grene, pl. *Jn. Ruck* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Navestock. £40.

3. Tho. Morrell, pl. *Wm. Wallys* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & a third part of a pond (*stagnum*) in Takeley. £40.

4. Joan Hamond, wid., pl. *Roger Braunche* & w. Constance, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in North Weald Bassett. £80.

5. Wm. Luckyn, pl. *Jn. Woodd* & w. Mary & *Rd. Woodd*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Springfield & Boreham. £80.

6. Rd. Stonley, esq., pl. *Stephen Powle*, esq. & w. Margt., def. 6 mw. in Blackmore. £60.

7. 'Wessellum' Webbing, pl. Hy. Mayor & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Barking. £41.

8. Jn. Nevill & w. Jane, pl. *Hy. Richolde* & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Witham. £40.

9. *Michael Hare*, esq. & Robt. Hare, gent., pl. *Tho. Myldmaye*, kt., def. Manors of Knipso & Dredgers, 3 mess., 1 cott., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 10 a. moor, 100 a. marsh & 10s. rent in Mayland, Knipso & Dredgers. £400.

10. Peter Greene, pl. *Roger Warren*, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Alghamstone, Lamarsh & Gt. Henny. £140.

11. Jn. Wasse, pl. *Peter Holmes* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in East Ham. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

12. Wm. Beryff, gent., pl. Edm. Thurston, gent., def. Manor of Colbrandes, 4 mess., 1 toft., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 100 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Clacton. £600.
13. Chrstr. Turnor, pl. Edw. Turnor, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Parndon. £80.
14. Wm. Drywood, pl. Wm. Tyllford & w. Anne, def. 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Fobbing. £80.
15. Wm. Yonge & Jn. Sorrell, pl. *Geoffrey* Luckyn & w. Mary, def. 7 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.
16. Jn. Aldersee & Tho. Thompson, gents., pl. *Edm.* Cotton, gent. & w. Thomasine, def. 24 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Clavering. £120.
17. Wm. Harryes, clerk, pl. *Andrew* Cowland & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Messing. £40.
18. Wm. Browne, pl. Jn. Browne & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Castle Hedingham. £40.
19. Geo. Daye & Robt. Daye, pl. *Edm.* Cotton & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Clavering. £160.
20. Wm. Clarke, pl. Jn. Gibson & w. *Agnes*, def. 4 a. ar. in Coggeshall. £40.
21. Rd. Stow, pl. Daniel Larke & w. *Rose*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Coggeshall. £40.
22. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. *Rd.* Thorie & w. Mary, def. 4 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. pa. in Salcott Wigborough. £50.
23. Rdw. Huberd, esq., pl. *Jn.* Markall, sen. & w. Eliz., Robt. Helham & w. Margt. & Anthony Markall & w. Joan, def. 1 barn, 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Stansted Mountfitchet. 70 mks.
24. Geo. Bull, pl. Wm. Tompson & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Halstead. £40.
25. Francis Fytche, gent., pl. *Tho.* Tyrrell, esq. & w. Jane, def. 8 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse, Ramsden Baringtons & Ramsden Crays. Warranty against Jn. Daniell & Rd. Eden & their heirs & the heirs of Edm. Tyrrell, decd. & of Walter, earl of Worcester, decd. £200.
26. Jn. Hanchett of Arkesden, pl. *Jn.* Hanchett of Clavering & *Rd.* Hanchett, def. 8 a. ar. in Clavering. £40.
27. Francis Fytche, gent., pl. Kath. White, wid. & *Rd.* White, esq., def. Manor of Thundersley *alias* Thundersley Hall, 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 120 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 20s. rent in Thundersley, Hockley & 'Lovedowne', & advowson of church of Thundersley. £400.
28. Wm. Malter *alias* Smith, pl. *Tho.* Neuman & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Shenfield. £41.
29. Hy. Smith, Jn. Glascock, esqs., Samuel Aleyn & Laurence Lock, gents., pl. Wm. Beriffe & w. Margery, def. 5 mess., 1 toft, 1 watermill, 3 barns, 5 gdns., 3 orchards, 200 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 140 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 10 a. moor, 10 a. alder, 20s. rent & free fishery in Colchester, Ardleigh & Greenstead. £320.
30. Wm. Wyseman, esq. & Robt. Vigerous, gent., pl. *Jn.* Ponder & w. Eliz. & *Jn.* Scott, esq. & w. Sarah, def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Braintree. £60.
31. Tho. Norton, pl. *Robt.* Williams & w. Margery, def. 3 a. pa. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.
32. Kath. Byron, wid., pl. Hy. Cletherowe & w. Margt. & Chrstr. Cletherowe, def. 3 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 32 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 20 a. furze & heath in Leyton *alias* Low Leyton & Leytonstone. £360.
33. Jn. Troughton, gent., pl. *Jn.* Bridges & w. Philippa, def. Manor of Beak Hall, 2 mess., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Rayleigh. £160.
34. Tho. Wyld, esq., pl. Wm. Berryff, gent. & w. Margery, def. Manor of Gibcrackes *alias*

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

Gipcrackes, 2 mess., 3 cotts., 6 curts., 3 gdns., 4 orchards, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 160 a. pa., 12 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 52s. 10d. rent in Gt. & Lt. Totham, Heybridge, Wickham, Goldhanger & Tolleshunt Major. £200.

35. Tho. Ive, gent., pl. *Wm. Berryff*, gent. & w. Margery, def. Manor of Totham *alias* Totham Hall *alias* Gt. Totham, 10 mess., 20 cotts., 6 curts., 20 gdns., 1 orchard, 500 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 160 a. wood, 600 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Totham, Heybridge, Goldhanger, Wickham, Langford, Gt. & Lt. Braxted, Tolleshunt Major, Tolleshunt D'Arcy & Tollesbury. £400.

36. Jn. Paschall, gent., pl. *Jn. Ram[m]e*, gent. & w. Alice & Robt. Cradocke & w. Mary, def. 12 a. ar., 1 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in South Hanningfield. £40.

37. Edm. Staunden, esq., pl. Rd. Weston, esq. & w. *Jane*, def. Site of manor of Bergholt Sackville, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 40 a. furze & heath in Bergholt Sackville. £600.

38. 'Powle' Barnes, pl. *Tho. Barnes* & w. Mary, def. 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 17 a. wood in Barking. Warranty against Tho., father of Tho. Barnes. £400.

39. Tho. Browne & Wm. Adams *alias* Butcher, pl. *Robt. Rolff*, gent. & *Tho. Cracherode*, gent., def. 1 cott., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & ¼ a. pa. in Toppesfield. £80.

40. Jn. Wealde, sen. & Jn. Wealde, jun., pl. *Jn. Sexten* & w. Joan, def. 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. Baddow. £41.

41. Robt. Gooddinge, pl. *Robt. Goodwyn* & w. Avice, *Wm. Bell* & w. Emma & Rd. Robertsonne & w. *Anne*, def. 2 mess., 1ollar (*sollar*) & 1 gdn. in Gt. Oakley & Harwich. 130 mks.

42. *Barnard Dewhurst*, gent. & Jn. Drywood, pl. *Anne Drywood*, wid. & *Wm. Drywood*, gent., son & heir apparent of *Anne*, def. Manor of Warley *alias* Warley Franckes, 8 mess., 1 barn, 8 gdns., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 110 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 100 a. fresh marsh & 30s. rent in Gt. Warley, Cranham, Rainham & Wennington. £200.

43. Samuel London, pl. Jn. Spencer & w. *Agnes* & Rd. Weld & w. *Kath.*, def. Two third parts of 3 mess., 1 cott., 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Alresford, Elmstead, Fraing & Lt. Bentley. £100.

44. Oliver Skynner, pl. *Tho. Harvard* & w. *Joan*, *Hugh Gullyfer* & w. *Anne*, *Wm. Smarte*, *Hy. West* & w. *Margt.* & *Wm. Spalding* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 a. pa. in West Ham. £40.

45. *Tho. Wayte* & German (*Germanum*) Cranford, pl. *Tho. Whitbye* & w. *Margt.* & *Hy. Wayte* & w. *Lora*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 36 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Wethersfield & Toppesfield. £120.

46. *Robt. Jermyn*, kt., *Robt. Wrothe*, *Arthur Capell*, Jn. Butler, Jn. Tyndale & *Wm. Wyseman*, esqs., pl. *Robt.*, lord Rychie & w. *Penelope*, def. The hundreds of Rochford, Ongar & Harlow with their appurtenances, manors of Broomfield Hall, Warners, Astlyns, Herons, Hatfield Broad Oak, Whelpstones, Fyfield, Camsex, Southchurch, Felsted *alias* Felsted Bury, Childerditch, Tillingham, Stansgate, Eastwood *alias* Eastwood Bury, Nether Hall *alias* Bowers Hall, Upper Hall *alias* Lady Hall, Barland, Blakes, Colman, Hawkwell, Eastwick, Westwick, Leigh *alias* Leigh Hall, Lawling, Danryes, Le Howe, Patching *alias* Patching Hall, Wood Hall le Hyde, Rochford, Milton *alias* Milton Hall, Foulness *alias* South Wick, Gt. Waltham *alias* Waltham Bury, Doggettes *alias* Up Wick, South Shoebury *alias* Shoebury Magna, Hockley *alias* Hockley Hall, East Hall, South Hall, Grandcourts, Leez Priory *alias* Lees le Rychie, Parsloe *alias* Pasfield Hall, Breames, Moulsharnes, Brayntree, Earls Hall *alias* Earls Fee, Chatham Hall, Hadleigh *alias* Hadleigh ad Castrum, North Weald Bassett, Imbers, Fawkeners, Burrowes, Paslowes, Sutton Temple, Prittlewell *alias* Prittlewell Priory, Hawkwell, 2,000 mess., 2,000 tofts, 1,000 barns, 200 gdns., 10,000 a. ar., 3,000 a. mw., 10,000 a. pa., 2,000 a. wood, 5,000 a. furze & heath, 4,000 a. fresh marsh, 6,000 salt marsh, £50 rent, free fisheries, views of frankpledge & liberties & franchises in Broomfield, Felsted, Lt. & Gt. Leighs, Gt. & Lt. Waltham, Rochford, Eastwood, Prittlewell, Gt. & Lt. Stambridge, Shopland, Sutton, Gt. & Lt. Wakering, Barling, Paglesham, Canewdon, Hawkwell, Rayleigh, Hockley, Hadleigh, Leigh, South & North Benfleet, Thundersley, South & North Shoebury, Milton, Southchurch, Ashingdon, South Fambridge, Braintree, Rayne, Stebbing, Barnston, Pleshey, High Easter, Gt. & Lt. Dunmow, White Noddy, Good Easter, Writtle, Fyfield, Moreton, North Weald Bassett, Standon Massey, South Weald, Childerditch, West Horndon, Lt. Warley, Hatfield Broad Oak, Takeley, Gt. Canfield, Hallingbury Morley, Latchingdon, Lawling, Steeple, Gt. Totham, Burnham, Southminster, Purleigh, Danbury, Hazeleigh.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

Woodham Mortimer, Runsell, Bicknacre, Bobbingworth *alias* Bubbinger & Chelmsford, rectories of Felsted, Childerditch, Steeple, Lt. Leighs, Foulness & Prittlewell with all tithes belonging, advowsons of vicarages of churches of Moreton, Fyfield, Southchurch, Leigh, Rochford, South Shoebury, Hawkwell, High Ongar, Hadleigh, Ashingdon, Gt. Birch, Lt. Leighs, Felsted, Braintree, Prittlewell, Broomfield, Coggeshall, Foulness, Childerditch & Steeple. Def. acknowledge the premises to be the right of Robt. Jermyn which the def. have of the grant of Robt., lord Ryche & his wife. £7,600.

Divers Counties

[Transfer the 3 Fines to Michaelmas, 37-38 Elizabeth on p.126.]

5. *Wm. Myldmay*, Timothy Lucye, gents., Geo. Harvy, esq. & *w. Frances* & Hy. Slyngeby, esq. & *w. Frances*, def. Prop. in Mdx.; 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Orsett & Horndon [-on-the-Hill]. £161.

9. Robt. Harvey, pl. *Jn. Deeke* & *w. Eliz.* & *Wm. Norffolke* & *w. Mary*, def. Prop. in Suff.; 1 mess., 1 gdn., 18 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Kedington in Suff. & Essex; 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Kedington & Sturmer. £82.

10. *Hy. Glemham*, kt. & *Rd. Fogge*, esq., pl. *Tho. Sackville*, kt., lord Buckhurst & *w. Cecilia* & Robt. Sackville, his son & heir, def. Prop. in Sussex; 40 mess., 20 cotts., 30 tofts, 4 mills, 5 dove-cotes, 40 gdns., 20 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 800 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 1,000 a. furze & heath, 200 a. moor, 500 a. marsh & 100s. rent in Bergholt Sackville, Mount Bures, Colchester, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Copford, Easthorpe, St. Botolph-juxta-Colchester, & advowson of church of Mount Bures. £1,840.

CP25(2)/137/1739 MICHAELMAS, 37-38 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1595

1. *Jn. Duke*, pl. *Jn. More alias Taylor*, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. £100.

2. *Paul Dewes*, gent., pl. *Edw. Pike*, gent. & *w. Hester*, def. 6 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 wharf in Maldon. £140.

3. *Wm. Ellys*, pl. *Edw. Fulham* & *w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 14 a. ar. in White Notley. £41.

4. *Grace Burr*, pl. *Rd. Thurgood* & *w. Agnes*, def. 2 mess. in Chelmsford. £40.

5. *Walter Madison*, pl. *Jn. Clyffe*, gent. & *w. Anne*, def. 3 a. ar. in Buttsbury. £40.

6. *Jn. Roger*, pl. *Wm. Campyon* & *w. Anne*, def. A fourth part of 4 mess., 2 barns, 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 4 a. wood in Lt. Burstead, Mucking & Horndon-on-the-Hill. £80.

7. *Ralph Courtman*, pl. *Jn. Courtman* & *w. Margt.*, def. 10 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Baddow. £80.

8. *Hy. Kente alias Bennett*, pl. *Tho. Lowther* & *w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Foxearth. £41.

9. *Tho. Gardiner*, esq., pl. *Abraham King* & *w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Boreham. £41.

10. *Wm. Lathum*, gent., pl. *Wm. Lathum*, esq. & *w. Margt.*, def. 2 a. mw. in Stifford. £40.

11. *Roger Enyver*, pl. *Tho. Byatt* & *w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Stebbing. £40.

12. *Jn. Allen*, sen. & *Jn. Allen*, jun., pl. *Rd. Upcher* & *w. Judith*, def. 5 a. mw. in Dedham. £40.

13. *Jasper Fowle*, pl. *Rd. Ramsey* & *w. Rachel*, def. 10 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Castle Hedingham. £80.

14. *Gibert Harryngton*, pl. *Robt. Deathe* & *w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 18 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Finchingfield. 100 mks.

15. *Wm. Hall*, pl. *Joseph Smythe* & *w. Margery* & *James Warley* & *w. Anne*, def. 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

16. Bartholomew Partrydye, pl. *Rd. Whadnall* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Barking. £40.
17. Tho. Richardson, pl. *Jn. Pyck* & w. Eliz., def. 6 a. pa. called East Marsh in Burnham. £40.
18. *Rd. Frenche*, pl. Paul Seaman, def. 4 a. ar. in Walden. £40.
19. *Jn. Stelloman*, sen., pl. *Edw. Stelloman*, jun. & *Robt. Stelloman*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £80.
20. *Wm. Wassher*, clerk, pl. *Wm. Robotham*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Upminster. £40.
21. *Edw. Fage*, gent., pl. *Anthony Walker* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. pa. in Salcot Wigborough. 80 mks.
22. *Titus Curteys*, pl. *Robt. Bedford* & w. Agnes, def. 5 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Bromley. £40.
23. *Wm. Prowe*, gent., pl. *Tho. Percey* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Upminster. £80.
24. *Robt. Hare*, esq., pl. *Francis Pratt*, gent. & w. *Ursula*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6 a. mw. in Chelmsford & Moulsham. £41.
25. *Rd. Barre*, pl. *Jn. Nevill* & w. Jane, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Witham. £40.
26. *Tho. Fuller*, pl. *Francis Bacon*, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 2 a. wood in Danbury. £100.
27. *Edm. Stane*, pl. *Tho. Thrustell*, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Danbury. £80.
28. *Simon Bowde* & *James Bowde*, gents., pl. *Nicholas Cleere* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Hallingbury Morley [Gt. Hallingbury]. £40.
29. *Jn. Judde*, pl. *Tho. Auger* & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 45 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Canfield & Gt. Dunmow. £160.
30. *Wm. Tabor*, clerk, pl. *Jn. Tatem* & w. Margery, def. 4 mess., 2 curts., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Moulsham, Springfield & Broomfield. £100.
31. *Jn. Castell*, pl. *Robt. Wright*, gent. & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 16 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in West Tilbury. £100.
32. *Wm. Luckyn*, pl. *Wm. Shether* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable & 1 gdn. in Gt. Waltham. £40.
33. *Jn. Blake*, gent. & w. Eliz., pl. *Rd. Jefferey* & w. Jane, def. 1 barn & 12 a. pa. in Maldon. £60.
34. *Tho. Myller*, pl. *Jn. Bocher*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 27 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Hadstock. £80.
35. *Edw. Wilkinson*, pl. *James Chapman* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Ardleigh. £80.
36. *Roger Ewynne*, pl. *Roger Warren*, gent., def. 7 a. ar. in Twinstead & Febmarsh. £40.
37. *Jn. Smythe*, gent. & w. Eliz., pl. *Jn. Rychmond* & w. Agnes, def. 12 a. ar. in Walden. £80.
38. *Tho. Evererd*, pl. *Jn. Maryon* & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Stock & Buttsbury. £160.
39. *Geo. Bushe* & w. Anne, pl. *Roger Burgess* & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Beauchamp Roding. £40.
40. *Wm. Heckford*, pl. *Ralph Starlinge* & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3s. rent in Ardleigh & Debden. Warranty against Bridget, w. of *Tho. Bowes* & Mary, w. of *Martin Bales* & the heirs of *Bridget* & Mary. £120.
41. *Robt. Allen*, pl. *Nicholas Hamond* & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Gt. Yeldham. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

42. *Jn. Beriff & Wm. Beriff*, pl. *Tho. Ryse*, sen. & *Wm. Ryse & w. Bridget*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Belchamp Otten, St. Paul & Walter. £120.
43. *Jn. Pynchon*, gent., pl. *Jasper Vessy & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Danbury. £100.
44. *Jn. Colville*, gent. & *w. Eliz.*, pl. *Jn. Jackson & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 100 a. ar. in Ingrave. £80.
45. *Wm. Heditche*, pl. *Tho. Wiseman & Alexander Flacke & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Wodham Mortimer & Hazeleigh. £100.
46. *Tho. Josselyn*, esq., pl. *Jn. Leveson*, kt., def. Manor of Willingale Spain *alias* Spayns Hall, 4 mess., 3 cotts., 1 toft, 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 100s. rent in Willingale Spain & Doe, Shellow Bowells, Fyfield, Roxwell, Writtle, Norton & Ongar. £240.
47. *Gregory Baker*, pl. *Edw. Mann & w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £40.
48. *Rd. Lycett*, pl. *Wm. Draper & w. Mary*, def. 2 a. mw. in East Ham. £40.
49. *Bartholomew Glascock*, clerk & *Tho. Glascock*, pl. *Edw. Barfoote*, gent. & *w. Winifred*, def. Manor of Waltons & Perell, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 20s. rent in High Ongar, Chipping Ongar, Stanford Rivers & Bobbingworth. £400.
50. *Geo. Kellam*, pl. *Jeremy Fawxe & w. Margt.* & *Tho. Wealde & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 curt. in Brentwood. £40.
51. *Robt. Comyn*, clerk, pl. *Hy. Coningsbie*, esq. & *w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Stondon. £120.
52. *Edw. Archer & Francis Archer*, pl. *Hy. Archer & w. Clemence*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 12 a. ar. in Felsted. £60.
53. 'Isleium' *Cranwell*, gent., pl. *Rd. Bridges & Edw. Bridges*, gents., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 14 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £120.
54. *Jn. Collyn*, pl. *Humphrey Aylett & w. Eliz.* & *Geoffrey Maite & w. Sibyl*, def. 1 barn, 10 a. ar. & 1 rod of wood in Leaden Roding. £40.
55. *Tho. Bendyshe*, esq., pl. *Wm. Baker & w. Alice & Wm. Steade*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Sturmer & Kedington. £41.
56. *Robt. Atkinson*, esq., pl. *Rd. Josselin*, esq., def. Manor of Davyes *alias* Newhall Josselyns, 2 mess., 2 mills, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 160 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 12 a. wood, 5s. rent & common of pasture in Roding, Hatfield Broad Oak & Gt. Canfield. £400.
57. *Jn. Brewer*, pl. *Tho. Camber & w. Rabage*, def. 20 a. pa. in Langdon Hills. £80.
58. *Nicholas Strutt*, pl. *Clement Heigham*, kt. & *w. Anne*, def. Manor of Pigottes Hall, 6 mess., 4 cotts., 1 dovecote, 6 gdns., 1 orchard, 120 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 70 a. wood, £7 rent & common of pasture in Ardleigh, Dedham, Lawford, Gt. Bromley, Frating & Elmstead. £400.
59. *Wm. Gladwynne*, pl. *Wm. Wodell & Edw. Wodell & w. Christabel*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in South Weald. £40.
60. *Jn. Herde*, pl. *Edw. Godfrey & w. Joan*, def. Moiety of manor of Ramsey, 3 mess., 2 tofts, 3 gdns., 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 20s. rent in Ramsey & Bradfield. £300.
61. *Jn. Burr*, jun., pl. *Tho. Crowe & w. Agnes & Rd. Ferrye & w. Joan*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Shellow Bowells & Willingale Doe. £80.
62. *Jn. Ruck*, pl. *Robt. Hove & w. Petronella*, def. 9 a. pa. in Navestock. £60.
63. *Daniel Lark*, pl. *Wm. Clarke*, sen. & *w. Joan & Edm. Clarke & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.
64. *Geo. Niccolles*, gent., pl. *Hy. Bradbury*, esq. & *w. Marian & Wm. Bradbury*, esq.,

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

def. 8 mess., 4 tofts, 8 gdns., 1 orchard, 140 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 70 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford, Hempstead & Radwinter. Pl. grants tenement to Hy. & Wm. & the heirs of Hy.

65. Samuel Weller, pl. *Kath. Hey*, wid. & Jn. Blacket & w. *Mary*, def. Two third parts of 3 mess., 1 cott., 6 gdns., 2 orchards, 8 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Barking. £100.

66. Tho. Bendyshe, sen., esq., pl. Rd. Hovell *alias* Smythe, gent. & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 26 a. pa., 2 a. alder & a third part of manor of Frating, 5 mess., 3 gdns., 300 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 150 a. wood & 40s. rent in Frating, Elmstead & Gt. & Lt. Bentley. £400.

67. Josia Fennyng & w. Frances, pl. James Hibbert & w. *Mary* & Joan Blockley *alias* Heydon, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Henham. £40.

68. Jn. Freer, gent., pl. *Peter Poole* & w. Cecily & Jn. Neale & w. Judith, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 10½ a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Belchamp St. Paul. £50.

69. Jn. Wates, citizen & alderman of London, pl. James Hibbert & w. *Mary* & Joan Blockley, wid., def. 4 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Henham. £40.

70. Robt. Plome, sen., pl. *Edm. Purcas* & w. Judith, def. Moiety of manors of Spaines & Butlers, 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 26s. rent in Gt. Yeldham, Stambourne, Toppesfield, Lt. Yeldham & Castle Hedingham. £320.

71. Jn. Leveson, kt., pl. *Tho. Josseline*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manors of Torrell *alias* Torrells Hall *alias* Lt. Thurrock & Torrell *alias* Torrells Hall *alias* West Thurrock, 10 mess., 6 tofts, 1 windmill, 1 dovecote, 1 wharf, 6 gdns., 1 orchard, 360 a. ar., 40 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 400 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. salt marsh & £7 rent in West & East Thurrock, Chadwell, Stifford & Dodinghurst, & advowson of church of Stifford. £820.

72. Jn. Wates, citizen & alderman of London, pl. *Edm. Cotton*, gent. & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 30 a. wood in Clavering. Warranty against the heirs of Robt. Cotton, decd., father of Edm. £160.

73. Hy. Maynard, esq. & w. Susan, pl. *Wm. Godfrey* *alias* Cooper, gent., & w. Josiana & Wm. Plomer, gent. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Richmondes, 4 mess., 1 gdn., 240 a. ar., 70 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 100s. rent in Thaxted & Lindsell, & view of frankpledge in Thaxted. £200.

74. James Norris, pl. *Robt. Vincent* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 2 shops, 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Fritdewell. Warranty against Anthony Franklyn, gent. & w. Susan & her heirs & the heirs of Nicholas Marshall, decd. 130 mks.

75. Hy. Slingsbye, esq. & w. Frances, pl. Geo. Harvy, esq. & w. Frances, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 1 a. pa. & 40 a. marsh in Stow Maries. £60.

76. Hy. Kent, gent., pl. *Martin Bessell*, *Matthew Stephens*, gent., *Wm. Lawrence* & Agnes Lawrence, wid., def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 5 a. pa., 12 a. wood & common of pasture in Ardleigh & Dedham. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Lawrence, decd., father of Wm. £80.

77. Robt. Awdeley, esq., pl. *Tho. Awdeley*, Jn. Awdeley, gents., Rd. Underwoode & w. *Margery* & Beatrice Awdeley, wid., def. 1 mess., 120 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Gt. Tey & Layer Breton. 400 mks.

78. Jn. Wright, pl. Rd. Debnam & w. *Bridget*, *Tho. Lucas* & Jn. Darby & w. *Kath.*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Brentwood. £300.

79. Rd. Grene, pl. *Tho. Fuller* & w. Joan & Kath. Fuller, wid., def. 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in North Weald Bassett. Warranty against Wm. Pooley, esq. & his heirs, against the heirs of Wm. & Alice Pooley, his father & mother, & against the heirs of Jn. Pooley, kt., decd. £140.

Divers Counties

[Transfer this Fine to Easter, 38 Elizabeth; insert the 3 Fines from p.123.]

15. *Tho. Crompton*, Hy. Savile, *Tho. Smyth*, 'Gellmer' Meyrick, Hy. Lyndley & Andrew Blundon, esqs., pl. Robt., earl of Sussex, def. Prop. in Staffs., Heref., Glos., Warws., Leic. & Mdx.; & manor & park of Wanstead, 20 mess., 20 tofts, 2 mills, 40 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood & 300 a. furze & heath in Wanstead. £1,250.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

CP25(2)/137/1740

HILARY, 38 ELIZABETH

1596

1. James Bentley & w. Joan, pl. *Wm. Wallys*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £80.
2. Samuel White, gent., pl. *Robt. Danwood alias Beane* & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & 3 a. ar. in Shenfield & [South] Weald. £60.
3. Hy. Walker, pl. *Robt. Eliot* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Farnham & Hazeleigh. £41.
4. Roger Gwynne, pl. *Charles Cornwaleys*, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Dagworth & £8 rent in Pebmarsh, Twinstead, Alphamstone, Lt. Maplestead, Bulmer & Colne Engaine. Warranty against the heirs of Tho. Bedyngfeld, esq., decd. £240.
5. Jn. Sames, gent., pl. *Wm. Clarke*, gent. & w. *Susan*, def. 1 mess., 2 a. mw. & 23 a. pa. in Tolleshunt D'Arcy & Major. £100.
6. Rd. Gesling, gent., pl. *Edw. Browne*, gent., def. 5 mks. rent issuing from 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Rayleigh. 100 mks.
7. Rd. Glover, pl. *Francis Eglesfield*, gent. & w. Joan, def. 9 a. marsh in East Ham. £100.
8. Francis Bridges, pl. *Edm. Cressey*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Stock. £80.
9. Walter Searle & w. Matilda, pl. *Francis Bacon*, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 3 a. marsh & common of pasture in Dagenham & Barking. Warranty against Nicholas Bacon, kt., decd., Keeper of the Seal, his father. £200.
10. Edw. Ryche, gent., pl. *Geo. Drywood*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 4 a. ar. in Horndon [-on-the-Hill]. £50.
11. Miles Bredge & Jn. Hawes, pl. *Tho. Gray*, jun. & w. *Joan & Jn. Payne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 28 a. ar. in Tillingham & Dengie. £100.
12. Jn. Brewer, pl. *Jn. Wolmer* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft, 1 kitchen (*coquina*) & 1 gdn. in Boreham. £40.
13. Daniel Courtis, gent. & w. Kath., pl. *Arthur Jenney*, esq. & w. Agnes & *Wm. Hammond*, gent., def. 3 mess., 1 toft, 2 barns, 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, liberty & course of 1 foldage & common of pasture for 300 sheep in Chrishall. Warranty against Jn. Hamond & his father. £400.
14. Jn. Greene, gent. & *Wm. Megges*, jun., pl. *Wm. Megges*, sen., *Nicholas Pill* & w. *Eliz. & Hy. Pownsett*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Barking. £120.
15. Samuel Marche, pl. *Wm. Hoyer*, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Wormingford. £80.
16. Joseph Sydev, gent., pl. *Wm. Cantrell*, gent. & w. *Mary, Roger Warren*, gent. & *Mary Warren*, def. Manor of le Mott, 6 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 10 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10s. rent in Alphamstone, Lamarsh, Gt. Henny, Twinstead & Pebmarsh. 800 mks.
17. Nicholas Collen, gent., pl. *Geo. Barfote*, clerk & w. *Rose*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Dunmow. £300.
18. Rd. Jefferey, gent., pl. *Jn. Haylock* & w. *Martha*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Lt. Burstead. £40.
19. Mark Styward & *Tho. Styward*, esqs., pl. *Augustus Styward*, esq. & w. Anne & *Tho. Sysley*, gent., def. 4 mess., 1 barn., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 120 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 100 a. fresh marsh in Barking & Dagenham, & all manner of tithes in Barking & Dagenham, & 12 cartloads (*carectat*) of wood to be taken annually in the Forest of Waltham. 130 mks.
20. Jn. Mumfford, pl. *Mary Graye*, wid., *Hy. Graye*, kt., *Edw. Graye*, esq. & *Geo. Solme*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in White Roding, of which 16 a. ar. from Mary & the residue from Hy. £140.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

21. Tho. Harvard, pl. Huge Gulliver & w. Anne & Wm. Smarte, def. Fourth part of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 12 a. ar. in West Ham & Stratford Langthorne. £60.

22. Jn. Leventhorp, Tho. Meade & Augustus Styward, esqs., pl. Simeon Brograve, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. A fourth part of 3 parts of the manors of Layer Barlye *alias* Layer Breton & Moulsham, 4 mess., 1 gdn., 400 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 80 a. wood, 50 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent into 4 parts to be divided in Layer Breton, Moulsham, Salcott Virley, Gt. Wigborough, Layer Barlye *alias* Marney, Barstable & Layer-de-la-Haye, & advowsons of the fourth part of 3 parts of churches of Layer Breton, Salcott Virley & Tolleshunt Knights. £100.

23. Jn. Pepper & w. Isabel & Geo. Curwen, gent., pl. Jn. Mootham & w. Joan & Rd. Simnell & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Colchester. £60.

24. Jn. Flamanke & Robt. Kinge, pl. Robt. Clerke, one of the barons of the Queen's Exchequer, & w. Margt., def. Manors of Newarkes & Newlandfee, Borehams *alias* Mepsalles & St. Lawrence, 60 mess., 30 barns, 6 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 600 a. pa., 100 a. wood & £30 rent in Good Easter, High Easter, Pleshey, Mashbury, Writtle, Newland, Margaret Roding, Gt. Waltham, Sandon, Gt. Baddow, Danbury, St. Lawrence, Tillingham, Bradwell, Thaxted, Broxted, Radwinter & Wimbish, & all manner of tithes in Newlandfee, Parslowes, Imberdes, Fawkoners, Buroughes *alias* Bowers, Writtle & Newarkes. £600.

CP25(2)/137/1741

EASTER, 38 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1596

1. Jn. Scott, esq. & w. Sarah, pl. Jn. Rawlyn, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Landon & Lt. Burstead. £80.

2. Rachel Aliston & Joan Aliston, pl. Jn. Harvy & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 9 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 1 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Sible & Castle Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. £80.

3. Chrstr. Poyner, gent., pl. Tho. Harvey & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 6 barns, 3 stables, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Foxearth & Pentlow. £80.

4. Lewis Berdfeld & w. Dorothy, pl. Ralph Luckyn & w. Mary & Tho. Coefeild & w. Anne, def. 7 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5s. rent in Gt. Dunmow. £40.

5. Wm. Olyff *alias* Lambert & Wm. Deekes, pl. Jn. Wheler & w. Ursula, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Harwich. £40.

6. Wm. Towse, sen., esq. & Wm. Towse, jun., gent., his son & heir apparent, pl. Arthur Francke, gent., def. 40 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Takeley. £41.

7. Jn. Swallowe, pl. Simon Mountford, sen., gent. & w. Joan & Simon Mountford, jun., def. 1 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Walden. £50.

8. Nicholas Wychtman & Tho. Owyn, pl. Nicholas Rand & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 3s. rent in Birchanger & Hallingbury Morley [Gt. Hallingbury]. £100.

9. Jn. Brittainy, pl. Tho. Chache & w. Eliz. & Jn. Joyner, def. 3 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 14 a. ar. in South Ockendon & Warley. £80.

10. Robt. Mawe, gent. & Tho. Dyke, pl. Hester Cowper, wid. & Robt. le Gryce, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 200 a. marsh in Lt. Thurrock. £300.

11. Geo. Martyn, pl. Edm. Pyrton, esq. & w. Constance & Wm. Pyrton, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Lt. Bentley. £120.

12. Edw. Makyn, gent., pl. Geo. Rochell & w. Joan & Tho. Baker & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 stables, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Lt. Waltham, Gt. Leighs, Danbury & Sandon. £80.

13. Wm. Sydey, pl. Jn. Sydey & Wm. Kingsbury, def. 4 mess., 6 tofts, 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Alphamstone & Lamarsh. £40.

14. Alan Horde, gent., pl. Wm. Cornwallis, kt., def. Manor of Bastleden, 8 mess., 8 cott., 6 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 8 gdns., 1 orchard, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 20

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

a. moor, 40 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Basildon, Nevendon, Crays, Laindon, East Lee, Fobbing, Vange, Runwell, Ramsden, Wickford & South Hanningfield. £800.

15. Tho. Bromfylde, gent., pl. *Jn. Tucke*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 70 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. Bromley. £160.

16. Jn. Harrington, pl. *Wm. Wayte* & w. Anne & *Tho. Wayte* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 5 a. pa. in Wethersfield. £60.

17. Edw. Thursbye of Gosfield, gent., pl. *Jn. Maynarde* & Robt. Maynarde, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Bocking. £80.

18. Tho. Hayes, pl. *Tho. Perient*, gent. & w. Anne & *Ralph Some* & w. Frances, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 9 orchards, 7 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 28 a. pa. in Sandon. £80.

19. Jn. Bretton, pl. Jn. Greygoose & w. *Sarah* & Wm. Hall & w. 'Bartelmam', def. 2 parts of 12 a. ar. to be divided into 3 parts in Upminster. £80.

20. Robt. Weston, gent. & Jn. Frise, pl. *Brian Tuke*, esq. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 30 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Messing, Layer Marney & Gt. Braxted. £120.

21. Jn. Stelloman, sen., pl. *Robt. Thayer*, sen. & *Jn. Thayer*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £80.

22. Jn. Spicer, pl. *Ralph Cheney* & w. Anne & *Jn. Cutford*, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Rainham. £60.

23. Jn. Flamanke & Robt. Kinge, pl. *Lewis Cofeilde* & w. Joan & Robt. Cofeilde, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 70 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Thaxted. £80.

24. Nicholas Stevens & Hy. Aynsworth, pl. *Tho. Howard*, kt. *alias* lord Tho. Howard & w. Kath., def. Manor of Abbes Hall *alias* Abbes in Wigborough *alias* Wigbergh *alias* Wigburgh *alias* Gt. Wigborowe, 20 mess., 10 cott., 15 gdns., 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 200 a. marsh & 100s. rent in Wigborough, Tollesbury & Salcott, free fishery in the waters of Wigborough, & advowson of church of Wigborough. £300.

25. Robt. Freman, pl. *Rd. Bentley* & w. Eliz. & *Robt. Bentley*, def. 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Ashdon. £41.

26. Wm. Towse, esq. & Laurence Palmer, pl. *Rd. Palmer* & *Denise Palmer*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Stansted Mountfitchet. £80.

27. Jn. Wright & w. Emma & Wm. Shelley, pl. *Wm. Sompnor*, jun. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Harlow. £100.

28. James Alyngton, gent., pl. *Rd. Bentley* & w. Eliz. & *Robt. Bentley*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 8 a. wood & 2s. rent in Walden & Ashdon. £200.

29. Francis Covell & Anthony Slater, pl. *Tho. Gill*, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Jenkyns, 8 mess., 8 tofts, 1 doveote, 16 gdns., 6 orchards, 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 30s. rent & common of pasture for 100 sheep in Mucking, Horndon-on-the-Hill, East Tilbury, Stanford-le-Hope, Orsett, Corringham & Chadwell. £100.

30. Jn. Vere, esq., pl. *Edm. Pirton*, esq. & w. Constance & *Wm. Pirton*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. Manor of Lt. Bentley, 20 mess., 6 barns, 4 gdns., 400 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Lt. Bentley & Tendring, & advowson of church of Lt. Bentley. £200.

31. Robt. Goldinge & Wm. Tyflyn, esqs., pl. *Arthur Goldinge*, esq. & *Hy. Goldinge*, his son & heir apparent, def. Manor of Lt. Birch, 1 mess., 1 doveote, 2 gdns., 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 10s. rent in Lt. & Gt. Birch & Copford, & advowson of church of Lt. Birch. £200.

32. Tho. Iles, gent., pl. *Daniel Currys*, gent. & w. Kath. & *Roger Colman* & w. Jane, def. 3 mess., 3 tofts, 2 barns, 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 40 a. wood, liberty & course of foldage & common of pasture for 300 sheep in Chrishall. £160.

33. *Ralph Turner*, gent., pl. *Robt. Elyott* & w. *Dorothy*, *Agnes Whitley*, wid., *Rd. Stane* & w. Kath. & *Thomasine Gogean alias* Goodhewyn, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 18 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Amberden & Debden. £80.

34. *Edm. Sam* & w. Margt., pl. *Geo. Lawe* & w. Agnes & *Edu. Marten* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £50.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

35. Jn. Jefferson & Tho. Smyth, pl. Tho. Harvard & w. Joan & Hy. West & w. Margt., def. Three parts of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 12 a. ar. into 4 parts to be divided in West Ham & Stratford Langthorne; to Jn. Jefferson 2 parts & Tho. Smyth 1 part.

36. Jn. Brograve, esq., pl. Francis Huberde, esq. & w. Eliz., Robt. Golding, esq. & Jn. Wilsha, gent., def. A fourth part of manors of Layer Barlee *alias* Breton & Moulsham, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Layer Breton, Moulsham, Salcott Virley, Gt. & Lt. Wigborough, Layer Marney, Barstable & Layer-de-la-Haye, & a fourth part of advowsons of churches of Layer Breton, Salcott Virley & Tolleshunt Knights. £100.

37. Jn. Tanner & Leonard Caston, gents., pl. Jn. Smythe, kt., def. Manors of Midlemae *alias* Vydeluys *alias* Toftes & Lt. Baddow Hall, 3 mess., 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 6 gdns., 4 orchards, 300 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 10 a. alder, 1 'gurgit', free fishery, 60s. rent & common of pasture in Middlemead, Lt. & Gt. Baddow, Boreham, Danbury, Hatfield Feverel, Ulling, Springfield, Woodham Walter & Sandon, free warren in Middlemead, Lt. & Gt. Baddow & Boreham, & view of frankpledge in Middlemead, Lt. & Gt. Baddow, Boreham, Danbury, & goods & chattels of felons & fugitives & deodands in [same places], & advowson of church of Lt. Baddow. £400.

38. Edw. Arther, pl. Tho. Fynes *alias* Clynton, esq. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Malgraves, 3 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 400 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 240 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill, Orsett & Laindon Hills. To Mary for life, remainder to Tho. for life & his heirs; in default of issue, def. grant premises to pl. for 61 years for an annual rent of £51 for life of Anne, now w. of Wm. Harris, & after her death for the rest of the 61 years. £600.

39. Edm. Dameron, pl. Edm. Pottes & w. Bridget, def. 10 a. ar. in Gt. Bentley. £41.

40. Jn. Pynchon, gent., pl. Robt. Pease, gent. & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Springfield. £80.

41. Robt. Turpyn & Jn. Prynce, pl. Ralph Nyghtingale, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Widdington & Newport. £80.

42. Benjamin Knyght, pl. Andrew Byles & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. pa. in Ramsden Bellhouse. £41.

43. Francis Barnarde, gent., pl. Tho. Weste, gent., def. 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 30 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Langdon Hills. £100.

44. Tho. Addams, pl. Jn. Brownwint, gent. & w. Mary, def. A third part of 1 mess., 12 a. pa. & 10½ a. marsh in Upton Place *alias* Placestock & Ham. £80.

45. Tho. Cornewe, pl. Tho. Thorneton & w. Kath., def. 6 a. ar. in Walthamstow. £40.

46. Hy. Aylert, pl. Tho. Dowsett & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in High Laver. £80.

47. Wm. Glascocke & Jn. Glascocke, his son, pl. Tho. Bernard & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Shellow Bowells & Willingale Doe. £80.

48. Judith Jenkins, wid., pl. Peter Snowe & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Witham. £80.

49. Robt. Foster, pl. Wm. Neale & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. in High Laver & Magdalen Laver. £50.

50. Wm. Perte, gent., pl. Gabriel Archer, gent., def. 5 mess., 5 gdns., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Mountnessing. Warranty against Chrstr. Archer, father of def., & his heirs. £200.

51. Tho. Wale, pl. James Hamond & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Debden & Amberden. £80.

52. Jn. Brett, pl. Wm. Wood & w. Eliz., def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Boreham. £41.

53. Alan Convers, pl. Edw. Humberstone & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 16d. rent in Fyfield. £80.

54. Nicholas Doddginge, pl. Edw. Hempsted & w. Alice, def. 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Kedington. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

55. Mathew Kempe, pl. Jn. Ellys, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
56. Jn. Meade, jun., pl. Rd. Radley & w. Margery, def. 4½ a. ar in Gt. Waltham. £40.
57. Robt. Bendey, pl. Rd. Bentley & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & ½ a. wood in Ashdon. £80.
58. Chrstr. Sache, pl. Jn. Wyttam & w. Prudence, def. 1 mess., 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Blackmore. £50.
59. Rd. Cole, pl. Jn. Pye & w. 'Roda', def. 6 mess., 3 tofts, 6 gdns. & 4 a. ar. in Colchester. £160.
60. Hy. Twyford, gent., pl. Tho. Tailford & w. Eliz., def. 3 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £41.
61. Giles Allen, sen. & Giles Allen, jun., pl. Ralph Northen, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 1 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Ardleigh. £80.
62. Tho. Grene & Hugh Woodcocke, pl. Francis Bacon, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 22 a. mw., 25 a. pa. & 25 a. wood in Barking & Dagenham. £300.
63. Edm. Aleyn, gent., pl. Wm. Basrwick & w. Helen & Eliz. Basrwick, wid., def. 10 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Hatfield Peverel. £60.
64. Wm. Casse, pl. Rd. Smyth alias Maulter & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 curt. & 10 a. ar. in Stapleford Tawney. £50.
65. Tho. Allen, pl. Stephen Reade alias Davye & w. Griselda, def. 6 a. ar. in Kedington. £40.
66. Wm. Lynne, gent., pl. Wm. Sidey, gent., def. 60 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Tendring. £140.
67. Jn. Sherewood, pl. Jn. Froste & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in Belchamp Walter. £40.
68. Rd. Hare, pl. Jn. Woodwarde & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 18 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Fairstead. £80.

Divers Counties

[Insert the Fine (Crompton) from p.126.]

4. Jn. Peyton, Tho. Tyrrell, Andrew Blunden, esqs. & Ezechiel Rayner & Charles Tyrrell, gents., pl. Edw. Riche, esq., def. Prop. in Oxon., Bucks. & Suff.; & manor of Butlers Hall in Shopland, 10 mess., 6 tofts, 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 100 a. fresh marsh, 50 a. salt marsh & 50s. rent in Shopland, Sutton, Barling, Wakering, Eastwood, Prittlewell & Leigh. £3,300.

CP25(2)/137/1742

TRINITY, 38 ELIZABETH

1596

1. Edw. Cappe, pl. Tho. Freman, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. in Ashdon. £40.
2. Geo. Lawreman, pl. Wm. Valentyne alias Wheeler & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in West Ham. £41.
3. James Wakeringe, pl. Jn. Hutt, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 7 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Rivenhall. £60.
4. Tho. Jeale, pl. Jn. Skyrme & w. Eliz., def. 2 a. fresh marsh in West Marsh & Dagenham. £40.
5. Jn. Ashin, pl. Alexander Pyptor, def. 16 a. ar., 16 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Shenfield. £60.
6. Tho. Dowsett, pl. Edw. Nevell & w. Kath. & Jn. Nevell, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Woodham Ferrers. £80.
7. Wm. Creswell, pl. Rd. Harryson & w. Dorothy, def. 9 a. ar. in Eastwood. £40.
8. Alexander Dygbye, pl. Tho. Buxston & w. Rachel, def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 40 a. marsh in Langenhoe. £120.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

9. Jn. Parker, pl. Jn. Sayer & w. Anne, def. 4 a. ar. in Ardleigh. £40.
10. Jn. Higham, pl. Jn. Pyncheon, gent. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £80.
11. Jn. Seakes, pl. Jn. Cookoe, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Birch. £60.
12. Tho. Frenche, gent., pl. Jn. Tyndall, esq. & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 1 a. mw. & 41 a. pa. in Halstead. £100.
13. Robt. Bacon, pl. Tho. Broughton & w. Mirabel, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in Harwich. £40.
14. Tho. Wood, pl. Wm. Rothman, jun., def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 13 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Pleshey & Gt. Waltham, & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Pleshey. £80.
15. Rd. Wallies, sen., pl. James Bentley & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £80.
16. Robt. Midleton, pl. Paul Smythe, gent. & Syriack (*Sirackus*) Rose, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 3 a. mw. in Barking. £40.
17. Wm. Woodhall, esq., pl. Wm. Strachie, sen. [& w. Eliz.], Wm. Strachie, jun., gent., Jn. Strachie, gent. & Tho. Strachie, def. 1 mess. & 2 tofts in Walden. £50.
18. Rd. Reignoldes, pl. Hy. Claye & w. Ellen, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Abridge [in Lambourne]. To Hy. for the life of Ellen. £41.
19. Drogo Drewry, kt., Wm. Bowes, kt., Jn. Poyntz, kt., Edw. Bacon, esq. & Wm. Twysden, esq., pl. Moyle Finche, kt. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Brighdingsea, 15 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. marsh, 40s. rent & free warren in Brighdingsea & Thorington. [*Consideration illegible.*]
20. Wm. Clark, pl. Robt. Beane *alias* Danwood & w. Anne, def. 6 mess., 2 curts., 6 gdns. & 3 a. pa. in South Weald & Shenfield. £140.
21. Tho. Browne, jun., pl. Tho. Meller & w. Joan & Hy. Wayte & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Belchamp Walter. £50.
22. Tho. Barwicke, gent. & w. Margt., pl. Hy. Reade, def. 4 mess., 1 watermill, 5 gdns., 47 a. ar., 34 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 180 a. wood, 20 a. marsh & a moiety of 1 watermill in Alresford. To def. for 80 years at an annual rent of £30.
23. Hy. Cotes & Jn. Ethell, gents., pl. Jn. Vavasour, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 16 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. £80.
24. Wm. Fysshier, jun. & Roger Cole, pl. Christiana Turnor, wid., Stephen Powle, esq. & w. Margt., Jn. Smythe, Arthur Smythe & Robt. Sandford, gents., def. Manors of Bacons & Floreis, 8 mess., 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 10 a. fresh marsh in Gt. & Lt. Tey, Pontisbright, Aldham, Earls Colne, Wakes Colne, Mount Bures, Markshall & Feering. £320.
25. Anthony Irbye, esq. & Geo. Style, pl. Geo. Reding, gent., def. Prebend & rectory of West Thurrock, 2 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 2 gdns., 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh & 53s. 4d. rent in West Thurrock. £400.
26. Rd. Reignold[es], pl. Jn. Drakeford & w. Margery, Francis Allen & w. Eliz., Tho. Lincolne & w. Eliz. & Hugh Sherratt & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lambourne. £60.

Note: The File for Michaelmas, 38-39 Elizabeth is missing.

1. Edw. Godfray, pl. Isaac Wyot, gent., def. 1½ a. mw. in Theydon Garnon. £40.
2. Wm. Fitch, pl. Jn. Smythe, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Bocking. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

3. Justinian Kydd, pl. *Brian* Cave & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in West Ham & Plaistow. £100.
4. Rd. Tybbolde, pl. Jn. Cooc & w. *Mary*, def. 1 barn & 4 a. pa. in Bocking. £40.
5. Edw. Sysley, gent., pl. Augustus Steward, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £200.
6. Wm. Ramsey, pl. Jn. Pickman, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Lambourne & Theydon Bois. £100.
7. Jonas Wyndell, pl. *Rd.* Usher, Tho. Usher & w. Joan, Robt. Usher & Jn. Choate, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 3 a. ar. & 4a. pa. in Bocking. £60.
8. Wm. Sparowe, pl. *Tho.* Shawe & w. Dorothy, def. 6 a. ar. in Cranham. £40.
9. Tho. Fordam, pl. *Rd.* Fardle & w. Wiburga, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Chrishall. £40.
10. Edm. Mountjoy *alias* Moungey & Rd. Elmer, gents., pl. *Rd.* Walford, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Wethersfield. £80.
11. Edw. Searle, pl. *Peter* Somner & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Epping. £50.
12. Jn. Kempton, pl. *Robt.* Hamond & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
13. Edw. Skotte, pl. *Tho.* Riche, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Colchester & Lexden. £100.
14. Tho. Jenens, clerk, pl. *Laurence* Bingham & w. Agnes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 1 a. pa. in Danbury. £80.
15. Jn. Atwood *alias* Wood, esq., pl. *Tho.* Lake, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Greenstead [-juxta-Ongar]. £100.
16. Rd. Price, pl. *James* Pitcher & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Tolleshunt Major. £40.
17. Geo. Frythe & Tho. Browne, pl. *Vincent* Amcottes, gent., def. 5 mess., 2 cotts., 3 barns, 5 gdns., 2 a. mw., 1 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 1 a. fresh marsh in Stratford Langthorne & West Ham. £100.
18. Hy. Kent, gent., pl. Jn. Mayer & w. Eliz., def. 14 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Foxearth & Liston. £41.
19. Rd. Smart & Tho. Branston, gents., pl. *Rd.* Rochester, def. 12 mess., 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Terling & Witham. £280.
20. Robt. Glover, gent., pl. Wm. Hill & w. *Mary* & *Anthony* Buckle, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Gt. Ilford & Barking. £100.
21. Wm. West, pl. *Hy.* West, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Langdon Hills & Orsett. £100.
22. Jn. Beryman, clerk, pl. Wm. Mosse *alias* Moyse & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Rochford. £40.
23. Tho. Turnor, gent., pl. Elizeus Garyngton, gent., def. Manor of New Hall *alias* Brempons in Purleigh. £400.
24. Hy. Merytowne, pl. *Alan* Mountioye *alias* Moungey, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. Manor of Auncells, 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Auncells, Althamstone, Henny & Twinstead. £160.
25. Matthew Kempe, pl. *Robt.* Cotwyn & w. Eleanor, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard, in Bocking. £80.
26. Jn. Agmondesham, esq., pl. Wm. Muschampe, esq. & w. *Mary* & *Drugo* Pickus *alias* Pickays, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. Manor of Bowelles *alias* Cock & Bowelles *alias* Boyles, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 7s. rent in South Weald. £100.
27. Rd. Luckyn, pl. Wm. Bastwyck & w. Helen & Eliz. Bastwyck, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Hatfield Peverel. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

28. Geoffrey Nyningale, esq., pl. *Robt. Harvey & Jn. Cockett*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1½ a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Widdington & Newport. £41.

29. Tho. Symondes, clerk, pl. *Tho. Cock, sen. & w. Eliz. & Tho. Cock, jun., son & heir*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Farnham. £80.

30. Edm. Molineux, pl. *Mary Hopkins, wid. & Jn. Locke & w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 30 a. marsh in Canewdon. £120.

31. Tho. Sumpner, pl. *Robt. Hellham & w. Mary & Tho. Grave & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 30 a. pa. in Harlow. £80.

32. Edw. Willyamson, clerk & Joan Williamson, wid., pl. *Tho. Shawe & w. Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 46 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Cranham & Bishops Ockendon. £120.

33. Jn. Aldridge *alias* Bedell & Geo. Harris, pl. *Jn. Langham*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Newport Pond & Widdington. £60.

34. Jn. Danyon, pl. *Jn. Madison & w. Susan & Edw. Some*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Sandon & Springfield. £120.

35. Paul Bayning, citizen & alderman of London, Andrew Bayning, citizen & grocer of London & Jn. Lyons, gent., pl. *Jn. Ferrers, esq., son & heir of Humphrey Ferrers, kt. & w. Dorothy*, def. Manors of Ilgars & Latchleys, 20 mess., 20 cott., 2 watermills, 2 dovecotes, 40 gdns., 40 orchards, 500 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & £11 rent in Ilgars, Latchleys, Billericay, Buttsbury & Woodham Ferrers. Warranty against Humphrey. £600.

36. [Parties as in no. 35.] Manor of Blountes, 20 mess., 20 cott., 20 barns, 2 watermills, 1 windmill, 2 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 30 orchards, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 120 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & £10 rent in Stock, Billericay, & advowson of church of Stock. Warranty as above. £600.

25(2)/137/1744

EASTER, 39 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1595

1. Rd. Monke, pl. *Tho. Waklyn & Joyce Waklyn*, def. 5 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. pa. in Thaxted. £100.

2. Francis Bridges, pl. *Jn. Clyffe, gent. & w. Anne*, def. 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Stock. £50.

3. Tho. Sorrell, pl. *Rd. Cowland & w. Margery*, def. 4 a. mw. in Gt. Waltham. £40.

4. Robt. Wade, gent., pl. *Robt. Wade, 'yoman' & w. Kath.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Ardleigh. £41.

5. Jn. Wright, pl. *Jn. Loveden, esq. & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess. in Chelmsford. £40.

6. Tho. Harvy, gent., pl. *Tho. Cawston*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 45 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 20 a. marsh & 6 a. alder in Lawford, Mistley & Manningtree. £200.

7. *Agnes Fuller & James Beard*, pl. *Jn. Fuller & Hy. Fuller*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Chigwell. £50.

8. Rd. Spranger, pl. *Tho. Glascocke & w. Eliz.*, def. 28 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in High Ongar. £80.

9. Nicholas Sibley, pl. *Jn. Fynche & w. Helen & Wm. Fynche*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 8 a. mw. in Harlow. £80.

10. Rd. Stane, sen., pl. *Hy. Lyman*, def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 13 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Navestock. £00.

11. Edm. Randolphe, gent. & w. Margt., pl. *Jn. Jarret & w. Anne, Anthony Jarrett & Timothy Jarrett*, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. mw. in Gt. Ilford & Barking. £160.

12. Rose Pynchon, wid., pl. *Philip Stubbes, gent. & w. Eliz. & Edw. Hasteler & w. Sarah*, def. Manor of Battles, 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Gt. Baddow, Dengie & Tillingham, & rectory of Gt. Baddow. £200.

13. Robt. Clerk, one of the barons of the Queen's Exchequer, pl. *Hy. Luckyn*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 20 a. marsh in Mayland, Southminster & Steeple. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

14. Jn. Walderne & Anne Cole, wid., pl. *Geo. Harvie, esq. & w. Frances*, def. 20 a. fresh marsh & 1 way (*chimino*) in Barking. £200.
15. Jn. Stocks, gent., pl. *Geoffrey Heward & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1½ a. wood in Farnham. £80.
16. Jn. Burton, Chrstr. Brockholl & Jn. Maysaunt, pl. *Hy. Snelhawke alias Snellocke*, jun., gent. & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Finchingfield. £100.
17. Tho. Cornell, pl. Samuel Sewell & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Wimbish & Radwinter. £80.
18. Bartholomew Browne, pl. *Jn. Harrington & w. Margery, Wm. Packington & w. Joyce*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 25 a. wood in Sible Hedingham. £80.
19. Tho. Thompson, pl. *Robt. Bacon & w. Rebecca*, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in Harlow. £40.
20. Jn. Watt[es], esq., pl. *Tho. Harris, esq.*, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 100 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 300 a. fresh marsh in Gt. & Lt. Wakering & Hockley. £1,000.
21. Wm. Marler, jun. & Arthur Marler, gents., pl. *Wm. Marler, sen., gent.*, def. 5 mess., 1 cott., 5 gdns., 3 orchards, 300 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in Halstead, Coggeshall, Markshall, Feering, Tey & Kelvedon. £240.
22. Tho. Jeale, pl. *Wm. Drywood & w. Margt.*, def. 1 toft, 20 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Upminster. £60.
23. James Hamond, pl. James Warley & w. Anne, def. 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £50.
24. Rd. Stane, sen., pl. Rd. Stane, jun. & w. Cazia & Wm. Hollawaye, def. 1 mess., 1 barn., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 10 a. ar., & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Tendring. £100.
25. Robt. Moncke & w. Eliz., pl. *Wm. Corneli & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn. & 1 rood ar. in Walden. £41.
26. Tho. Samwell & Jn. Allexander, pl. Jn. Sames, def. 4 mess., 1 toft, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 5 a. wood & 4 a. alder in Broomfield & Lt. Waltham. £160.
27. Jn. Frize, pl. *Robt. Lawrens & w. Anne & Robt. Bridgman & w. Mary*, def. 10 a. ar. & 16 a. pa. in Tollethunt Knights & Salcott. £80.
28. Hy. Cocke, gent., pl. *Jn. Denham alias Howsden, gent. & w. Dorothy & Jn. Swanne*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 45 a. ar. in Gt. Chesterford & Littlebury. £100.
29. Nicholas Mallyver, pl. Tho. Pratt, sen. & w. Eliz. & Tho. Pratt, jun. & w. Grace, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Brookwalden alias Audley End. £40.
30. Rd. Wyseman, pl. Wm., lord Compton. Manor of Cobhams alias Chobhams alias Chebhams, 10 mess., 6 tofts, 10 gdns., 100 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 4 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Cobhams, Stratford Langthorne, Ham & Leytonstone. £320.
31. Wm. Everard, pl. *Tho. Lord & w. Temperance & Rd. Cowland & w. Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 10 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. £80.
32. Edw. Salmon & Wm. Fuller, pl. *James Wortham & w. Frances*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 24 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 16 a. pa., 4 a. wood & common of pasture in Ramsden Bellhouse, East & South Hanningfield & Rettendon. £80.
33. Jn. Mayle & Rd. Weaver, pl. *Jn. Glascock & w. Margt., Tho. Glascock & w. Eliz. & Geo. Glascock*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 66 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Blackhall, Bobbingworth & Moreton. £160.
34. Robt. Bourne, gent., pl. *Jn. Glascock & w. Margt., Tho. Glascock & w. Eliz. & Andrew Glascock*, def. Manor of Blacke Hall, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 150 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 1 a. moor, 40s. rent & common of pasture in Bobbingworth & Moreton. £240.
35. Edm. Wright, pl. *Hy. Brampton & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess. & 1 barn in Walden. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

36. David Sygswycke, pl. *Jn. Newton* & w. *Bridget*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Rayleigh. £60.

37. *Jn. Wright*, pl. *Francis Pondreth*, gent. & w. *Ursula*, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 3 orchards, 170 a. ar., 12 a. wood & 4 a. moor in South Weald, Brentwood, Shenfield & Gt. Warley. £300.

38. *Walter Guy*, pl. *Jn. Salmon* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 a. pa. & 16 a. wood in Gt. Warley. £41.

39. *Rd. Jervis*, pl. *Agnes Hed*, *Jn. Hed* & *Tho. Hed*, def. 3 mess. & 1 gdn. in Ballingdon. £40.

40. *Joan Buckingham*, wid., pl. *Wm. Sympson*, def. 3 mess., 4 gdns. & 1 orchard in Colchester. £80.

41. *Tobias Makyn* & w. *Kath*, pl. *Tho. Lyvinge* & w. *Rose*, def. 10 a. pa. in Abberton & Fingringhoe. £60.

42. *Rd. Barre*, pl. *Walter Heesines* & w. *Priscilla*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Witham. £60.

43. *Wm. Borrewe*, pl. *Jn. Harrington* & w. *Martha*, def. 6 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 2 a. wood in Newport Pond & Walden. £60.

44. *Chrstr. Tayler*, pl. *Jn. Thresher*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

45. *Robt. Bourne*, gent., pl. *Jn. Glascock* & w. *Margt. & Geo. Glascock* & w. *Sarah*, def. 6 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Bobbingworth & Moreton. £60.

46. *Jn. Meade* & *Jn. Ockold*, gents., pl. *Wm. Eve* & w. *Alice*, def. 3 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Margaret Roding, Shellow Bowells & Chignall St. James & St. Mary. £80.

47. *Geo. Daie* & w. *Mary*, pl. *Alexander Dossiter* & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4d. rent in Gt. Baddow. £40.

48. *Tho. Guy*, jun., pl. *Hy. Glascock*, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Coggeshall. £60.

49. *Jn. Turniche*, pl. *Ferdinand Richardson* alias *Heyborne*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 12 a. pa. in Barking. £40.

50. *Jn. Pake*, gent. & w. *Anne*, pl. *Robt. Gynes*, gent. & w. *Lucy*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Broomfield. £80.

51. *Kellam FitzHughe*, pl. *Robt.*, earl of Sussex, & w. *Bridget*, def. 70 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Lt. Dunmow. £120.

52. *Joan Cole*, wid. & *Nicholas Cole*, pl. *Edw. Coe*, gent., son & heir of *Tho.*, def. 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Hempstead. £50.

53. *Tho. Bleeche*, pl. *Rd. Cowland* & w. *Margery*, def. 3 a. mw. in Gt. Waltham. £40.

54. *Tho. Lord*, pl. *Wm. Everard* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in High Easter. £80.

55. *Edw. White*, gent., pl. *Wm. Harris*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 120 a. wood in Rochford & Greenstead. £400.

56. *Jn. Lierpoole* & *Robt. Evans*, pl. *Jn. Sorrell*, def. 60 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. £120.

57. *Edw. Aldred*, gent., pl. *Robt. Symons*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. Manor of Salisbury Hall, 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 66s. 8d. rent in Walthamstow. £450.

58. *Robt. Annys* alias *Smythe*, pl. *Stephen Adcocke* alias *Cole* & w. *Kath.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Sturmer & Kedington. £60.

59. *Jn. Sorrell*, Edm. *Tompson* & *Abraham Tompson*, pl. *Wm. Ryce* & w. *Bridget*, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Belchamp Otten, Walter & St. Paul. £140.

60. *Edw. Mille*, esq., pl. *Tho. Dowe*, def. 20 a. pa. in Stock. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

61. Nicholas Owles, pl. *Jn. Swallowe* & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 stable, 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Gt. Bentley. £80.

Divers Counties

7. *Jeremiah Bettenham*, esq., *Nich. Lowe, Jn. Lany, Humphrey Leigh & Tho. Barde*, gents., pl. *Rd. Josselyne*, esq., def. *Manors of Davyes Hall alias New Hall, Josselyns, Bromeshaw Bury alias Brownsey Bury & High Roothing Bury alias Roothing Bury*, 6 mess., 6 tofts, 1 watermill, 3 dovecotes, 4 gdns., 80 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 40s. rent, liberty of fishery & view of frankpledge in *Hatfield Regis alias Hatfield Broad Oak, Canfield & High & Aythorpe Roding*, & advowson of church of *High Roding*; & prop. in *Herts*. £1,200.

16. *Jn. Talkarne*, gent., pl. *Jn. Wortley*, gent. & w. *Bridget*, def. 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in *Ashen alias Esse*; & prop. in *Suff*. £220.

CP25(2)/137/1745

TRINITY, 39 ELIZABETH

1595

1. *Nicholas Harris*, pl. *Rd. Franke*, esq., def. 6 a. ar. in *Hatfield Broad Oak*. £40.

2. *James Bowcher*, esq., pl. *Jane Clovill*, wid. & *Percival Clovill*, esq., son of *Jane*., def. 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in *West Hanningfield*. £80.

3. *Robt. Heard*, pl. *Edw. Judson & w. Hester*, def. A third part of a moiety of 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa., 1 a. wood, 10 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. salt marsh & common of pasture for 12 cows & 30 sheep in *West Tilbury*. £40.

4. *Jn. Wood*, gent., pl. *Rd. Glascock & Hy. Glascock*, gents., def. 1 toft, 18 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 20 a. fresh marsh in *West Ham*. £160.

5. *Rd. Prescott*, pl. *Andrew Solme* & w. *Mary & Wm. Byspham & w. Margt.*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in *West Hanningfield & Gt. Baddow*. £120.

6. *Geo. Fleetwoodd*, esq. & *Nicholas Wentworth*, gent., pl. *Edw. Fleetwoodd*, clerk & w. *Christiana*, def. 20 a. ar., 160 a. pa., 160 a. fresh marsh & 140 a. salt marsh in *Lt. Wakering & Paglesham*. £520.

7. *Mathias Otten* & w. *Thomasine*, pl. *Stephen Fytche & w. Sarah*, def. Moiety of 6 mess., 2 gdns. & 12 a. ar. in *Brentwood, South Weald & Shenfield*. £60.

8. *Jn. Norton & Jn. Duffield*, gents., pl. *Tho. Snowe & w. Mary*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in *Braintree & Bocking*. £200.

9. *Tobias Bredge*, pl. *Edw. Bredge* & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess. in *Hatfield Broad Oak*. £40.

10. *Edw. Bugges*, esq., pl. *Jn. Addams* & w. *Mary*, def. 4 a. mw. in *Harlow*. £41.

11. *Geo. Solme*, pl. *Tho. Hayes* & w. *Alice*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 13 a. pa. in *Sandon*. £60.

12. *Benjamin Cowey*, pl. *Lancelot Hilles* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 40 a. marsh in *Tollesbury*. £80.

13. *Jn. Josselyn*, *Francis Barington*, *Wm. Towse* & *Rd. Franck*, esqs., *James Choppyn* & *Hy. Barnard*, pl. *Rd. Evyns* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in *High Roding*. £40.

14. *Wm. Pert* & *Jn. Ryder*, pl. *Rd. Barnarde*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in *Berners Roding & Willingale Doe*. £100.

15. *Brian Tuke*, esq., pl. *Peter Tuke*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 3 a. moor in *Layer Marney & Gt. Wigborough*. £120.

16. *Solomon Drywood*, pl. *Jn. Maynarde* & w. *Eliz.* & *Wm. Maynarde*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in *Braintree*. £80.

17. *James Noble*, pl. *Jn. Clumtre* & w. *Amy*, def. 3 mess. & 1 gdn. in *Terling*. £40.

18. *Andrew Solme*, pl. *Tho. Hayes* & w. *Alice*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 3 orchards, 7 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 23 a. pa. in *Sandon*. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

19. Norton Greene & Tho. Ive, esqs., pl. *Jn. Ive*, esq. & w. Frances, def. 3 mess., 1 water-mill, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Boxted. £140.

20. Robt. Gooddyer, pl. *Jn. Bundock*, def. 6 a. mw., 1 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Downham & Ramsden Bellhouse. £80.

21. *Jn. Heydon*, pl. *Jn. Havers* & w. Anne, def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Elsenham. £40.

22. Tho. Lynsey, gent., pl. *Tho. Tabor*, def. 2 mess., 5 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Stock & West Hanningfield. £60.

23. Robt. Hughson & w. Deborah, pl. *Rd. Slinge*, Robt. Salmon & w. 'Phininna' & Robt. Stratton & w. 'Phininna', def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 5 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Canewdon. £41.

24. Tho. Hayes, pl. *Geo. Solme* & w. Anne & *Jn. Madyson* & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 36 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 22 a. pa. in Sandon. £100.

25. Edw. Cowlande, gent., pl. Tho. Clynton *alias* Fynes, esq. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 40 a. pa. & 100 a. wood in East Warley *alias* Lt. Warley. Def. grant the tenements to pl. from Michaelmas 1601 for 4 years at an annual rent of £14 payable to Mary. £280.

26. Ralph Hawden, clerk, pl. *Jn. Walker* & w. Margt., def. 1 toft, 2 barns, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £100.

27. Edw. Hawkyngs, gent., pl. *Hy. Payne*, esq. & Robt. Hawkyngs, gent., def. Manor of Cleece, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 80 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Alphamstone. Pl. grants the tenement to Robt. for 10½ years at an annual rent of £20.

28. Tho. Josseline, esq., pl. *Robt. Sandford*, gent. & *Tho. Sandford*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Willingale Doe & Spain & Shellow Bowells. £100.

29. Edw. Thursbye, jun., gent., pl. *Wm. Maynard* & w. Anne, *Robt. Maynard* & *Jn. Maynard*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 14 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Bocking. £100.

Divers Counties

12. *Jn. Mayne*, gent., pl. *Joseph Mayne*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Moiety of 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Gt. Warley; & prop. in Staffs. & Lincs. £190.

15. *Jn. Smythe*, gent., pl. *Tho. Colte*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Sturmer & Haverhill; & prop. in Suff. £160.

CP25(2)/138/1746 MICHAELMAS, 39-40 ELIZABETH (2 files) 1597

1. *Rd. Terrytt*, pl. *Francis Pratt* & w. *Ursula* & *Edw. Kyng* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Moulsham in parish of Chelmsford. £60.

2. *Robt. Kinge*, pl. *Jn. Braynwood* & w. *Bridget*, def. 8 a. ar. in Gt. Waltham. £40.

3. *Hy. Barnard*, pl. *Jn. Parker* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £100.

4. *Anthony Luther*, gent., pl. *Chrstr. Chiborne*, esq. & *Charles Chiborne*, gent., his son & heir apparent, def. 140 a. wood in Messing & Layer Marney. £200.

5. *Robt. Stelloman*, pl. *Jasper Vessey* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 44 a. pa., 4 a. wood & common of pasture in Runsell & Danbury. £160.

6. *Robt. Burchard*, pl. *Jn. Ligett* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 dovecote & 17 a. ar. in Witham. £40.

7. *Wm. Danyell*, clerk, pl. *Edm. Smythe* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 7 a. ar. in Springfield. £40.

8. *Rd. Spranger*, pl. *Bartholomew Glascock*, clerk & w. *Alice*, def. 6 a. ar. & 9 a. pa. in High Ongar. £50.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

9. Robt. Bourne, gent., pl. *Tho. Walsyngham*, kt. & w. Adrian, def. 100 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 110 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Bobbingworth, & a moiety of advowson of church. £500.
10. Gregory Shettelworthe, pl. *Jn. Barker*, gent. & w. Frances, def. 2 mess., 4 gdns., 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & ½ a. wood in Writtle. £100.
11. Wm. Lathum, jun., gent., son of Wm. Lathum, sen., esq., pl. The same *Wm.*, sen., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Cranham, Gt. Warley & Upminster. £300.
12. Peter Grene, pl. *Rd. Lawsell* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 7 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Wickham St. Paul's. £40.
13. Jn. Ellys, pl. *Rd. Waylonde* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Middleton, Gt. & Lt. Henny. £50.
14. Wm. Luckyn, pl. *Jn. Haukin*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 5 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Waltham. £40.
15. Jn. Owtelawe & Robt. Agas, pl. *Geoffrey Lyngwood* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Braintree. £41.
16. Nicholas Tabor, pl. *Tho. Whitebreade* & *Wm. Whitebreade*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 18 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Ramsden Crays. £100.
17. Edw. Hubard, esq., one of the Six Clerks of the Court of Chancery, pl. *Wm. Eden*, gent. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Pakenhoe *alias* Pakenho Hall *alias* Paken Hall *alias* Paten Hall, 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 240 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 20s. rent in Manuden. To Eliz. Eden, wid., for her life; reversion to Wm. & his heirs; remainder to pl. & his heirs.
18. Jn. Baker, pl. *Joseph Pett*, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. 20 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Frating. £80.
19. Tho. Bredge, pl. *Tho. Draper* & w. *Anne*, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £80.
20. Tho. Lake, gent., pl. *Robt. Hogeson*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in West Ham. £240.
21. Martin Skynner, pl. *Christr. Harwarde* & w. Anne, def. 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £40.
22. Rd. Naylor, pl. *Jn. Smythe*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 1 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. Birch, Stanway & Layer-de-la-Haye. £80.
23. Mathias Abraham, pl. *Jn. Fawnce alias Steven* & w. Prudence, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 cur. & 2 gdns. in Maldon. £60.
24. Matthew Rudd, gent., pl. *Robt. Wade*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. A fourth part of 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 100 a. fresh marsh & 40 a. salt marsh in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £100.
25. Jn. Petre, kt. & Jn. Petre, gent., pl. *James Harris* & w. Isabel, def. Moiety of 2 mess., 200 a. pa., 300 a. fresh marsh & 300 a. salt marsh in Corringham & Fobbing. Warranty against Edm. Downynge & Wm. Badbye & their heirs. £360.
26. Hy. Aplton, esq., pl. *Edm. Coke*, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 200 a. marsh in [South] Benfleet. £160.
27. Wm. Cooke, pl. *Wm. Turnor* & w. Agnes, def. 2 tofts, 5 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Gt. Totham. £40.
28. Wm. Grene, pl. *Geo. Warner* & w. Rose, def. 1 mess. & 1 orchard in Sible Hedingham. £41.
29. Tho. Stokes, jun., pl. *Geo. Dyer* & w. *Frideswide*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Aythorpe Roding. £50.
30. Tho. Dalton, gent., pl. *Jn. Warde* & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 3 gdns., 12 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Haverhill. £80.
31. Tho. Pratt & Robt. Warde, pl. *Jn. Wentworth*, esq. & w. Cecily, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 watermill, 1 gdn., 3 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 3 a. ar. covered with water in Shalford & Wethersfield. £120.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

32. Peter Whetcombe & Robt. Branche, gent., pl. *Wm. Petre*, esq. & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Margaretting, Buttsbury & Stock. £400.

33. Edw. Mann, pl. *Rd. Holder* & w. *Lettice & Margery* Brckett, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Woodham Mortimer. £40.

34. Jn. Darbye & w. Joan, pl. *Rd. Butter* & w. Margt. & *Jn. Morfew* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 7 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 12 a. wood in Ardleigh. £40.

35. Jn. Bretton, pl. *Jn. Greygoose* & w. *Sarah*, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 3 a. ar. & 6 a. marsh in Rainham. £41.

36. Wm. Rothman, jun., pl. *Wm. Rothman*, sen. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Pleshey & Gt. Waltham. £80.

37. Robt. Agnis *alias* Smithe, pl. *Matthew Sheldrake* & w. Agnes, def. 1 barn & 6 a. ar. in Kedington. £40.

38. Rd. Wyndell & Jonas Wyndell, pl. *Jn. Duffield* & *Wm. Webb*, gent., def. 1 barn, 4 a. mw., 34 a. pa., 3 a. moor & 21s. 6d. rent in Bocking. £120.

39. Hy. Edes, sen., pl. *Jn. Duffield* & *Wm. Webb*, gent., def. 13 a. ar., 18 a. pa. & 6 a. moor in Bocking. £100.

40. Paul Whyte, pl. *Elizeus Wright* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Fobbing. £40.

41. Tho. Purcas, pl. *Tho. Burr* & w. Helen, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. pa. in Fyfield. £41.

42. Geo. Coe, gent., pl. *Jn. Jeffrey*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Burstead. £60.

43. Mark Ive, gent., pl. *Robt. Shynglewood* & w. Agnes, def. 5 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Boxted. £41.

44. Jn. Bredcake, pl. *Tho. Bredcake*, def. 3 mess. & 1 wharf in Leigh. £00.

45. Tho. Myldmay, esq., pl. *Rd. Hulke*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £80.

46. Tho. Tendinge, jun., gent., pl. *Wm. Bickner*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Boreham & Terling. £120.

47. Robt. Smyth, gent., one of the Cursitors of the Queen's Court of Chancery, pl. *Hy. Longe*, sen., gent. & w. Joan, def. Manor of Martells *alias* Martyns, 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 10 a. moor & 40s. rent in Gt. Dunmow. £100.

48. Edw. Bradshawe, gent., pl. '*Bevellus*' Mowlsworth & w. Anne, def. 9 a. pa. in East Ham. £40.

49. Jn. Sorrell, pl. *Hy. Whyne* & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Rivenhall, Cressing, Stisted & Bradwell [-juxta-Coggeshall]. £160.

50. Jn. Welles, gent., pl. *Francis Smyth*, gent., def. An annual rent of £40 from manor of Blackmore in Blackmore. £800.

51. Tho. Tunbridge, pl. *Tho. Dowsatt* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 14 a. ar. & 14 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £60.

52. Hy. Peachie, pl. *Wm. Hurit*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Orsett. £40.

53. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. *Jn. Clarke* & w. *Frances*, def. A fourth part of the tithes of Steeple Grange, late belonging to the monastery of St. John, Colchester. £80.

54. Simon Cooche, pl. *Jn. Rochester*, esq. & w. *Frances*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 10 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Fairstead & White Notley. £60.

55. Geo. Crosier, pl. *Wistian Archer*, def. 6 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in White Roding. £40.

56. Tho. Maye, pl. *Tho. Kempe* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 7 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Stambourne. £60.

57. Francis Marshall, pl. *Tho. Hayes* & w. Alice, def. 10 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Sandon. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

58. Hy. Gower, pl. *Jn. Cakebread* & w. Denise, def. 2½ a. ar. in Springfield. £40.
59. Rd. Welles & Wm. Tyffyn, gent., pl. *Wm. Hunwick*, def. 6 mess., 6 gdns., 7 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Elsenham & Halstead.
60. Tho. Hedge & Agnes Coulstone, wid., pl. *Alan Haynes, Wm., Samuel & Judith Coulstone* & Robt. Mortimer & w. *Jane*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Brook Walden *alias* Audley End & Walden. £41.
61. Tho. Dewhurst, Wm. Dorner, gents., Geo. Speering & Wm. Drywood, gent., pl. Roger Harlakenden, esq., Rd. Harlakenden & Tho. Harlakenden, gent., def. To Tho. & his heirs for the life of Anne Harlakenden, w. of Roger, 1 mess., 2 dovecotes, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 140 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 130 a. pa. & free warren in Earls Colne. £400.
62. Tho. Harwar *alias* Harwarde & w. Kath., pl. *Robt. Holden*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 2 a. marsh in Hornchurch & Havering. To def. for 2,000 years at an annual rent of 1 grain of pepper. £40.
63. Anthony Luther, gent., pl. Tho. Clinton *alias* Fines, esq. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 barns, 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in East [Lt.] Warley *alias* Wartley Semeles & Childerditch. £160.
64. Cuthbert Dun, pl. *Wm. Stubbes & Geo.*, son of Wm. Stubbes, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 24 a. ar. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £100.
65. Hy. Badger, gent. & w. Ursula, pl. *Edm. Stane* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in West Hanningfield. £100.
66. Hy. Mynott, pl. Wm. Colte & Nicholas Webbe & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Heydon & Gt. Chishall. £50.
67. Joan Hewett *alias* Luther, wid., pl. *Rd. Luther*, gent., def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 5 a. wood & 5s. rent in Stapleford Tawney. £240.
68. Tho. Ive, gent., pl. Bartholomew Samwell & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess. & 8 a. ar. in Potter Row & Inworth. £60.
69. Wm. Glover, pl. *Rd. Maslyn alias* Skynner, sen. & *Rd. Maslyn alias* Skynner, jun. & w. *Jane*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard & 1 a. mw. in Brentwood. £60.
70. Tho. Bridge, pl. *Robt. Wade*, gent. & w. *Eliz.* & *Jn. Alexander*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Wickham Bishops. £80.
71. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. *Tho.*, lord Howard, kt. of the Order of the Garter, & w. Kath., def. Manor of Byrden *alias* Bereden & Bringe *alias* Bowcers, 20 mess., 10 cotts., 1 mill, 2 dovecotes, 1,200 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 400 a. pa. & 80 a. wood in Walden, Ashdon, Hadstock, Ugley, Clavering, Manuden, Farnham & Rickling. £1,560.
72. Alan Mountioye, gent., pl. *Charles Cornwaleys*, esq. & Tho. Tey, gent., son & heir of Wm. Tey, gent., decd., def. 3 mess., 2 cotts., 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 160 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Aldham, Copford, Feering, Gt. Birch, Gt. Lt. & Marks Tey. Warranty against Tho. Warren, gent. & w. Eleanor & her heirs, Jn. Gilbey & w. Eleanor & his heirs, Jn. Peryan, Wm. Beriffe & Roger Draper & their heirs, & the heirs of Tho. Tey, kt., decd. £200.
73. Jn. Serrels & Nicholas Longe, pl. Humphrey Pike & *Edw. Pike*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. mw. in Maldon. £60.
74. *Edw. Yngolde*, pl. Laurence Quilter & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Matching. £40.
75. Rd. Wyseman & w. *Mary*, pl. *Edw. Waldegrave*, esq., def. Manor of Pudsey *alias* Pudsey Hall, 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 2 curts., 1 barn, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 50 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh & 70s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Stambridge, Canewdon, Ashingdon, Farnbridge, Paglesham, Rayleigh, Hockley, Hawkwell, South Farnbridge & Rochford. £400.
76. Tho. Greene, gent., pl. *Jn. Kynott*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Woodham Ferrers. £40.
77. Jn. Bedlowe, pl. *Robt. Hamond* & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 2½ a. mw. in Gt. Bardfield. £60.
78. Charles Hoskins, sen., gent., pl. *Edw. Pynchon* & *Jn. Pynchon*, gents., def. 8 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Widford. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

79. *Tho. Gooche, gent., Jn. Luckyn, Tho. Stokes, Tho. Tunbridge, jun., Wm. Gooch, Wm. Burrell, Jn. Clarke, Jn. Terry, Tho. Newton, Tho. Rowge, jun. & Tho. Eve, pl. Tho. Tunbridge, def. 10 a. ar. in Writtle, Roxwell & Good Easter. £40.*

80. *Robt. Bridge, pl. Hy. Bridge & w. Eleanor, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in High Laver. £50.*

81. *Francis Marshall, pl. Rd. Maryon, def. 1 mess., 8 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in High Roding. £60.*

82. *Jn. Beane alias Danwood, pl. Robt. Beane alias Danwood & w. Anne, def. 4 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Brentwood. £60.*

83. *Peter Collett, pl. Rd. Crafford, esq. & Rd. Clerke, gent. & w. Margt., def. Manor of Dovers alias New Hall, 3 mess., 2 tofts, 3 cotts., 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 6 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 200 a. marsh & £10 rent in Hornchurch, Bowers Gifford & Havering. £1,100.*

84. *Peter Collett, pl. Rd. Crafford, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Dovers alias New Hall, 3 mess., 2 tofts, 3 cotts., 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 6 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 200 a. marsh & £10 rent in Hornchurch, Bowers Gifford & Havering. £600.*

85. *Frances Powlett, wid., pl. Wm. Upcher & w. Mary & Jn. Upcher, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Twinstead, Gt. Henny & Lamarsh, & a moiety of 16 a. wood in Twinstead & Gt. Henny. £100.*

86. *James Campe, pl. Robt. Camp & Jn. Camp, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Roydon & Gt. Parndon. £41.*

87. *Robt. Mydleton, gent. & Jn. Carter, pl. Geo. Sayer, esq., def. Manor of Lt. Fordham alias Bouchers Hall in Aldham, Gt. Tey & Fordham. To def. & his heirs male & the heirs male of Dorothy, his sister; remainder to his heirs male.*

88. *Edm. Molineux, pl. Tho. Snaggess alias Knaggess & w. Eliz., def. 4 a. mw. in Barking. £40.*

89. *Chrstr. Smythe, pl. Jn. Busshe & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Messing. £80.*

90. *Gregory Shettlewood, pl. Tho. Crowe & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Willingale Doe. £80.*

91. *James Wilmer & w. Mary, pl. Francis Peirce & w. Juliana & Wm. Fynche & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chigwell. £40.*

92. *Jn. Collyn, pl. Tho. Savell & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 30 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Broxton. £100.*

93. *Wm. Stanley, pl. James Wylkynson & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £41.*

94. *Jn. Graunge, pl. Geo. Bugbye & w. Kath., def. 6 a. pa. in Sandon. £40.*

95. *Tho. Bradford, pl. Oliver Burnwood & Rd. Uffall & w. Margery, def. 1 mess. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. Ilford & Barking. £80.*

96. *Tho. Glascock, pl. Humphrey Sargeant & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Bobbingworth. £80.*

97. *Robt. Waylett, pl. Robt. Wilcock & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in Navestock. £41.*

98. *Tho. Thurston, pl. Adam Barwicke, def. 1 mess. in Colchester. £41.*

99. *James Quarles, esq., pl. Tho. Shingleton alias Lea & w. Helen, def. 10 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers. £60.*

100. *Wm. Nighingale, gent. & Samuel Leader, pl. Rd. Jeppes & w. Eliz., Matthias & w. Mary & Wm. Jeppes, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 50 a. ar. & 6 a. -- in Arkesden & Elmdon. £---*

Divers Counties

16. *Edw. Littlebury, esq., pl. Jn. Colford, gent., def. Prop. in London; & 5 mess., 5 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 3d. rent in Navestock. £540.*

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

26. Joseph Mayne, gent., pl. Wm. Keymer, gent. & w. Anne, def. Moiety of 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Gt. Warley; & prop. in Lincs. £240.

28. Vincent Randyll, pl. Jn. Leeke esq. & w. Alice, def. Manor of Wyfields *alias* Whitefeldes, 5 mess., 3 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 20 a. moor in Barking & Ilford; & prop. in Suff., London, Mdx. & Surrey. £5,784.

CP25(2)/188/1747

HILARY, 40 ELIZABETH

1598

1. Jn. Fyloll, gent., pl. Hy. Archer & w. Clemence, def. 8 a. ar. in Felsted. £41.

2. Hy. Maynard, esq., pl. Oliver Cromwell, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Eston *alias* Estanes *alias* Estanes ad montem *alias* Gt. Easton, def. 30 mess., 20 tofts, 2 mills, 3 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 30 orchards, 400 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 60s. rent, common of pasture, free warren, free fishery & view of frankpledge in Gt. Easton, Thaxted, Tilty, Dunmow, Gt. Dunmow, Lindsell, Broxted, Lt. Broxted & Lt. Easton, & advowson of church of Gt. Easton. Warranty against the heirs of Joan Cromwell, decd., wid. of Hy. Cromwell, kt. & mother of Oliver. £180.

3. Rd. Ailliff, pl. Tho. Sammes & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. ar. in Gt. Thorham. £41.

4. Jn. Maldon, Edw. Moore & Philippa Moore, pl. Tho. Furnes & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Maldon. £80.

5. Jn. Sturgion, pl. Wm. Glode *alias* Frysell, sen. & Wm. Glode *alias* Frysell, jun. & Tho. Marthe & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 1 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Gt. Sutton. £41.

6. Tho. Tuke, gent., pl. Robt. Haukyn, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 110 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 24 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Waltham. £120.

7. Jn. Poole & Tho. Glascocke, pl. Geo. Glascocke & w. Sarah, def. 35 a. ar. & 9 a. wood in Bobbingworth. £80.

8. Jn. Ogles, Wm. Smythe & Jn. Brackett, pl. Jn. Mayer & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Foxearth. £160.

9. Wm. Greham, esq., pl. Jn. Byckner & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Boreham. £41.

10. Nicholas Eayston, pl. Tho. Heard & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 38 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Harlow. £120.

11. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. Rd. Glascocke, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 140 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 70 a. pa. & 40 a. fresh marsh in Boreham. £240.

12. Jn. Chapman & Anne Chapman, pl. Wm. Feast & w. Kath., def. 2 a. ar. in Clavering. £40.

13. Jasper Fowle & Walter Harrington, pl. Jn. Brewster, gent., def. 2 mess., 3 barns, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Castle Hedingham. £80.

14. Wm. Potter, pl. Jn. Tunbridge & w. Rose, def. A seventh part of 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Wakes Colne, Wormingford & Mount Bures. £40.

15. Gregory Baker, pl. Tho. Graye & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Tillingham & Dengie. £100.

16. Hy. Lofte, pl. Tho. Curtis, sen. & w. Joan & Tho. Curtis, jun., def. 2 mess. in Waltham Holy Cross. £80.

17. Robt. Serle, clerk, pl. Edw. Maynerd & Wm. Maynerd, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. pa. & 18 a. wood in Colchester & Bergholt Sackville [West Bergholt]. £60.

18. Eliz. Bredge, pl. Daniel Woodroff, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £80.

19. Wm. Colforde, pl. Wm. Callys & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Navestock. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

20. Charles Bowcher, esq., pl. *Rd. White*, esq. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Harberdes *alias* Herberdes, 4 mess., 1 barn, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 220 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 4s. rent in Rayleigh, Rawreth & Gt. Hockley. £400.

21. Geo. Sponer, pl. *Jn. Sponer*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Braintree. £80.

22. Tho. Addams, pl. *Tho. Rowe* & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 8 a. ar. in Wanstead. £60.

23. *Tho. Ive*, esq. & *Jn. Whitacres*, gent., pl. *Jn. Gent* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 37 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Tillingham. £60.

24. Roger Gwynne, pl. Charles Cornwaleys, esq. & w. Anne & Wm. Cornwaleys, esq., def. Manor of Pebmarsh & £10 rent in Pebmarsh, Twinstead, Alphamstone, Mount Bures, Bures St. Mary, Lamarsh, Colne Engaine, Halstead, Bulmer & Maplestead, & view of frankpledge in Pebmarsh, Bures St. Mary, Twinstead, Alphamstone & Colne Engaine, & advowson of church of Pebmarsh. Warranty against *Tho. Kytson*, kt., Wm. Cornwalys, kt., *Chrstr. Sibthorpe*, esq. & *Fitzralph Chamberleyn*, esq. & their heirs, & against the heirs of *Ralph Chamberleyn*, kt., *Edm. Bedingfeild*, esq. & *Tho. Bedingfeild*, esq., decd. £240.

25. *Jn. Wright*, pl. *Jn. Mathewes* & w. *Grace*, *Michael Addams* & w. *Eliz.*, *Margt. Shether* & *Susan Shether*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 orchard & 1 a. pa. in Chelmsford. £60.

26. *Reginald Etheredge*, pl. *Geo. Johnson* & w. *Denise*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Waltham Holy Cross. £40.

27. Bartholomew Yonge & Geo. Nedeler, gents., pl. *Wm. Nutbrowne*, esq., def. 4 mess., 140 a. ar., 18 a. mw., 102 a. pa., 26 a. wood, 30s. rent & common of pasture in Gt. & Lt. Stanway, Copford, Lexden, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Fordham. £120.

28. *Jn. Chamberlyn*, pl. *Wm. Hanchett* & w. *Joan* & *Tho. Springfeild* & w. *Margt.*, def. 2 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Lt. Leighs & Gt. Waltham. £40.

29. *Jn. Bretton*, pl. *Wm. Hall* & w. *Bartelmas*, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 3 a. ar. & 6 a. marsh in Rainham. To *Rd. Tunstall* & w. *Alice* for her life of the inheritance of *Bartelmas*; after the decease of *Alice* reversion to def. & her heirs. £41.

30. *Jn. Aylett*, pl. *Eleazar Ardeley* & w. Anne & *Jn. Clarke* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 1 a. wood in Messing. £60.

31. *Tho. Hobson*, gent., pl. *Jn. Morris*, esq. & w. *Kath.* & *Anthony Luther*, esq., def. Manor of Gt. Sutton *alias* Sutton Hall, 3 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 130 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 60s. rent in Gt. Sutton, Eastwood, Prittlewell & Foulness, & advowson of church of Gt. Sutton. £360.

32. Martha Harborough, wid., pl. *Wm. Wilkenson* & w. Mary & *Jn. Wilkenson* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in North Weald Bassett. £80.

Divers Counties

4. *Robt. Todd* & w. *Helen*, pl. *Robt. Drurye*, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. Manor of Sturmer, 5 mess., 1 toft, 5 gdns., 150 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 180 a. pa., 90 a. wood & 40s. rent in Sturmer, Haverhill & Kedington; & prop. in Suff. (*Consideration illegible*).

5. *Wm. Waldegrave*, sen., kt., *Geo. Fermor*, kt., *Arthur Throckmerton*, kt., *Wm. Waldegrave*, jun., kt., *Edw. Leigh*, *Jn. Tyndall*, *Edw. Grimestone* & *Edw. Waldegrave*, esqs., pl. *Tho. Lucas*, kt., def. Manors of Greenstead, Mile End Hall, Argentins in Fordham *alias* Fordham *alias* Argentins, Shenfield & Porters, the site of the Monastery of St. John, Colchester, 20 mess., 1 mill, 4 dovecotes, 30 gdns., 30 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 500 a. wood & 60 a. marsh in Colchester, Greenstead, Mile End, West Donyland, Stanway, Gt. Horkesley, Boxted, Ardleigh, Wivenhoe, Gt. & Lt. Birch, Copford, Aldham, Stanway, Fordham, Wakes Colne, Wormingford, Sible & Castle Hedingham, Wethersfield, Shenfield, Ingrave, Laundry Harvardstock, Brentwood, Barking & Dagenham, & advowsons of churches of St. Michael of Mile End, Gt. Horkesley, Fordham & Shenfield; & prop. in Wilts., Berks. & Surrey. £4,600.

13. *Wm. Davenant*, gent. & *Tho. Edwards*, pl. *Jn. Smyth*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, *Wm. Nightingale*, gent. & *Tho. Colte*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Sturmer & Haverhill; & prop. in Suff. £120.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

CP25(2)/138/1748

EASTER, 40 ELIZABETH

1598

1. Jn. Hurte, pl. *Humphrey* Blake & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 3 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Lt. Burstead. £40.
2. Rd. Waterer, pl. *Francis* Browne & w. Helen, def. 1 mess. in Waltham Holy Cross. £41.
3. Laurence Bowdle, pl. Edw. Brand & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Thaxted. £40.
4. Mary Allen, wid., pl. *Wm.* Norrys & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Paglesham. £80.
5. Nicholas Vavasoure, gent., pl. *Francis* Browne & w. Helen, def. 1 mess. in Waltham Holy Cross. £41.
6. Robt. Bigge, pl. *Jn.* Raynolde, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Bardfield Saling. £41.
7. Tho. Steven, pl. *Robt.* Westbrowne & w. Kath., def. 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Lt. Clacton. £80.
8. *Tho.* Kempe, esq. & Tho. Kirby, gent., pl. *Robt.*, earl of Sussex, def. Manor of South Benfleet with the appurtenances [no details]. £120.
9. Isaac Geslynge, gent., pl. *Jeremiah* Fawkes & w. Margt. & Rd. Prentise, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in East Tilbury. £60.
10. Jn. Parker, pl. *Tho.* Leppingwell & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Earls Colne. £40.
11. Hy. Glascocke, gent., pl. *Wm.* Wentworthe, gent. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Toppesfield, Sible Hedingham, Lt. Yeldham & Finchfield. Warranty against the heirs of Roger Wentworth, kt., decd., & against the heirs of Jn., sen., Roger & Hy., sons of Roger, decd. £400.
12. Wm. Bird, doctor of laws, pl. Tho. Kinge & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £40.
13. Robt. Pond, pl. Wm. Hodes *alias* Hogge & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 2 a. pa. in Sturmer. £40.
14. Avise Folkes, wid., pl. Rd. Quikeslye & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in East Mersea. £41.
15. Jn. Grubbe, pl. *Robt.* Dawson & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Stratford Langthorne [in West Ham]. £60.
16. Hy. Maynard, esq., pl. *Oliver* Cromwell, esq., def. Manor of New Hall, 13 mess., 6 cott., 800 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 40s. rent in Asheldham, Dengie & North Fambridge. £200.
17. Hugh Emerson & w. Etheldreda, pl. *Jn.* Howsden & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 18 a. ar. in Gt. Chesterford. £80.
18. Tho. Barker, pl. *Jn.* Cutt, kt., def. 19 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Thaxted. £41.
19. Jn. Chapman & Anne Chapman, pl. Ranulph Spencer & w. Alice, def. 2 a. ar., 1 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Broxted & Chickney. £40.
20. Edw. Ryme, pl. *Tho.* Addams & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 1 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 3s. rent in - - - & Roydon. £41.
21. Tho. Crowe, gent., pl. *Wm.* Sidaye & w. Thomasine, def. 24 a. ar. & 30 a. pa. in Lt. Maplestead & Pebmarsh. £160.
22. Tho. Joslyn, pl. *Robt.* Strangman, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Rochford. £41.
23. Edw. Longe, gent., pl. *Jn.* Rochester, esq. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Terling, Boreham & Gt. Leighs. Warranty against the heirs of Emery Rochester, father of Jn. £200.
24. Denis Palmer, pl. *Wm.* Wyseman, esq., def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 16 a. pa. in Felsted & Dunmow. £100.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

25. Jn. Gardiner, pl. *Jn. Vynnton & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 13 a. ar. & 1 a. wood in Farnham. £80.
26. Jn. Talkarne, esq., pl. *Anthony Latham*, gent. & *Tho. Reynoldes*, gent. & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 dove-cote, 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Ashen, Ridgewell & Ovington. £160.
27. Tho. Bendishe, sen., esq., pl. *Samuel London & w. Anne*, def. Two third parts of 3 mess., 1 cott., 4 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Alresford, Elmstead, Frating & Lt. Bentley. £80.
28. Jn. Thorowgood, pl. *Robt. Asson & w. Winifred*, def. 7 mess. & 7 gdns. in Barking. Warranty against Robt. Medley & Jn. Wyld & his heirs. £120.
29. Robt. Gooday, jun., pl. *Wm. Tyll*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Coggeshall. £40.
30. Jn. Forth, gent., pl. *Francis Edwardes alias Hosyer*, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 2 gdns., 3 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Rochford, Eastwood, Hawkwell & Ashingdon. £80.
31. Jn. Beriffe, gent., pl. *Jn. Curd & w. Grace*, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Alresford, Frating & Thorington. Warranty against the heirs of Jn. Hunwicke, decd. £41.
32. Tho. Whiting, pl. *Wm. Maynard & w. Sarah*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Langenhoe. £41.
33. Laurence Bingham & Wm. Byngham, gents., pl. *Nicholas Warren & w. Dorothy*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Braintree & High Ongar. £80.
34. Wm. Hooe, gent., pl. *Peter Foster & w. Avice*, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in South Ockendon. £40.
35. David George, pl. *Jn. Grubbe & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Stratford Langthorne (in West Ham). £41.
36. Robt. Hawdyn, pl. *Tho. Whitbred*, gent. & w. Eliz. & *Wm. Whitbred*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Margareting. £60.
37. Tho. Birde, pl. *Samuel Taylor & w. Frances*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £80.
38. Jn. Duckerell, pl. *Rd. Harrys & w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in South Ockendon. £40.
39. Hy. Graye, kt. & w. Anne, pl. *Robt. Scotte*, gent., def. 15 a. fresh marsh in Dagenham. £160.
40. Wm. Whitbred, gent., pl. *Tho. Whitbred & w. Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 20s. rent in Margareting. £100.
41. Michael Hare, esq., pl. *Tho. Myldmay*, kt., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 [a. ar.], 50 a. mw. & 150 a. pa. in Mayland, Lawling, Latchingdon & Althorne. £320.
42. Francis Prior, pl. *Robt. Danwood alias Beane & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2½ a. ar. in Shenfield. £41.
43. Samuel Sewster, gent. & Tho. Cockert, pl. *Jn. Coleman*, def. 5 a. ar. in Chirshall. £40.
44. Philip Glascocke, gent., pl. *Jn. Collett alias Devenishe & w. Jane*, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.
45. Robt. Pilgrim, pl. *Edw. Stanton*, gent. & w. *Abigail*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Aldham. £80.
46. Tho. Chapleyn & Robt. Freman, pl. *Robt. Lynton & w. Joyce*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Belchamp Otten & 'Albridge' [Walter], Pentlow & Foxearth. £100.
47. Tho. Bundocke alias Saffolde, pl. *Tho. Casse & w. Bridget*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Danbury. £50.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

48. Wm. Cootes, pl. Rd. Kent, *Anthony Kent* & Wm. Mace & w. Margt., def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Abberton. £60.
49. Hy. Sherman & Edm. Sherman, pl. Robt. Sherman, doctor of medicine, & w. Bridget, def. 2 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns. & a. ar. in [Dedham]. £80.
50. Tho. Mildemay, esq. & Wm. Mildemay, gent., pl. Gabriel Dee & *Tho. Dee*, def. 4 a. ar. in Springfield. £41.
51. Robt. Woodham, pl. Hy. Hedlonde & w. *Rachel*, def. 1 barn & ½ a. pa. in [Gt.] Walham. £40.
52. Rd. Ayston, pl. *Reginald Foster* & w. Mary & *Jn. Bull*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Harlow, Matching & High Laver. £100.
53. Tho. Meredythe, clerk, pl. *Roger Jenynges* & w. Joan & *Jn. Jenynges*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Gt. Burstead. £41.
54. David George, pl. Tho. Herved & w. Joan & Wm. Spaldinge & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in West Ham. £100.
55. James Crofte & Nicholas Parker, pl. Edw. Wakefeild & w. *Eliz.* & Edm. Hilles & w. *Mary*, def. 1 barn in Walden. £40.
56. Jn. Lake, pl. Rd. Eve & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 14 a. pa., 1 a. wood & common of pasture in Hawkwell. £100.
56. Nicholas Barnsley & w. Joan & Wm. Barnsley, son of Nicholas, pl. *Jn. Hare*, esq. & w. Lucy & *Nicholas Hare*, his son & heir apparent, def. Manor of Gowers Buckereills *alias* Pympe, 1 mess., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 20 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Chingford. £200.
58. Wm. Luckin, pl. *Jn. Pamphelon* & w. Mary & *Edw. Chaplyn*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 15 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Shalford & Bardfield Saling. £200.
59. Jn. Meade & Hy. Larke, pl. *Isaac Barnarde* & w. *Helen*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 26s. 8d. rent in Stebbing & Matching. £80.

CP25(2)/138/1749

TRINITY, 40 ELIZABETH

1598

1. Jn. Roote, pl. Roger Bowne & w. *Martha*, def. 1 cott. & 1 rood ar. in Leigh. £40.
2. Mary Webbe & Susan Webbe, pl. Rd. Parker & w. *Susan*, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Stondon. £60.
3. Robt. Bures, gent. & Tho. Daston, pl. *Samuel Aylmer*, esq., def. Manor of Mugdenhall *alias* Muckleden Hall with the appurtenances [no details] in Hatfield Peverel. £400.
4. Tho. Goole, pl. *Wm. Payne* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 22 a. pa. in Dagenham. £41.
5. Wm. Lancaster, esq., pl. *Jn. Wilkinson* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & common of pasture in Harwich. £60.
6. Jn. Jeppes, pl. Jn. Hawkyms & w. *Agnes*, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in Thaxted. £40.
7. Wm. Smythe, pl. *Jn. Crysall*, sen. & Agnes & Wm. Crysall, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 16 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 4 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 3 a. marsh in Pentow & Foxearth. £100.
8. Robt. Sandford, gent., pl. Anthony Ware & w. *Eliz.* & Rd. Wheler & w. *Mary*, def. 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa., 1 a. wood, 1 a. fresh marsh & 1 a. salt marsh in Wivenhoe, & 20s. rent issuing from 1 mess., 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Wakes Colne & Fordham. £50.
9. Rd. Cannon, gent. & Rd. Mylles, pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq., def. Manor of Beaches, 6 mess., 6 gdns., 200 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 100 a. furze & heath & 20 a. marsh in Rayleigh, Rawreth & Hockley. £400.
10. Jn. Freeborne, pl. *Tho. Hobson*, gent. & w. Margery, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 dove-cote, 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sutton, Prittlewell & Shopland. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

11. Edw. Huberd, esq., pl. *Justin Watson* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Stansted Mountfichet. £40.
12. Tho. Bynde, pl. *Wm. Tyffyn*, esq. & *Jn. Tyffyn*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Gestingthorpe. £50.
13. Tho. Welbore, gent., pl. *Rd. Woodcocke* & w. Frances, def. 1½ a. ar. in Clavering. £40.
14. Baldwin Bromley, gent., pl. *Tho. Haies*, gent., def. A moiety of 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Orsett. £100.
15. Matthew Kempe, pl. *Jn. Innewe* & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £50.
16. Jn. Meade, pl. *Jn. Lynnett* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard & 24 a. ar. in Takeley. £80.
17. Wm. Thomas, gent., pl. *Hy. Fuller*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Chigwell. £400.
18. Owen Seyntpyer, pl. *Edm. Stane* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 kitchen, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Runsell in parish of Danbury. £80.
19. Edm. Osborne, pl. *Jn. Talkarne*, esq. & w. Lucy, def. 24 a. ar., 1½ a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Ashen. £60.
20. Rd. Reeve & Rd. Purden, pl. *Jn. Wilkinson* & w. Agnes & *Robt. Searle*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 6 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & common of pasture in North Weald Bassett, Epping & Theydon Garnon. £80.
21. Robt. Southwell, kt., pl. *Wm. Wyseman* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 9 a. fresh marsh & a free ferry in Rainham. £60.
22. Rd. Glascook, pl. *Jn. Collen*, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 12 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in North Shoebury. £41.
23. Jn. Lynnett, pl. *Jn. Carter* & w. Mary, def. 5 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Waltham Holy Cross. Warranty against *Hy. Carter*, bro. of *Jn.* £40.
24. *Edm. Wythepole*, esq. & *Anthony Parker*, gent., pl. *Edw. Wythepole*, Peter Wythepole & Benjamin Wythepole, gents., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Frating, Gt. Bentley & Thorrington. £240.
25. Jn. Camber, sen., gent., pl. *Tho. Hamon* & w. Avice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in East Tilbury. £80.
26. Nicholas Thurgood & Jn. Jane Waye, pl. *Andrew Goldsmith* & w. Eliz., def. 7 a. ar. in Manuden. £41.
27. Tho. Paradyne, pl. *Edw. Bolles* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in West Ham. £60.
28. Tho. Bowtell, pl. *Daniel Hubbye* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Thaxted. £40.
29. Tho. Savell, pl. *Wm. Brasyer* & w. Alice, def. 5 mess., 2 cott., 2 tofts, 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 70 a. ar., 24 a. mw., 55 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gt. Totham, Gt. Braxted, Purleigh, Norton & Stow. Def. grant the tenement to pl. for 40 years at an annual rent of a grain of pepper, if demanded. £160.
30. Nicholas Doddinge, pl. *Ralph Turnor*, gent. & w. *Rose* & Tho. Wortham & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Sturmer & Kedington. £80.
31. *Edw. Mackeres* & *Hy. Bosworth*, pl. *Nicholas Blinco* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 28 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Sewardstone [in Waltham Holy Cross]. £60.
32. *Wm. Heigham*, esq. & *Tho. Fresshewater*, gent., pl. *Tho. Beckyngham* & w. Eliz., def. 7 mess., 3 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 3 a. wood, 80 a. hearth, 40 a. fresh marsh & 100 a. salt marsh in Tolleshunt Major, Goldhanger, Tolleshunt D'Arcy & Lt. Totham, & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 80 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Tolleshunt Major, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Lt. Totham & Goldhanger. £1,000.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

33. Miles Sandys, esq., pl. *Oliver* Cromwell, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Barking & Woodford. £200.

34. Wm. Tyffyn, esq. & Francis Fytche, gent., pl. Rd. Jenyns, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 5s. rent in Gt. Dunmow, High Easter & Barnston. £200.

35. Geo. Dyer & Edw. Cason, gents., pl. *Giles* Raymond, gent. & w. *Marcia*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 5 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Baddow. £80.

36. Martin Cole, pl. *Jn.* Warner & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & common of pasture in Langham. £60.

37. Wm. Cecil, kt. of the Order of the Garter & High Treasurer, lord Burghley, pl. Tho. Browne, sen. & *Jn.* Browne & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Gestingthorpe, Bulmer & Belchamp Walter. £41.

38. *Jn.* Petre, kt. & Tho. Petre, esq., his son, pl. Arthur Goldinge, esq. & w. Ursula & *Hy.* Goldinge & w. Joan, def. Manor of Lt. Birch, 4 mess., 3 cott., 5 tofts, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 400 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 240 a. pa., 50 a. wood & 5 a. furze & heath in Gt. & Lt. Birch, Stanway, Layer-de-la-Haye & Copford, & advowson of church of Lt. Birch. £400.

39. Michael Mott, pl. Wm. Haydon & w. *Eliz.*, James G[riff]in & w. Anne & Geo. Pakeman & w. *Agnes*, def. 12 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Elsenham. £60.

40. Timothy Owen, pl. *Michael* Dalton, gent. & w. Frances, *Hy.* Brampton, sen. & *Hy.* Brampton, jun., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in [Walden]. £80.

41. Matthias Rudd, gent., pl. *Barnabas* Broke & w. Mirabel, def. A tenth part of 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 100 a. fresh marsh & 40 a. salt marsh in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £100.

42. Geo. Coe, pl. *Jn.* Clenche, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., -- a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Twinstead & Pebmarsh. To *Jn.* for life; remainder to *Jn.*, his son & his heirs.

43. Horace Paulvicino, kt., *Jn.* Hobard, gent., Edw. Whaley, gent. & Peter Isaacke, pl. *Peter* Grene & w. Anne, Hercules Hunnynge, gent. & w. Mary & Wm. Cantrell, gent. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 70 a. ar., 4 a. mw. 30 a. pa. in Alphamstone, Lamarsh & Gt. Henny. £120.

44. Edw. Luckyn, gent., pl. *Christr.* Henw-- & w. *Isabel*, Edw. Ward & w. *Judith* & Abraham Garrington & w. *Jane*, def. 40 a. marsh in Leigh, Hadleigh, Prittlewell, Rochford, Landon, -- & Rayleigh. £200.

CP25(2)/138/1750 MICHAELMAS, 40-41 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1598

1. Wm. Addam & Tho. Kirbye, gent., pl. *Clement* Bucke & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 13 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Debden, Widdington & Henham. £200.

2. *Jn.* Goodeve, pl. *Tho.* Ramme & w. Joyce, def. 5 a. ar. in Gt. Waltham. £40.

3. *Tho.* Sanders, pl. *Robt.* Churchman & w. *Rose*, def. 3 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Takeley. £40.

4. *Hy.* Apleton, esq., pl. *Wm.* Apleton, gent., def. 200 a. salt marsh in Canvey Island. £200.

5. *Jn.* Ive, esq., pl. *Margt.* Gyllgate, wid., *Ambrose* Rose & *Hy.* Rose, def. 16 a. wood in Boxted, of which 1 fourth part from *Margt.* & 3 parts from *Ambrose* & *Hy.* £40.

6. Wm. Peart, gent., pl. *Geo.* Whiskard & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Mountnessing. £50.

7. *Tho.* Sutton, esq., pl. *Tho.* Howard, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Howard of Walden & w. *Kath.*, def. Manor of Bringe *alias* Bowcers, 10 mess., 10 cott., 1 watermill, 2 dove-cotes, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 600 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in Ashdon & Hadstock. £60 [recte £600?].

8. *Robt.* Wright, pl. *Jn.* Wright, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 2 tofts, 4 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 22 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in South Weald & Brook Street. £200.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

9. Humphrey Baldwin, gent., pl. *Jn. Pease* & w. Frances, def. 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in Springfield. £40.

10. Walter Fromant & w. Anne & Tho. Martyn, pl. *Philip Swallowe* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in Gt. Chesterford. £40.

11. Humphrey Dale, pl. Rd. Browne & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in Chelmsford. £40.

12. Robt. Arthur, pl. *Jn. Strange* & w. Mary, def. 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Cold Norton. £41.

13. Robt. Collyn, pl. *Jn. Collyn*, sen., gent., def. Manor of Horners, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 7s. rent in Beauchamp Roding & Willingale Rochell *alias* Doe. £120.

14. Rd. Harris, pl. *Hy. Kinge* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Saffron Walden & Brook Waldon. £80.

15. *Jn. Freeman*, pl. *Peter Whyskerd* & w. Alice & *Edm. Barrington*, def. 2 cotts., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Orsett. £40.

16. Tho. Spackman, pl. *Robt. Spackman*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Abridge, Lambourne & Theydon Bois. £100.

17. Wm. Judde & Tho. Symons, clerk, pl. *Tho. Burling* & w. Grace, def. 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Farnham. £40.

18. *Jn. Spurgen*, pl. *Tho. Clarke* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa., 2 a. wood & common of pasture in Hawkwell & Ashingdon. £80.

19. *Hy. Ward*, pl. *Jn. Pecker* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in South Halstead. £40.

20. Rd. Hilles, gent., pl. *Hy. Cordell*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 5 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Chingford, Sewardstone & Waltham Holy Cross. £60.

21. Clement Bucke, pl. *Andrew Goldsmith* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Manuden. £40.

22. Margt. Hubberd, wid., pl. *Hercules Stephens* & w. Anne & Philip Pegerum & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 2 gdns. in Bocking. £60.

23. Rd. Blennerhassett, gent., pl. *Jn. Grove* & w. *Jane* & *Jn. Ayleward*, def. 3 roods of mw. in Kelvedon. £40.

24. *Jn. Payne*, pl. James Warley & w. *Anne*, def. 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £80.

25. Robt. Baker, gent., pl. *Anthony Spicer* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 toft, 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Walden. £60.

26. Philip Paule, pl. *Wm. Thurgood*, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Black Nodley & Braintree. £100.

27. Tho. Hobbes, gent., pl. *Clement Buck*, gent. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Pynchpooles, 1 mess., 1 doveote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 260 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Manuden, Stansted Mountfitchet, Ugley, Berden & Rickling. £300.

28. Rd. Hare, pl. *Jn. Haukin*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Gt. Leighs. Warranty against the heirs of Joan Gooddyffe, wid. £40.

29. Nicholas Clerke, pl. *Jn. Collyn*, sen., gent., def. 4 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Willingale Doe. £40.

30. *Jn. Frenche*, pl. *Jn. Marshe* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 7 a. ar. in Cressing. £41.

31. Giles Frauncys, pl. *Jn. Tadlowe* & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 doveote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Parndon & Netteswell. £50.

32. *Jn. Waylett*, pl. *Tho. Sterne*, esq. & w. *Anne*, def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Colchester. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

33. Wm. Cowle, pl. *Jn. Lawe* & w. Margery, def. 1 barn & 1 a. pa. in Walden. £40.
34. *Jn. Paschall*, gent., pl. *Jn. Petchey* & w. *Rebecca*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 10 a. wood & common of pasture in South & West Hanningfield. £100.
35. Rd. Upcher, pl. *Judith Raven*, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Kelvedon. £41.
36. Hy. Harte, pl. Edm. Harte & w. *Judith*, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 roft, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 13 a. pa. in East Hanningfield, Rettendon, Runwell & Rayleigh. £80.
37. Rd. Cannon, esq., pl. Hy. Ellyott, def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in West Hanningfield. £80.
38. Tho. Woodd, pl. Wm. Tunbridge & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £80.
39. *Jn. Claydon*, son of Robt. Claydon, pl. Wm. Casier *alias* Webbe & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Ashdon. £50.
40. *Jn. Brewer*, pl. Wm. Kennett & w. *Barbara*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 2 a. fresh marsh & 2 a. salt marsh in West Tilbury. £60.
41. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Tho. Howard, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Howard of Walden & w. Kath., def. Manor of Byrden *alias* Bereden, 20 mess., 10 cotts., 1 watermill, 2 dovecotes, 12 gdns., 12 orchards, 600 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood & common of pasture in Berden, Ugley, Clavering, Manuden, Farnham & Rickling. £800.
42. James Brett & *Jn. Brett*, pl. Wm. Harrys, esq. & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 5 a. wood in Purleigh. £80.
43. Peter Whetcombe, gent., pl. Hy. Butt & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Writtle. £41.
44. Edw. Luckyn, pl. *Jn. Harrys* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess. & 5 a. ar. in Gt. Baddow. £40.
45. Samuel Leader, pl. *Jn. Claydon* & w. Frances, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £50.
46. Tho. Stokes, pl. *Jn. Marion* & w. Margery, def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Aythorpe Roding, High Easter & High Roding. £100.
47. Anthony Cornell, pl. *Jn. Norkott* & w. Susan, def. 3 mess., 1 croft, 1 dovecote & 1 gdn. in Walden. £80.
48. Oliver Style, pl. Wm. Saunderson & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 3 a. ar., 1 rood mw. & 3 a. pa. in Leyton. £60.
49. *Jn. Gamlyn*, pl. Geo. Daye & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4d. rent in Gt. Dunmow. £40.
50. Robt. Sprynge & Lancelot Clarke *alias* Yongman, pl. Tho. Sprynge, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. ar. in Wethersfield. £41.
51. Tho. Woode, pl. Alan Vynton & w. Eliz. & *Jn. Vynton* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Farnham. £41.
52. Tho. Kytson, kt., Wm. Cornewallis, kt., Charles Cornewallis, esq. & Chrstr. Sibthorpe, esq., pl. Tho. Tey, gent., def. Manors of Aldham *alias* Hodgekyns & Marks Tey, 4 mess., 300 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 100s. rent in Marks Tey, Aldham, Easthorpe, Feering & Copford. £400.
53. James Altham, esq., pl. *Elizeus Garrington*, gent., *Jn. Lawrence*, gent. & w. Mary & Tho. Turner, gent. & w. Mary, def. Manor of New Hall *alias* Brempton *alias* Brempton *alias* Bremshams, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 120 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 3s. 4d. rent in Purleigh & Hazeleigh. £—.
54. Robt. Poulter & w. Thomasine, pl. Robt. Preswycke & w. *Judith*, def. Moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Orsett. £41.
55. *Jn. Makyn*, sen. & w. Agnes, pl. *Jn. Grene*, def. 1 cott., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

Navestock. Warranty against Jn. Wright of Kelvedon Hall & his heirs & against the heirs of Jn. Grene of Navestock Hall & w. --ne, decd. £40.

56. Tho. Barnarde, Edw. Stokes & Rd. Barnarde, pl. *Eleazer* Ardeley & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 8½ a. pa. in Messing. £100.

57. Jn. Wood, gent., pl. Jn. Wyseman, esq. & w. Anne, *Dorothy* Glascock, wid., Jn. Meade, gent. & w. Jane & Wm. Courtman, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess, 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 140 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 86 a. pa. & 60 a. fresh marsh in Boreham & West Ham. £400.

58. Tho. Botheby, pl. Wm. Uvedale, gent. & w. Eliz. & Grace Byggyns, wid., def. 1 mess., 2 cotts., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 34 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Chingford. £120.

59. Jn. Ive, esq., pl. Wm. Beryffe, gent. & w. Margery, def. 4 mess., 5 tofts, 6 gdns., 6 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. moor in Colchester & Lexden, & all manner of tithes of grain & hay growing on the tenements. £80.

60. Tho. Crowe, gent., pl. Robt. Lee & w. Joan, def. 4 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Cranham. £50.

61. Jn. Wysbye, pl. Titus Curtys & w. Jane, def. 5 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Bromley. £40.

62. Jn. Trappes, pl. Wm. Alberye *alias* Weaver & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt., 2 cotts. & 1 gdn. in Rochford. £41.

63. Jn. Thurgood, jun., son & heir apparent of Jn. Thurgood, sen., pl. Robt. Thurgood & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Birchanger & Stansted Mountfitchet. £80.

64. Edm. Hamond, pl. Robt., earl of Sussex & w. Bridget, def. Advowson of church of Wimbish & advowson of vicarage of Wimbish. £40.

65. Rd. Hovell, gent., pl. Rd. Chime [Chune?], gent. & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar. & 15 a. pa. in Hempstead & Sampford. £80.

66. Robt. Johnson, pl. Robt. Andrewe *alias* Paynter & w. Faith, def. 16 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Wix & Ramsey. £50.

67. James Payne, pl. Jn. Payne & w. Sarah, def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Elmstead. 130 mks.

68. Jn. Hayes, gent., pl. Jn. Atwood & w. Mary, def. 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Frating & Gt. Bentley. £80.

69. Robt. Clarke, one of the barons of the Exchequer, pl. Tho. Patteshall, gent., def. 3 mess., 300 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 100 a. pa. in Sandon, Danbury, Lt. Baddow, Thaxted & Wimbish. £80.

70. Robt. [W]roth, kt., pl. Tho. Taverner, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manors of Lambourne & Assbridge *alias* Aislebridge, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 60 a. wood & 20s. rent in Lambourne, Chigwell & Theydon Bois. Warranty against Robt. Taverner, father of Tho., the heirs of Wm. Hulcott & w. Eliz., & Charles Newcomen & his heirs. £160.

71. Benedict Billingale & Laurence Gibbes, pl. Jn. Adams, Wm. Campe & Geo. Campe, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in Roydon & Takeley. £50.

72. Edm. Baker, pl. Arthur Chaplyn & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Walden. £41.

73. Tho. Dove, dean of Norwich, pl. Jn. Smythe, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 10 a. ar. in Walden. £41.

74. Robt. Wrothe, gent., pl. Wm. Stocke & w. Joan & Rd. Stocke, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Loughton & Chigwell. £--.

75. Andrew Bayninge, gent., pl. Edm. Pirton, esq. & Wm. Pirton, esq., son & heir apparent of Edm., def. Manor of Lt. Bentley, 12 mess., 3 cotts., 6 tofts, 12 gdns., 12 orchards, 500 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 400 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 30s. rent in Lt. Bentley & Tendring, & advowson of church of Lt. Bentley. £--.

76. Wm. Allen, pl. Jn. Atkyns & w. Alice & Tho. Furley, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford & Moulsham. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

77. James Willmer & w. Mary, pl. *Francis Stonerd, esq. & Geo. Stonerd, def.* 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Lambourne. £100.

78. Robt. Honeywood, esq. & Rd. Rasell, pl. *Edm. Wythypoole & Peter Wythypoole, esqs., def.* 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Frating, Gt. Bentley & Thorington. £320.

79. Jn. Smythe, Francis Claxton, esqs. & Jn. Mendham, gent., pl. *Robt. Strangman, esq. & w. Susan, def.* Manors of Clements & Barons, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 470 a. ar., 130 a. mw., 230 a. pa., 140 a. wood, 90 a. furze & hearth, 140 a. marsh, 300 a. salt marsh, 17 a. as covered with water & £7 rent in Hawkwell, Purleigh, West Hall, Paglesham, Canewdon, Rayleigh, Hockley, Hadleigh & Shoebury. £1,200.

80. Kenelm Collyn, pl. *Rd. Gowllett & w. Cecilia & Robt. Wylkes & w. Ursula, def.* 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Wethersfield. £41.

81. Tho. Plome, pl. *Gregory Norfolk & w. Margery & Tho. Bynde & w. Anne, def.* 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 3 orchards in Halstead, of which 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards from Gregory & the residue from Tho. Bynde. 130 mks.

82. Jn. Tedcastle, gent., pl. *Vincent Randyll, esq. & Edw. Randyll, esq., def.* Manor of Wirhefeld *alias* Withfeldes *alias* Wifieldes *alias* Whitefieldes, 2 mess., 1 toft, 2 cours., 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Ilford, Barking & Wanstead. Warranty against Jn. Leake, esq. & w. Alice & Edw. Randyll, decd., father of Vincent, & Cecil Cooke, gent., & their heirs. £300.

83. Giles Fleming & w. Anne, pl. *Hy. Adis, gent. & w. Mary & Joseph Mayne, gent. & w. Eliz., def.* 6 mess., 6 gdns., 6 orchards, 50 a. ar., 14 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 2s. rent in Lt. Warley, Cranham & Upminster. £160.

84. Jn. Rumbold & Clement Baker, pl. *Philip Raynberd & w. Joan & Jn. Byatt & w. Alice, def.* 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 36 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Manuden. £100.

85. Jn. Drewrye, pl. *Jn. Castle & w. Eliz., Jn. Edmundes & w. Alice & Christiana Greene, def.* 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Haverhill. £40.

86. Michael Pickeringe, pl. *Jn. Pickman, Wm. Kinge & w. Kath., Jn. Dowsett & w. Joan & Wm. Waylett, def.* 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Lambourne. £40.

87. Stephen Wilkinson, gent., one of the Attorneys of the Court of Queen's Bench, pl. *Jn. Illingworth & w. Alice, def.* 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Childerditch. If Stephen die without heirs, remainder to his right heirs. £41.

88. Jn. Norton, gent. & Edm. Dubleday, gent., pl. *Oliver Cromwell, esq., Hy. Maynard, esq. & w. Susan & Tho. Knyvett, esq. & w. Eliz., def.* Manor of Eston *alias* Estanes *alias* Estanes ad Montem *alias* Gt. Eston, 30 mess., 20 tofts, 2 mills, 3 dove-cotes, 30 gdns., 30 orchards, 400 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 60s. rent, common of pasture, free warren, free fishery & view of frankpledge in Thaxted, Tilty, Dunmow, Gt. Dunmow, Lindsell, Lt. Broxton, Broxton & Gt. Easton, & advowson of church of Gt. Easton. £180.

89. Tho. Rawlins, gent., pl. *Edm. Gilbert alias Burye, gent. & w. Eliz., Rd. Thometon, Bradford Gilbert alias Burye, gent., Joseph Burye, gent., Jn. Midlediche, gent. & w. Grace, & Jn. Morice, esq., def.* 4 mess., 1 mill, 160 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 150 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Rayleigh. £600.

Divers Counties

4. Rowland Mosley, Hy. Walton & Robt. Parkhurst, pl. *Hugh Losse, def.* 2 mess., 3 cott., 5 gdns. & 4 a. mw. in West Ham; & prop. in Mdx. & London. £340.

5. *Edw. Peacock, sen., pl. Wm. Stone & Hy. Billingsley, gent., def.* Manor of Steeple *alias* Steeple Hall, 3 mess., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 700 a. pa., 100 a. moor & 40s. rent in Steeple; & prop. in London. (*Mutilated.*)

CP25(2)/138/1751

HILARY, 41 ELIZABETH

1599

1. Nicholas Aiston, pl. *Edw. Foster & w. Mary, def.* 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 a. ar. & 2½ a. pa. in Sheering. £40.

2. Rd. Hildersham, gent. & Jn. Man, pl. *Winifred Barrington, wid., def.* Manor of Clavering, with the appurtenances [no details]. £400.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

3. Robt. Honywood, esq. & Rd. Rasell, pl. *Edm. Wythypool*, esq. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Frating, Gt. Bendey & Thorrington. £320.
4. Rd. Uffall & w. Margery, pl. *Edm. Randolphe*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Ilford & Barking. £60.
5. Jn. Lambert, pl. *Jn. Morice*, gent. & w. Kath., def. 7 a. mw. in Eastwood. £50.
6. Jn. Parke, pl. *Stephen Howell* & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Barking. £50.
7. Tho. Stock, pl. *Wm. Elyott alias Aylett* & w. Grace, def. 4 a. mw. in Farnham. £41.
8. Jn. Sutton & Alexander Greece, pl. *Hy. Mackwillyam*, esq., def. Manor of Babthorne *alias* Barborne, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 120 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Birdbrook, Baythorne, Ridgewell, Steeple Bumpstead & Sturmer. £160.
9. Jn. Sorell, pl. *Wm. Prowe*, gent. & *Robt. Prowe*, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Chelmsford. £100.
10. Edm. Stane, gent., pl. *Tho. Tendringe*, gent. & w. Cecilia, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 3 a. mw. in Boreham. £40.
11. Wm. Cowlande, pl. *Edw. Kyng* & w. *Joan*, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft, 1 barn, 3 gdns. & 2 orchards in Chelmsford & Moulsham. £60.
12. Giles Graye, pl. *Tho. Gooddaye* & w. Eliz., def. 4 a. ar. in Black Notley. £40.
13. Wm. Herres, sen., of Woodham Mortimer, esq., pl. *Wm. Herris*, jun., of Thoby [in Mountnessing], esq. & w. Frances, def. A fourth part of 400 a. ar. & 50 a. fresh marsh in Althorne, Mayland & Creeksea. £120.
14. Jn. Edmundes, gent. & Samuel London, pl. *Wm. Berryff*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 tofts, 2 curts., 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 13 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Aldham & Gt. & Lt. Tey. £360.
15. Anthony Ware, gent., pl. Philip Hatter & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Pritwell. £40.
16. Wm. Sewall, pl. *Wm. Beryff*, def. 30 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Aldham & Gt. Tey. £80.
17. Robt. Midleton & Robt. Barker, gents., pl. Hercules Hunnynges, gent. & w. *Mary* & Wm. Cantrell, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. Manor of Mote Hall, 2 mess., 2 orchards, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20 a. marsh & 20 a. alder in Alphamstone, Lamarsh, Twinstead & Henny. £400.
18. Jn. Paternuster & w. Agnes, pl. *Jn. Smythe* & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 5 a. ar. in Bocking. £41.
19. Wm. Tyffyn, esq., pl. *Edm. Stubbyng*, def. 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Steeple Bumpstead. £--.
20. Rd. Wilkes, pl. *Edm. Stanes* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 5 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow & Middlemead. £80.
21. Jn. Birchard, pl. *Jn. Rochester*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 26 a. ar., 8 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Terling & Fairstead. £60.
22. Anthony Everard, gent., pl. Rd. Jennyns & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 12 a. wood & 4s. rent in Gt. Waltham & High Easter. £120.
23. Hy. Maynard & Walter Myldmaye, esqs., pl. *Jn. Wiseman*, esq. & Tho., his son & heir apparent, def. Manor of Maplestead *alias* Lt. Maplestead, 4 mess., 4 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 130 a. ar., 30a. mw., 50 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 20s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Halstead, Pebmarsh, Alphamstone & Gestingthorpe, & rectory of Gt. Canfield & all manner of tithes belonging. £300.
24. Charles Blount, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Mountjoy, pl. *Robt.*, earl of Essex & w. Frances & Robt., lord Riche & w. *Penelope*, def. Manors of Wanstead & Stone Hall, 10 mess., 10 cott., 10 tofts, 6 barns, 1 watermill, 5 dovecotes, 10 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw.,

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

500 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Wanstead, Stone Hall, Woodford, Walthamstow, Leyton & Ilford, & advowson of church of Wanstead. £600.

CP25(2)/138/1752

EASTER, 41 ELIZABETH

1599

1. Jn. Janewaye, clerk, pl. *Andrew* Goldsmyth & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Manuden. £40.

2. Laurence Petchye, pl. *Hy. Pryor*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Gyng Margaret [Margaretting]. £40.

3. Tho. Gill, esq., pl. *Wm. Pooley*, kt. & w. Anne, def. 1 a. ar. & 2 a. wood in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £50.

4. Robt. Holden, pl. *Wm. Ayloffe*, esq., def. 5 a. mw. in Wennington. £41.

5. Wm. Sibthorpe, gent., Jn. Sames, jun., esq., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 70 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Broomfield, Lt. Waltham & Gt. Baddow. £200.

6. Michael Pettit & w. *Agnes*, pl. *Robt. Cartwright* & w. Joan, def. 3 mess., 1 dovecote & 1 gdn. in Walden. £80.

7. Margt. Crafte *alias* Crofte, wid. & *Rd. Crafte alias* Crofte, pl. *Wm. Peake* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 2 a. mw. in Epping. £40.

8. Jn. Nicoll, pl. *Edm. Sam alias* Sammes & w. Margt., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £40.

9. Humphrey Aylett, pl. Tho. Vaughan, gent. & w. *Eliz.* & Matthias Levett, def. 4 a. ar. in Fyfield. £40.

10. Tho Riche, esq., pl. Francis Beaumont, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 6s. rent & common of pasture in Elmstead & Ardleigh. £80.

11. *Wm. Towse, sen.*, esq. & *Wm. Towse, jun.*, gent., his son & heir apparent, pl. *Oliver Cromwell*, esq., def. 2 a. ar., 2 a. pa., 18 a. wood & view of frankpledge in Birchanger. £41.

12. *Hy. Peachie*, pl. *Tho. Hays* & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Buttsbury & Stock. £100.

13. Wm. Ruffle, pl. *Wm. Smythe* & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 3 gdns. & 4 a. mw. in Ballingdon. £60.

14. Tho. Harrys *alias* Harryson, pl. *Wm. Nevyl*, def. 1 cott. & 1 gdn. in Danbury. £40.

15. Edw. Makyn, gent. & w. Anne, pl. *Jn. Higham* & w. Alice & *Geo. Martendall* & w. Judith, def. 1 toft & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £40.

16. Tho. Waters, pl. Jn. Surboote *alias* Custover & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Rayleigh. £40.

17. Geo. Tucker, gent., pl. *Laurence Stoughton*, esq. & w. Rose & Jn. Knighte, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. An annual rent of 40 mks. issuing from manor of Malegraves *alias* Malgraves [in Horndon-on-the-Hill]. 800 mks.

18. *Hy. Wright*, pl. *Jn. Benold*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.

19. Wm. Herry, sen., esq., pl. *Francis Herry*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Fourth part of 400 a. ar. & 50 a. fresh marsh in Althorne, Mayland & Creeksea. £120.

20. Tho. Taylor, pl. Wm. Pasloe & w. *Susan*, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

21. Reginald Sumner, pl. *Wistan Davie* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards & 6 a. pa. in White Roding. £50.

22. Wm. Edwardes, pl. *Hy. Paynell*, gent. & w. Bridget, def. 2 barns, 44 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Toppesfield & Finchingfield. £100.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

23. Jn. Walderne, pl. Geo. Harvie, esq. & w. Frances, def. 15 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £240.

24. Hy. Archer & w. Anne, pl. Jn. Archer & w. Magdalen, def. 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 100 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 40 a. furze & heath in Coopersale & Theydon Garnon. £500.

25. Tho. Herbert, pl. Francis Wolman, gent. & w. Eliz. & Wm. Burde *alias* Boarne & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Stansted Mountfitchet & Birchanger. £80.

26. Robt. Wyseman, gent. & Anthony Martin, pl. Francis Fytche, esq. & w. Margt., def. Manor of North Benfleet *alias* Coxals, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 350 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & £16 rent in North Benfleet, Rayleigh, Wickford, South Benfleet, Nevendon, Southchurch, Rawreth & Thundersley. £1,000.

27. Edw. Bullock, gent., pl. Tho. Wylde, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 dovecote, 2 barns, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Totham, Heybridge & Goldhanger. £320.

28. Jn. Longe, pl. Jn. Martyn *alias* Wenden & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Bardfield Saling. £41.

29. Jn. Hewytt, pl. Wm. Hewytt, sen. & Tho. Hewytt, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 18 a. pa. in Hornchurch & Havering-atte-Bower. £80.

30. Robt. Shynglewood, pl. Wm. Downes & Jn. Downes, def. 9 a. ar. & 4 a. wood in Boxted. £40.

31. Wm. Herryys, esq., pl. Francis Herryys, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Moiety of 500 a. marsh in Shopland & Sutton. £400.

32. Wm. Mascall & Jn. Mascall, pl. Robt. Mascall, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 24 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 14 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Finchingfield. £80.

33. Nicholas Clarke, pl. Nicholas Collyn & w. Mary & Tho. Collyn, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Beauchamp Roding. £40.

34. Wm. Sewall, pl. Wm. Beryff & w. Margery, def. 30 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Aldham & Gt. Tey. £80.

35. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Tho. Howard, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Howard of Walden & w. Kath., def. Manor of Bringe *alias* Bowcers, 10 mess., 10 cott., 1 mill, 2 dovecotes, 600 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in Ashdon & Hadstock. £150.

36. Stephen Rytche, pl. Daniel Hull & w. Mary & Tho. Hull & w. Clemence, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Stebbing. £60.

37. Thurstan Shawe, clerk, pl. Tho. Tayleford & w. Eliz. & Hy. Twyford, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Stapleford Tawney, Stanford Rivers & High Ongar. £80.

38. Etheldreda Curtes, pl. Jn. Gooddaye & w. Agnes & Tho. Adler & w. Joan, def. Two third parts of 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Ashdon. £41.

39. Jn. Camberlyn, pl. Edm. Thurston, esq. & w. Beatrice, def. Manor of Colbrandes, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 16 a. wood & 20s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Clacton. £200.

40. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Robt., earl of Sussex & w. Bridget, def. Manor of Norton, 16 mess., 2 mills, 1 dovecote, 16 gdns., 16 orchards, 600 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 10 a. moor, 40 a. marsh, free warren, free fishery, view of frankpledge & £12 rent in Norton, Cold Norton, Purleigh, North Fambridge, Larchingdon, Stow Maries & Wimbish, & advowson of church of Norton. £240.

41. Jn. Sturton, pl. Tho. Byatt & w. Alice & Robt. Lewes & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. From Robt., 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. & from Tho. the residue. £80.

42. Jn. Westley, jun., pl. Wm. Farrant, sen. & w. Margt., Alice Farrant, wid. & Jn. Dyer & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Hempstead & Gt. Sampford. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

43. Robt. Cranwise, Robt. Smyth & Rd. Howchyn, pl. *Tho. Sterling* & w. *Alice, Jn. Bickner & w. Margt.* & Geo. Davye & w. *Margery*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £41.

44. Jn. Holmes, pl. Jn. Bonde & w. *Joan* & Jn. Humfrey & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Manningtree. £40.

45. Wm. Nicolsonne & Wm. Smye, pl. Hy. Wicde & w. *Alice*, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 40 a. ar., 5 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 3 a. fresh marsh in Barking, Dagenham & Writtle. If def. die without heirs, remainder to the right heirs of Hy.

46. Charles Blount, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Mountjoy, pl. Hy., earl of Northumberland & w. *Dorothy*, Chrstr. Blount, kt. & w. *Lettice*, Francis Knottes & Edw. Blount, esq., def. Manors of Wanstead & Stone Hall, 10 mess., 10 cotts., 10 tofts, 6 barns, 1 watermill, 3 dove-cotes, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 1,000 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Wanstead, Stone Hall, Barking, Woodford, Walthamstow, Leyton & Ilford, & advowson of church of Wanstead. To Francis for 100 years, if Chrstr. & Lettice live so long, at an annual rent of 1 grain of pepper if demanded.

CP25(2)/138/1753

TRINITY, 41 ELIZABETH

1599

1. Giles Frauncis, pl. Wm. Roche & w. Helen, def. 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Gt. Parndon. £100.

2. Edw. Fage, gent., pl. Hy. Lephingwell & w. Eliz. & Erasmus Sparhawke & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Fryerning. £41.

3. Ralph Breder, pl. Wm. Herry alias Harrys, esq. & w. Alice, def. 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 50 a. pa. & 60 a. marsh in Mundon. £300.

4. Rd. Walton & Jn. Blumley, pl. Jn. Browne, esq. & w. Kath., def. 80 a. salt marsh in Stow Maries. £80.

5. Michael Cawbeck, pl. *Tho. Champnes*, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Takeley. £60.

6. Robt. Mott, pl. *Tho. Sharlock* & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 10 a. pa. in West Bergholt. £60.

7. Robt. Clerke, one of the barons of the Queen's Exchequer, pl. Hy. Luckyn & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 150 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in Writtle, Roxwell, St. Lawrence, Good Easter, Margaret Roding, Mayland, Southminster & Steeple. £80.

8. Lora Slowegrave, wid., pl. Jn. Button & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Thaxted. £40.

9. Francis Marshall, pl. Wm. Waskett & w. Alice, def. 7 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in High Roding. £40.

10. Hy. Goldinge, pl. Michael Pullison, gent. & w. Frances, def. A moiety of 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 a. ar. in Walthamstow. £40.

11. Rd. Fitch, pl. Jn. Longe, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £80.

12. Tho. Gardiner, esq., pl. Edw. Brugges alias Bridges & Humphrey Brugges alias Bridges, gents., def. 5 a. ar. & 8 a. wood in Maldon & Purleigh. £41.

13. Robt. Freman, pl. Edw. Hunter & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 3 a. pa. in Fobbing. £50.

14. Robt. Lawson & Jn. Blumley, gents., pl. Hy. Maxey, esq. & w. Mildred & Wm. Maxey, gent., def. 200 a. salt marsh in Stow Maries. £140.

15. Chrstr. Birde, gent. & w. Eliz., pl. Geo. Birde, gent. & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 34 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Debden. £120.

16. Jn. Potter, pl. Jn. Pullen & w. Margt., def. 1 gdn. & 4 a. pa. in White Colne. £40.

17. Kenelm Collyn & Jn. Felde, pl. Wm. Collyn, sen. & Wm. Collyn, his son, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. moor in Thaxted. £100.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

18. Tho. Hasellwood, gent., pl. *Tho. Eden*, sen. & *Tho. Eden*, jun., def. 20 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 120 a. wood in Stanway, Copford & Fordham. £200.

19. Tho. Turner, pl. *Wm. Bradbury*, gent. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Lirdebury. £100.

20. *Jn. Rawe* & *Augustus Rawe*, gents., pl. *Tho. Spilman*, esq. & w. *Cecilia*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 140 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Toppesfield & Finchingfield. £160.

21. *Tho. Kempe*, esq., pl. *Jn. Cutt[es]*, kt. & w. Margt., def. Manor & borough of Thaxted & manors of Horham, Spencers Fee & Couldhams Fee, 10 mess., 10 tofts, 20 gdns., 40 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 60 a. wood & £114 rent in Thaxted, Henham, Chickney, Chawreth & Gt. Sampford. £600.

22. *Wm. Veysey*, gent. & *Christr. Borowghe*, pl. *Francis Themilthorpe*, gent. & w. *Justinia*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 28 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa., 10 a. wood & common of pasture in Misley. £80.

23. *Mark Mott*, pl. *Jn. Wentworthe*, esq., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 120 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10 a. moor in Shalford & Panfield, & a portion of the tithes grain growing thereon. £200.

24. *Jonas Windell*, pl. *Geo. Fitch* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. moor in Bocking. £60.

25. *Jn. Smyth* & *Hugh Wynnyngton*, gents., pl. *Rd. Newall*, gent., def. 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 9 a. pa. in Wimbish. £41.

26. *Geo. Strutt* & w. *Kath.*, pl. *Rd. Luther*, def. 1 mess., 1 windmill, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Stapleford Abbots. £100.

27. *Robt. Comin*, clerk, pl. *Wm. Simon* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 10 a. wood & common of pasture in Blackmore, Fingrith & Stondon. Warranty against the heirs of *Jn. Simon*, decd., father of *Wm.*, & of *Jn. Simon*, decd., grandfather of *Wm.*, & all other claimants. £160.

28. *Benjamin Ringe*, pl. *Edw. Hastler* & w. *Sarah*, def. 1 barn, 19 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Southminster. £60.

29. *Jn. Meller*, pl. *Rd. Wayland* & w. *Agnes* & *Edm. Boggis* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 6 a. pa., 4 a. marsh & 2s. 2d. rent in Alphamstone, Lamarsh, Gt. Henny & Twinstead. £80.

30. *Wm. Herry*s, sen. of Woodham Mortimer, esq., pl. *Tho. Herry*s, esq. & w. *Cordella*, def. A fourth part of 400 a. ar., 50 a. fresh marsh & 20s. rent in Althorne, Mayland & Creeksea. £120.

31. *Tho. Billett*, pl. *Tho. Howard*, kt. of the Order of the Garter, lord Howard of Walden & w. *Kath.*, def. Manors of Berden & Tollesbury Hall, 200 mess., 2 mills, 1 dovecote, 200 gdns., 2,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 2,000 a. pa., 300 a. wood & 1,000 a. moor in Berden, Ugley, Clavering, Rickling, Tollesbury, Wigborough & Tolleshunt D'Arcy, & advowson of church of Tollesbury. £200.

32. *Tho. Turner*, pl. *Jn. Spylman* & w. *Alice*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 2 a. ar. in Gt. Leighs. £40.

33. *Wm. Noate*, pl. *Robt. Wood* & w. *Grace*, def. 2 a. ar., 5 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Gt. Baddow. £41.

34. *Hy. Wentworth*, esq. & *Josias Clerke*, gent., pl. *Jn. Wentworth*, esq., def. Manor of Nicolls, 8 mess., 2 tofts, 10 gdns., 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 14 a. wood & 20s. rent in Shalford, Gt. & Lt. Bardfield, Wethersfield, Panfield & Braintree. £100.

35. *Tho. Eden*, sen., esq., pl. *Tho. Hasylwood* & w. *Helen* & *Anne Cleere*, wid., def. Manor of Kytchyn, 4 mess., 2 tofts, 6 gdns., 220 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 3 a. wood, 3 a. moor, 6 a. marsh & 22s. rent in Bulmer, Brundon & Ballingdon. £300.

36. *Geo. Wynnyffe*, gent., pl. *Mary Pye*, wid. & *Wm. Bussarde*, gent., def. 5 mess., 10 gdns. & 2 orchards in Colchester. To *Wm.* for his life; remainder to *Mary Bethune*, wid. for her life of the inheritance of *Mary Pye*; reversion to *Mary Pye* & her heirs; remainder to pl. & his heirs.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

37. Jn. Vere, esq., pl. *Edm. Cotton*, esq. & w. *Thomasine*, Israel Amyce, esq. & *Jn. Wautes*, citizen & alderman of London & w. *Margt.*, def. Manors of Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Nortoftes in Tilburye, *Skeyes alias Skaythes alias Skaythes alias Skaythyes*, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 500 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. moor & 100s. rent in Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Belchamp St. Paul, Belchamp Otten, Gt. Yeldham, Ovington, Ridgewell, Toppesfield, Ashen & Clare [co. Suffolk], & advowson of church of Tilbury. £800.

38. *Edm. Baker*, gent. & *Tho. Mylborne*, pl. *Edw. Eldred*, gent. & w. *Dorothy*, James Reynoldes, esq. & w. *Margt.* & *Wm. Stocke* & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Dunmow & Stebbing. £200.

39. *Hy. Hobart*, esq., *Wm. Beryffe*, gent. & *Hy. Lannam*, gent., pl. *Jn. Payton*, kt. & w. *Dorothy & Tho. Berwick*, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. Manors of Alresforde & East Hall, 20 mess., 1 watermill, 20 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 300 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, 60 a. marsh, 30s. rent, free warren, several fishery in the water called Alresford Ford & view of frankpledge in Alresford, Wivenhoe, Frating & Thorrington, & advowson of church of Alresford, & moiety of 1 watermill in Alresford & Thorrington. £600.

Divers Counties

6. Jn. Woller, pl. *Jn. Taverner*, clerk & w. *Joan*, def. Prop. in Suff.; & 1 mess., 1 cott. & 1 rood ar. in Mile End. £91.

CP25(2)/139/1754 MICHAELMAS, 41-42 ELIZABETH (2 files) 1599

1. *Wm. Collyn*, sen., pl. *Andrew Gyver* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Thaxted. £41.

2. *Jeremiah Weston*, esq. & *Jane Elyott*, wid., pl. *Jn. Peter*, kt., def. 20 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Writtle & Roxwell. £41.

3. *Wm. Roche*, sen., pl. *Tho. Hubbard* & w. *Grace*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Hatfield. £41.

4. *Wm. Gilberde*, esq., pl. *Anne Borlas*, wid. & *Wm. Borlas*, esq. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 120 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Oakley, Wix, Moze, Bradfield & Tendring. £300.

5. *Wm. Saggere*, pl. *Jn. Harte*, sen. & w. *Mary*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Pleshey & Gt. Waltham. £40.

6. *James Bell*, gent., pl. *Jn. Dalocke*, def. 3 mess., 2 barns, 2 gdns., 6 orchards, 37 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 3 a. wood & £5 rent in Wenden Lofts, Elmdon & Chrishall. £200.

7. *Jn. Tanner*, gent., pl. *Edw. Stonden* & w. *Joan*, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Beauchamp Roding. £100.

8. *Robt. Plome*, pl. *Wm. Swetinge* & w. *Agnes*, def. 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Halstead. £80.

9. *Jn. Hill*, esq. & *Wm. Hill*, gent., pl. *Robt. Hogeson*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 3 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 4 a. covered with water in Stondon Massey. £60.

10. *Rd. Bridges*, gent., pl. *James Wortham* & w. *Frances*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 curts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 12 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & common of pasture in East Hanningfield & Rettendon. £100.

11. *Elizeus Markant*, pl. *Edm. Markant*, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 3 gdns., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 3 a. wood, 130 a. fresh marsh & 20 a. salt marsh in Brighdingsea. To hold to pl. from Feast of Annunciation last for 21 years at annual rent of £7 to *Edm.*

12. *Wm. Stele*, pl. *Jn. Woodward* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 cott., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Terling & Fairstead. £40.

13. *Tho. Smythe*, pl. *Jn. Hodge*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 35 a. ar., 9 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & common of pasture in Messing. £80.

14. *Philip Eden*, gent., pl. *Brian Tuke*, esq. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 17 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Layer Marney & Gt. Wigborough. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

15. Robt. Dawes, gent., pl. *Tho. Gawge & w. Barbara*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Stisted. £50.

16. Wm. Waldegrave, sen., kt., pl. *Robt. Barker, esq. & w. Margt.*, def. Manors of Mount Bures & Lt. Fordham, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 20 a. alder & 40s. rent in Mount Bures, Lt. & Gt. Fordham, Bures St. Mary [Suffolk], Wormingford, White Colne, Gt. Tey, Chapel, Pontisbright & Wakes Colne. To hold to pl. for life of Rd. Weston, kt. £50.

17. Rd. Baldewyn, pl. Wm. Porter, gent. & w. *Margt.*, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Bocking. £80.

18. Jn. Bryttan, pl. *Jn. Hanchett & w. Joan & Rd. Hanchett*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Clavering. £80.

19. Hugh Johnson, pl. *Jn. Carter & w. Judith*, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Earls & White Colne. £60.

20. Nicholas Collyn, esq., pl. *Roger Smyth & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Takeley. £40.

21. Jn. Wylde & w. *Joan*, pl. *Hy. Powncett*, gent., def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Barking. £80.

22. Robt. Crushe, pl. *Rd. Neale & w. Gresigona*, def. 17 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Willingale Doe. £40.

23. Robt. Woodward, pl. *Jn. Camberlen & w. Eliz.*, def. 20 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Ct. & Lt. Clacton. £80.

24. Simon Robertes, pl. *Edw. Robertes & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & ¼ a. ar. in Childerdiich. £40.

25. Francis Herryss, esq., pl. *Jn. Brooke*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Maldon. £50.

26. Geo. Fyrmyn, pl. *Rd. Harryngton & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Wickham St. Paul. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of Hy. Harryngton, decd. £50.

27. Jn. Lambert, pl. *Geo. Woode*, & w. *Margt.*, def. 6 a. ar. in Felsted. £41.

28. Clement Stonard, gent., pl. *Jn. Rochester, esq. & w. Frances*, def. Manors of West Newland & Bovington *alias* Ernestee, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. marsh, 100s. rent & view of frankpledge in St. Lawrence & Hatfield Peverel. £520.

29. *Jn. Longmer*, gent., & w. *Helen*, pl. *Edw. Lukyn*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 2 mess., 1 dove-cote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. Baddow, Sandon & East & West Hanningfield. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of Wm. Lukyn, decd. & of Walter Lukyn, decd., father & grandfather of Edw. £100.

30. Geo. Clarke, pl. *Tho. Fanner*, gent. & w. *Christiana*, def. 40 a. ar., 60 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Weeley. £160.

31. *Jn. Smyth*, clerk & w. *Anne*, pl. *Wm. Sute* & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Ashen *alias* Esse. £50.

32. *Wm. Woodhall*, esq. & *Giles Barker*, pl. *Wm. Strachey*, gent. & w. *Frances*, Jn. Strachey, Tho. Strachey & Howard Strachey, gents., def. 15 a. ar. in Walden. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of Wm. Strachey, decd. & Wm. Strachey, decd., father & grandfather of Wm. £41.

(Many of the Fines in File 2 are mutilated.)

33. *Jn. Payne & w. Marian*, pl. *Matthew Fuller & w. Phoebe & Wm. Elliott & w. Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., ¼ a. ar., ¼ a. -- (*chimino*) in -- & Billericay. £--.

34. *Ambrose Evered*, pl. -- *Gardiner & w. Rose*, Tho. Gardiner & Jn. Gardiner, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 10 a. ar. in --. £100.

35. -- Southcote, esq., *Edw. Mannock*, gent. & *Wm. Bragge*, pl. *Wm. Clopton & Wm. Clopton* [sen. & jun.?], *Francis Curde & Jn. Curde*, def. --, 1 watermill, 2 gdns., 10 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 42 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in --. £200.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

36. Tho. Allison, pl. *Tho. Goldthwait & w. Margt.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Coggeshall. £40.
37. Jn. Everlye, pl. Jn. Bonner & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 1 toft & 2 gdns. in Maldon. £80.
38. Wm. Farre, pl. *Robt. Seagar & w. Anne*, def. 2 a. ar. in Wivenhoe. £40.
39. Geo. Thorowgood, pl. Jn. Thorowgood, def. 3 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Newport & Widdington. £100.
40. Robt. Vigerous, gent., pl. *Hy. Robertes & w. Faith*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 70 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Hatfield Peverel. £—.
41. Jn. Hankyn, pl. Jn. Aldus & w. *Anne*, def. 25 a. marsh in Dovercourt. £40.
42. Edw. Hoy, pl. *Jn. Banckes, sen. & w. Eliz.*, Jn. Banckes, jun. & Roger Banckes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 9 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Wenden & Newport. £120.
43. Jn. Lamberd, pl. Jn. Paprill, def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Prittlewell. £80.
44. Jn. Whitacres, gent., pl. Jn. Songer, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 14 a. pa. & 10 a. salt marsh in West Mersea & Peldon. £80.
45. Rd. Edwardes, pl. *Tho. Harvy*, gent. & w. *Judith*, def. 1 barn, 16 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 8 a. pa. & 4 a. alder in Misdley & Lawford. £40.
46. Edw. Hamond, jun., pl. *Tho. Lindsell & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Beauchamp & Abbes Roding. £160.
47. Robt. Ham, pl. *Jn. Curde & w. Grace*, def. 1 barn, 35 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Copford, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Easthorpe. £100.
48. Anthony Wheatlye, gent., pl. *Armiger [sic] Browne*, gent. & w. *Frances & Roger Rosyer, jun. & w. Anne*, def. Manor of Powers Hall, 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 100 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Witham, Faulkbourne, Terling, Fairstead, Hatfield Peverel & Wickham. £120.
49. Wm. Harrington & Tho. Purcas, pl. *Hugh Lancaster & w. Anne*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Toppesfield, Gt. Yeldham & Sible Hedingham. £160.
50. Ralph Wiseman, esq., pl. *Tho. Wiseman*, gent., his son & heir apparent & Rd. Aylett & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Kyvenhall [recte Rivenhall]. £60.
51. Wm. Bell, gent., pl. *Tho. Searle*, def. 3 mess., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Elmdon, Arkesden & Wendon Lofis. £240.
52. Wm. Wilbore, pl. Jn. Inneve, def. 2 mess., 1 barn & 1 rood ar. in Bocking. £41.
53. *Tho. Feuiplace*, pl. *Tho. Thorrington & w. Judith*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. pa. & 3 a. marsh in Walthamstow. £60.
54. Jn. Reade, pl. *Hy. Clerk & w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.
55. Wm. Waldegrave, sen., kt., pl. *Robt. Middleton*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Wormingford. £80.
56. Matthew Abram & Tho. Johniohnes, pl. *Tho. Welles*, def. 3 mess., 1 —, 1 barn, 1 stall, 4 gdns., 5 orchards, 4 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Maldon. £100.
57. Robt. Rewse & Tho. —, pl. *Martin Sparrowe & w. Agnes*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., — a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Thaxted. £60.
58. Jn. Darcy & — — & w. *Joan*, pl. *Tho. Harvy*, gent. & w. *Judith*, def. 2 a. pa., 8 a. fresh marsh & 3 a. salt marsh in Manningtree. £80.
59. [Gamaliel] Capell, esq., pl. Rd. Glascocke, gent., def. Manor of Abbes Hall, 3 mess., 9 cotts., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 40 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 2s. rent & common of pasture in Abbes & Beauchamp Roding. £40.
60. Wm. Adam & Tho. Rowley, pl. *Wm. Strachey*, Tho. Strachey & Howard Strachey, gents., def. 26 a. ar. in Walden. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

61. Rd. Tye, pl. Robt. Hare, gent., *Matthew Rudd*, gent. & w. Anne & Nicholas Clarke & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Chelmsford. £60.

62. Abraham —, pl. Geo. Paule, gent. & w. *Joan*, def. 3 parts of —, 5 mess., 60 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 30 a. furze & heath in Asheldham, Dengie & St. Lawrence. £100.

63. Tho. Dickley & Jn. Hales, pl. *Jn. Poole* & w. *Joan* & Robt. Mars— & w. *Priscilla*, def. 3½ a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in —. £41.

64. Robt. Dereham, gent.,— Tho. Mildmay, kt., def. Manors of Chelmsford, Moulsham, Terling, —, — mess., 130 cotts., 90 tofts, 5 watermills, 4 dovecotes, —, 360 orchards, 2,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath & £30 rent in Chelmsford, Terling, White & Black Notley, Faulkbourne, Gt. & Lt. Rayne, Boreham, —, Hatfield Broad Oak, Witham, Lt. Baddow, Cressing Temple, Springfield, Gt. Baddow, Gt. —, Writtle & Purleigh, & rectory of Terling & portions of tithes in —, & advowsons of vicarages of churches of Chelmsford & Terling. £1,200.

65. Tho. Francklyn & Wm. Bentall, pl. Wm. Merrill, Robt. — & w. *Jane* & Jn. Bett & w. *Anne*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 1 orchard in —. £80.

66. Wm. Marshe, pl. Jn. [Bedingfeld?] & Joseph Scott, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 2 curts., 1 barn & — in Rayleigh. £60.

67. Tho. Sutton, esq., pl. Wm. Wyseman, esq. & w. Mary & Robt. Wyseman, gent., def. Rectory of Southminster & all tithes of corn & hay & other oblations & advowson of vicarage of church of Southminster. £160.

CP25(2)/139/1755

HILARY, 42 ELIZABETH

1600

1. Joan Meade, pl. Rd. Meade, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Berden & Clavering. £160.

2. Wm. Morse, pl. Tho. Morse, def. 2½ a. mw. & 2½ a. pa. in Doddinghurst. £41.

3. Jn. Adkynson, pl. Wm. Downes & w. Cecily, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Boxted. £80.

4. Tho. Bussard, pl. Samuel Giles, def. 20 a. ar. & 20 a. salt marsh in Elmstead, Alresford & Wivenhoe. £60.

5. Wm. Skynner, pl. Wm. Warde & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £41.

6. Mary Heddiche, wid., pl. Tho. Mundes & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £80.

7. Jn. Watson, pl. Wm. Wright & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Halstead. £41.

8. Wm. Sammes, yeoman, pl. Wm. Sammes, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Gt. Totham. £80.

9. Tho. Powle, esq., clerk of the Crown of the Court of Chancery, pl. Edw. Huberd, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Birchanger & Stansted Mountfitchet. £60.

10. Jn. Jocelyn, esq., pl. Jn. Fletcher & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 28 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in High Roding. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of Tho. Lyndsell, decd. & of Peter Lyndsell, his son. £80.

11. Jn. Sammes, gent. & Geo. Sammes, gent., his son, pl. *Jn. Darcy*, esq., def. Manor of Wekes, 2 mess., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 12 a. wood, 160 a. furze & heath & 25s. rent in Tolleshunt Major, Norton, Mundon & Branstion. £300.

12. Geo. Nicolls, Ferdinand Pulton, Geo. Pulton & Wm. Bradbury, esqs., pl. Edm. Nevill of Latimer [co. Bucks.], esq., def. Manor of Catmers Hall, 7 mess., 4 cotts., 4 tofts, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 160 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Littlebury & Strehall. £240.

13. Jn. Watson, clerk & Tho. F[r]ancklyn, gent., pl. Tho. Lamberd, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 a. ar. in Halstead. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

14. Jn. Gilman, pl. Tho. Rogers, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in Stanford-le-Hope. £60.

15. Jn. Paternoster, pl. Wm. Haven & w. *Diana*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall. £60.

16. *Anthony* Bull, gent. & Rd. Facon, pl. Jonas Goldingham, gent. & w. Joan & *Tho.* Bull, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 60 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Ramsey. £240.

17. Chrstr. Gardiner, pl. Wm. Warley & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 1 a. ar. in Stratford Langthorne. £41.

18. Rd. Carre, pl. Edw. Bridges, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 30 a. fresh marsh in Gt. & Lt. Maidon, & one third part of 2 a. ar. & 6 a. wood in Hadleigh & Leigh, & an annual rent of 66s. 8d. issuing from the park of Thundersley. £280.

19. Robt. Prior, pl. Rd. Naylor & w. *Margery* & Charles Goodman & w. *Jane*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Walden. £80.

20. Edw. Lukyn, gent., pl. *Tho.* Eliot, esq. & *Tho.* Eliot, gent., def. Manor of Wicombes *alias* Wickams, 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Woodham Ferrers & Mortimer, Stow, Purlleigh & Danbury. £240.

21. Humphrey Aylett, pl. Jn. Palmer, def. 1 mess., 3 cott., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Fyfield. £41.

22. Tho. Ramsholt, pl. Geoffrey Potter & w. *Grace* & Wm. Nickall & w. *Grace*, def. 1 mess., 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Inworth. £60.

23. Christiana Richmond, pl. *Daniel* Richmond & w. Susan, def. 2 mess., 1 shop, 2 gdns. & ¼ a. ar. in Harwich. £100.

24. Robt. Maidston, pl. *Robt.* Auger & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Horkesley. £80.

25. Bartholomew Brocke, gent., pl. *Wm.* Thurstayne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Colchester. £80.

26. Alexander Hamonde, esq. & w. Alice & *Tho.* Gill, pl. *Tho.* Harris, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn. & 16 a. mw. in Maldon. £120.

27. Edw. Ryder, pl. Oliver Cromewell, esq., def. Manor of Leyton, 24 mess., 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 200 a. ar., 26 a. mw., 420 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 30 a. furze & heath & 2s. rent in Leyton, & rectory of Leyton. Warranty by def. against himself & the heirs of Rd. Warren, esq., decd. £600.

28. Edw. Broman, pl. Jn. Fuller & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Warley. £41.

29. Jn. Loveday, pl. *Hezekiah* Andrew & w. Mary & Rd. Loveday & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Bocking. £60.

30. Tho. Buckstone, pl. *Gertrude* Waade, wid. & *Helen* Wilson, daughter & heir of Edm. Wilson, gent., def. 6 mess., 2 cott., 1 shop, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 6 a. marsh in Alresford & Colchester. £240.

31. Rd. Wrighte, pl. *Jn.* Wrighte, def. 1 mess., 4 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & ½ a. land covered with water in South Weald. £80.

32. *Tho.* Enderby, gent. & Robt. Beckett, pl. Jn. Sturivant & w. Joan, def. One third part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in West Ham to hold to Jn. & Joan & the heirs of Joan of the chief lords. £41.

33. Robt. Wrothe, kt., pl. *'Poule'* Hunte, *Edm.* Hunte & *Rd.* Hunte, gents., def. 6 mess., 4 gdns., 6 orchards, 50 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Gt. Bardfield & Finchingfield. £200.

34. Tho. Glascok, pl. Bartholomew Glascok & w. Alice, def. [mutilated], 7½ a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Bobbingworth. £41.

35. *Miles* Hubbart & Jn. Hubbart, gents., pl. *Tho.* [Kytson, kt.], *Wm.* Cornwallis, kt., Chrstr. Sibthorpe, esq., *Tho.* Warren, esq. & w. *Eleanor* & *Tho.* [mutilated], def. Manor of Hodgkins *alias* Aldham Hall, 1 gdn., 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 53s. 4d. rent [no messuages given] in Gt. & Marks Tey & Stanway. £500.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

36. Jeremiah Gardiner, gent., pl. Matthew Browne, kt., def. Manor of Hayes in Stow Maries, 3 mess., 1 barn, 1 watermill, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh, 180 salt marsh & 10s. rent in Stow Maries. North Fambridge & Cold Norton, & advowson of church of Stow Maries. £600.

Divers Counties

2. Tho. Smythe & Geo. Barnard, pl. Hy. Payne, sen., gent. & Hy. Payne, jun., gent., def. Manors of Alphamstone *alias* Cles Hall & Normandies [no details]; & prop. in Suff. £620.

CP25(2)/139/1756

EASTER, 42 ELIZABETH

1600

1. Tho. Hassold & Tho. Foster, pl. Jn. Decker *alias* Dexe & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in All Saints, Colchester. £50.

2. Samuel Weller, gent., pl. Tho. Forthe, esq., def. 2 mess. & 6 a. ar. in West Ham. £60.

3. Wm. Holgate, pl. Rd. Bucke & w. Margt., def. 4 a. mw. in Widdington. £41.

4. Hy. Keeler, pl. Jn. Clarke & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. marsh in Langford. £60.

5. Jn. Nunne, pl. Robt. Cowey, def. 1 mess., 10 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Ardleigh. £41.

6. Tho. Goodfellowe *alias* Gilbert, pl. Jn. Hanburye & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 2 barns, 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £60.

7. Robt. Maynard & Alexander Hamond, esqs., pl. Roger Milsent, gent. & w. Alice, def. 50 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Gt. Chishall, Chrishall & Heydon. £100.

8. Edm. Molineux, pl. Hy. Dore & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Bulphan. £60.

9. Jn. Leman, pl. James Payne & w. Anne, def. 18 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Elmstead. £60.

10. Tho. Norman, pl. Ewen Smyth & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 2 gdns. in Halstead. £80.

11. Robt. Ive, pl. Tho. Orger & w. Florence, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. pa. in Manuden. £80.

12. Wm. Greke, gent., pl. Tho. Adam & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Gt. Walden. £60.

13. Robt., earl of Sussex, pl. Robt. Aprice & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 50 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Boreham & Springfield. £200.

14. Rose Sponar, wid., pl. Jn. Thurgood & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £41.

15. Tho. Holmested, pl. Tho. Hubbard, gent. & w. Faith, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 16 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Leighs. £80.

16. Nicholas Allen, pl. Rd. Hilles, gent. & w. Honor, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., -- mess. & 10 a. pa. in Chingford, Sewardstone & Waltham Holy Cross. £80.

17. Chrstr. Jenye, esq., pl. Jn. Reynolds & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Springfield. £40.

18. Wm. Greene, pl. Geoffrey Baker & w. Eliz., def. 7 a. ar. & 4 a. mw. in Sible Hedingham. £41.

19. Eliz. Stane, wid., pl. Jn. Lunt & w. Alice, def. 3 a. ar. in Boreham. £40.

20. Hy. Maynard, esq., pl. Jn. Freman & Nicholas Freman, def. 6 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Thaxted & Broxted. £80.

21. Hy. Hopper, pl. Tho. Neale & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Chrishall. £60.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

22. *Jn. Jermy & Augustine Pagrave*, gents., pl. *Isaac Jermy*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 120 a. pa. & 70 a. wood in 'Heighall', Tollesbury, Tolleshunt Tregoose, D'Arcy & Beckingham. £200.

23. *Edw. Stevens*, pl. *Robt. Ardleigh & w. Faith*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Leighs. £41.

24. *Hy. Kent*, gent., pl. *Jn. Mayor & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Foxearth. £60.

25. *Rd. French & Tho. Churchman*, pl. *Rd. Plommer*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 17 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Walden & Littlebury. £100.

26. *Hy. Edes*, pl. *Robt. Sprynge & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 curt., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Bocking. £41.

27. *Wm. Algor*, pl. *Alexander Howchyn & w. Phillidda*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Shalford. £40.

28. *Benedict Growte*, pl. *Wm. Pumfrett & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Walden. £60.

29. *Clement Stoner*, gent., pl. *Tho. Ramsey & w. Kath.*, def. 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 18 a. pa. & 12 a. wood in Lambourne & Stapleford Abbots. £100.

30. *Francis Ewre*, *Tho. Gresham & Marmaduke Darrell*, esqs., pl. *Samuel Lennard*, esq., def. Manor of Mawneys, 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 130 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 72s. rent in Hornchurch & Romford. £300.

31. *Jn. Stephens*, gent., pl. *Nicholas Browne & w. Prudence*, def. 2 mess., 1 stable & 1 gdn. in Colchester. £50.

32. *Geo. Sewell*, pl. *Robt. Smyth & w. Kath. & Edw. Turner & w. Alice*, def. 3 a. ar. & 4 a. wood in Halstead. £80.

33. *Francis Vere*, kt., pl. *Wm. Pyrton*, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def. Manor of Lt. Bromley Hall *alias* Church Hall *alias* Over Hall, 50 mess., 30 cott., 20 tofts, 50 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & £14 rent in Lt. Bromley, & advowson of church of Lt. Bromley. £800.

34. *Wm. Sorrell*, pl. *Tho. Hubbert*, gent. & w. *Faith*, def. 8 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Leighs. £41.

35. *Samuel Hare*, pl. *Benjamin [Colthurste] & w. Dorothy & Tho. Faunce* *alias* Steven & w. *Rabage*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. pa. in Leigh. £50.

36. *Tho. Paynell*, clerk & *Hy. Wade*, pl. *Alexander Stebbynge & w. Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Stambourne. £100.

37. *Wm. Gresham*, esq., pl. *Tho. Brett & w. Jane*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Boreham. £80.

38. *Robt. Searle & Rd. Reve*, pl. *Peter Eve*, sen. & w. *Margt. & Peter Eve*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & [mutilated] in North Weald Bassett. £60.

39. *Dorothy Stanton*, pl. *Tho. Bredge & w. Constance*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 yardland (*virgata*) ar. in Bocking. £40.

40. *Tho. Harvye*, pl. *Giles Elsyng & w. Joan*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Finchingfield. £60.

41. *Ralph Josselyn & Simon Josselyn*, pl. *Joan Josselyn*, wid., *Tho. Josselyn & Jn. Josselyn*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 2 gdns., 130 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Newland, Roxwell & Writtle. £160.

42. *Tho. Meade*, esq., pl. *Robt. Meade & Matthew Meade*, def. 1 mess., 80 a. ar., [mutilated], & 120 a. pa. in Thaxted. £120.

43. *Tho. Freshwater*, esq. & *Jn. Freshwater*, gent., pl. *Wm. Burles*, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 curt., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 44 a. pa. in Lt. Baddow & Springfield. £100.

44. *Jn. Butler & Wm. Wiseman*, esq. & *Jn. Pake*, gent., pl. *Edwin Riche*, kt. & w. *Margt.*, def. Manor of Butlers, 120 mess., 10 cott., 10 tofts, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. furze & heath, 60 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Butlers, Shopland, Sutton, Prittlewell, Leigh,

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

Hadleigh, Ct. Waking, South Shoebury, Rochford, Hawkwell, Rawreth & Creeksea, & advowsons of churches of Butlers & Shopland, & a moiety of manors of Shopland Hall, Barlandes & Blakes in Shopland, Sutton & Fittlewell. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of Eliz. Riche, decd., Edwin's mother. £17621.

45. Roger Moores, clerk, Erasmus Sparhawke & Tho. Jennynge, pl. Jn. Dowsett & w. Helen, Wm. Neale & w. Agnes, Robt. Thurgood & w. Mary & Peter Lynsell & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Magdalen Laver. £80.

46. Roger Moores, clerk & Humphrey Willett, pl. Robt. Thurgood & w. Mary & Robt. Lynsell & w. Etheldreda, def. 1 mess. & 6¼ a. ar. in Magdalen & High Laver. £50.

47. Nathaniel [Barnard], Lewis [mutilated], Jn. Same & w. Rose, Edm. Same & Jn. Morley & w. Eliz., def. [mutilated], 4 gdns., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Thaxted. £100.

48. Robt. Clerke, one of the barons of the Exchequer, pl. Michael Sondes, kt. & w. Mary, def. Manor of Jepcrack alias Shipcrack alias Chipcrack, 20 mess., 20 gdns., 500 a. ar., 400 a. mw., [no pa.], 100 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath, & view of frankpledge in Purleigh, East Hanningfield, Danbury & Sandon. £160.

49. Wm. Browne, pl. Wm. Webbe, gent. & w. Thomasine & Wm. Drane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Felsted. £40.

CP25(2)/139/1757

TRINITY, 42 ELIZABETH

1600

1. Jn. Dorrell, pl. Giles Francis & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 30 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Parndon & Neuteswell. £120.

2. Francis Cherye, pl. Robt. Goore alias Gore alias Gower & w. Anne, def. 10 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. £41.

3. Rd. Ramsey, pl. Tho. Ramsey & w. Kath., def. 15 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 10 a. wood in Lambourne. £60.

4. Edm. Duffild, gent., pl. Wm. Nutbrowne, esq., def. 70 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Stanway & Barking. £160.

5. Jn. Hindes, pl. Edw. Pike, def. 1 mess., 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon. £60.

6. Rowland Huish, esq., pl. Tho. Knolles, gent. & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 40 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in East Ham & Lt. Ilford. £60.

7. Hy. Fryton, pl. Jn. Fryton & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 5 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Paglesham. £41.

8. Jerome Garrad, pl. Wm. Bedell & Nicholas Whittingham, gent. & w. Kath., def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Black Nodley & Braintree. £40.

9. Peter Whetcombe & Roger Branche, gents., pl. Wm. Petre, esq. & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 100 a. ar., 16 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Mountnessing. £160.

10. Christr. Sydey, pl. Wm. Bradlye & w. Agnes & Robt. Smyth & w. Eliz., def. Fourth part of 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Alphamstone & Lamarsh. £41.

11. Tho. Baker, pl. Tho. Tabor & w. Joan, def. 11 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Margaretting. £41.

12. Wm. Pearte, gent., pl. Tho. Vaughan, gent. & w. Eliz. & Matthias Levett, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Fyfield & Beauchamp Roding. £160.

13. Geo. Burre & Rd. Meller, pl. Margt. Rothman, wid. & Edw. Iven & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. 1 a. ar. in Pleshey. £40.

14. Robt. Mydleton & Tho. Godman, gents., pl. Francis Pendreth, gent. & w. Ursula, def. 7 a. pa. in Shenfield. £41.

15. Robt. Adams, pl. Brian Tuke, esq. & w. Mary, def. 2 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 1½ a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Messing. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

16. *Jn. Whitbred & w. Joan*, pl. *Peter Fyge & w. Eliz.*, def. 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Chelmsford. £120.

17. *Tho. Sadler, sen.*, pl. *Rd. Martin & w. Al* [*sic.*], def. 1 mess., 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 7 a. wood in Langham. Def. grant for themselves & the heirs of Agnes that the tenement which Alice Coppin, wid. holds for her life of the inheritance of Alice Martin, after the dec. of Alice Coppin ought to revert to Tho. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords. £41.

18. *Wm. Pearte, jun. & Geo. Pearte*, pl. *Tho. Herries, esq. & w. Cordella*, def. 1 mess. & 230 a. marsh in Sutton Temple & Stambidge in the island of Foulness. Warranty by def. to pl. & the heirs of Wm. against themselves & the heirs of Tho. and all men claiming through Vincent Herries, esq., his father, decd. £300.

19. *Wm. Pearte, sen.*, gent., pl. *Tho. Taylford & w. Eliz.*, def. 6 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Mountnessing. £41.

20. *Jn. Darcy, esq.*, pl. *Hy. Wentworth, esq. & w. Anastasia*, def. 7 mess., 7 gdns. & 7 orchards in Maldon. £100.

21. *Edw. Archer*, pl. *Tho. Clinton alias Fynes, esq. & w. Mary*, def. Manor of Malgraves, 3 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 400 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 240 a. pa. in Horndon-on-the-Hill, Orsett & Langdon Hills. £60.

22. *Jn. Nightingale, gent. & Hy. Cartwright*, pl. *Edw. Bugge, sen., esq.*, def. Manors of Kitchin Hall & Brende alias Burnt Hall, 20 mess., 6 cott., 2 tofts, 2 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 30s. rent in Harlow. £500.

23. *Robt. Midleton & Geo. Coe, gents.*, pl. *Robt. Potter & w. Avise & Robt. Newton*, def. 2 mess., 6 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Ardleigh, Wakes Colne, Chapel, Gt. Tey & Fordham. £60.

24. *Wm. Grene & Peter Grene*, pl. *Jn. Newton & w. Alice*, def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10 a. alder in Wakes Colne & Colne Engaine. £140.

25. *Ralph Josslyn*, pl. *Ralph Sampford & w. Eleanor*, def. 5 a. ar. in Berners Roding. £40.

26. *Francis Cherye*, pl. *Anthony Norman & w. Joan & Robt. Goore & w. Anne*, def. 4 a. pa. & ½ a. wood in Theydon Bois. £41.

27. *Tho. Bendyshe, esq. & Robt. Allen*, pl. *Hy. Snelhawke, jun., gent. & w. Grace & Tho. Snelhawke*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Stambourne, Ridgewell & Finchingfield. £80.

28. *Tho.*, bishop of Winchester, *Tho. Flemynge, esq.*, the Queen's Solicitor-General, *Edw. Cole & Wm. Symondes, gents.*, pl. *Tho. Cooke & Wm. Cooke, gents.*, def. Manor of Ingilbye alias Ingilbyes Chaldewell alias Ingilbyes in Chaldewell, 3 mess., 2 tofts, 2 cott., 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 50 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 120 a. pa., 3 a. wood, 70 a. fresh marsh, 40 a. salt marsh & 40s. rent in Chadwell & West Ham. £100.

29. *Nicholas Tabor*, pl. *Jn. Petre, kt. & w. Mary*, def. 3 mess., 3 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Ramsden Bellhouse, Downham & Runwell. £41.

30. *Margt. Myers, wid.*, pl. *Hy. Boade, sen., gent. & w. Ursula*, def. Manor of Abells Wick, 2 mess., 6 cott., 4 gdns., 6 orchards, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 18 a. wood & 15s. rent in Ardleigh & Rayleigh. £300.

31. *Tho. Lucye, kt.*, *Francis Bacon, esq. & Jn. Denne, gent.*, pl. *Wm. Cooke, esq. & w. Joyce*, def. Manor of Mascalls Bury, 1 mess., 2 gdns., 170 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in High Roding. £200.

32. *Jn. Camber, gent.*, pl. *Tho. Hamond & w. Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 7 a. ar. in East Tilbury. £50.

33. *Geo. Wroughtington, esq. & Edw. Denner, gent.*, pl. *Tho. Clinton alias Fynes, esq. & w. Mary*, def. Manor of Lt. Warley alias East Warley alias East Warley Semell, 6 mess., 1 dovecote, 250 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 250 a. pa., 120 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & 40s. rent in Lt. Warley, & advowson of church of Lt. Warley. £500.

34. *Martin Cole*, pl. *Wm. Dexos, gent. & w. Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 2 watermills, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Lamarsh & Gt. Henny. Of this, 15 a. mw. to pl., reversion on dec. of Joyce, w. of Chrstr. Jerrard, gent., life tenant, of the residue to pl. & his heirs. Warranty also against the heirs of Rd. Pynder, decd., father of Eliz. £80.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

35. *Tho. Waldegrave*, esq. & w. *Mary, Jn. Lorken* & *Tho. Underwood*, pl. *Peter Whight*, gent. & w. *Rose* & *Jn. Whight* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 38 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 3s. rent in Bures St. Mary [co. Suffolk] & Lamarsh. £80.

36. *Jn. Wright* of Kelvedon, pl. *Jn. Wright* of Brook Street, *Robt. Wright* & *Jn. Wright* of Ashford [co. Kent], def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., -- a. pa. & 3 a. moor in South Weald & Brenwood. £100.

37. *Jn. Canandum*, ---- *Prowse* & *Edw. Clerke*, gents., pl. ---- *Abraham* & w. *Eliz.* & *Lawrence Marshall* & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. Totham. £80.

38. *Wm. Neale* & *Nicholas Humfrey*, pl. *Hy. Reynoldes* & w. *Alice*, *Andrew Onton* & w. *Susan* & *Geoffrey Titterell* & w. *Helen*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 8 a. ar., 7 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Thaxted & Lt. Sampford. £60.

39. *Tho. Gardener*, esq., pl. *Peter Tuke*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 dovecoat, 6 gdns., 160 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 70 a. pa. & a watercourse (*currum aque*) in Layer Marney, & estovers (*estoveris*) in the woods of def. in Layer Marney, to hold to pl. for 21 years, paying £40 a year rent to def. £120.

Divers Counties

4. *Edw. Mountagu*, kt. & *Edw. Mountagu*, esq., pl. *Arthur Capell*, kt. & w. *Margt.*, def. Prop. in Herts., Norf. & Suff.; & manors of *Rayne Hall* alias Lt. *Rayne* alias *Wells Hall*, *Stebbing* & *Porters Hall*, 10 mess., -- mills, 6 dovecoats, 10 gdns., 1,000 a. ar., 400 a. mw., -- rent in Lt. *Rayne*, *Bocking*, *Brainree*, *Panfield*, *Felsted* & *Stebbing*, view of frankpledge in *Rayne* & *Bocking*, & advowson of church of *Rayne*. £5,040.

CP25(2)/139/1758 MICHAELMAS, 42-43 ELIZABETH (2 files) 1600

1. *Robt. Parke*, pl. *Wm. Rayner* & w. *Frances*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 14 a. pa. in Gt. Henny & Middleton. £60.

2. *Robt. Hall*, pl. *Robt. Mowlde*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in SS. *Peter* & *Runwald*, Colchester. £80.

3. *Tho. Spranger*, pl. *Peter Eve*, sen. & w. *Margt.* & *Peter Eve*, jun., def. 3 a. ar., 1 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in North Weald Bassett. £40.

4. *Ewen Garnham*, pl. *Jn. Sayer* & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Bromley. £41.

5. *Rd. Cannon*, gent., pl. *Hy. Elliott* & w. *Agnes*, def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in West Hanningfield. £40.

6. *Tho. Sackville*, kt. of the Garter & lord Buckhurst, lord treasurer of England, pl. *Wm. Drywood*, gent., def. 20 a. pa. & 30 a. fresh marsh in Rainham. £80.

7. *Jn. Porter*, pl. *Jn. Longe* & w. *Rose*, def. 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Gt. Dunmow. £41.

8. *Jn. Noble*, pl. *Rd. Buller*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1½ a. ar. in Ardleigh. £40.

9. *Tho. Palmer*, pl. *Jn. Wright* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Harlow. £40.

10. *Humphrey Baldwin*, pl. *Tho. Tayler*, gent. & w. *Susan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Springfield. £60.

11. *Jn. Haywarde* & *Jn. Frynce*, pl. *Jn. Camberleyn*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 6 a. ar. & 5 a. mw. in Gt. Clacton. Warranty by def. against *Jn. Haywarde* & all men. £50.

12. *Wm. Adam*, pl. *Tho. Parker* & w. *Frances*, def. 2 barns, 2 stables, 130 a. ar., 4 a. pa., 2 a. wood & liberty of foldage in *Chrishall*, *Heydon* & *Elmdon*. £160.

13. *Simon Adams*, pl. *Tho. Wale*, & w. *Jane*, def. 2 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 9 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in *Ashdon* & *Hadstock*. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

14. Geo. Sandford, pl. Tho. Thorowgood & w. Joan & Geo. Thresher, def. Two third parts of 1 barn & 6 a. pa. in South Weald. £41.
15. Geoffrey Asser, pl. Anne Phipp & Tho. Forman & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Purleigh. £80.
16. Wm. Adams, pl. Tho. Cowper & w. Alice, def. 1 mess. & 3 a. ar. in Stratford Langthorne. £80.
17. Rd. Gaymer, pl. Wm. Lilly & w. Emma, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Terling. £40.
18. Michael Hill, pl. Wm. Jeppes *alias* Gepes & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt. & 2 gdns. in Gt. Coggeshall. £80.
19. Wm. Thurgood, pl. Nicholas Crabbe & w. Margt., def. 6 a. ar. in Birchanger. £40.
20. Jn. Fanshaw, gent., pl. Robt. Ayleward & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 48 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Gt. & Lt. Tey. £100.
21. Wm. Gardener, Jn. Brybreste & Jn. Mannyng, pl. Philip Parker & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 23 a. ar. in Gosfield. Warranty by def. to pl. & the heirs of Wm. against def. & the heirs of Philip & the heirs of Tho. Parker, decd., father of Jeremiah Parker. £40.
22. Tho. Cooke, jun., pl. Tho. Beald & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 8 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Lamarsh. £80.
23. Edw. Barker & w. Grace, pl. Jn. Byrd & w. Susan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Kelvedon. £40.
24. James Chapman, pl. Rd. Benyan, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Gt. Coggeshall. £60.
25. Wm. Birle, pl. Philip Pawle & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 12 a. ar., 22 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Black Notley & Braintree. £100.
26. Simon Eyes & Wm. Howland, pl. Geo. Lavar, def. 9 a. ar. in Takeley. £40.
27. Adam White, gent. & Jn. Fuller, pl. Rd. Blakesley, gent. & w. Joan, def. 1 mess. & 40 a. fresh marsh in Rainham, Wennington & Aveley. £200.
28. Tho. Rawlyns, gent., pl. Jeremiah Fawkes & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Rayleigh. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of Robt. Fawkes, bro. of Jeremiah. £60.
29. Geo. Playle, pl. Tho. Playle, def. 10 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.
30. Robt. Harvie, pl. Tho. Spaight & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Ennes, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 3 a. ar. & 8 a. pa. in Stratford Langthorne & West Ham. £80.
31. Jn. Ponder, gent., pl. Geo. Garther, gent. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Braintree. £60.
32. Tho. Emery, gent., pl. Wm., lord Compton & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Risehams *alias* Rifehams, 60 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 2s. 8d. rent in Lt. Baddow & Danbury. £80.
33. Hy. Grydley, pl. Reginald Bredge & w. Eliz., def. 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Ashen *alias* Esse. £50.
34. Jn. Graye, pl. Rd. Grene & w. Susan, def. Moiety of 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in Dovercourt & Ramsey. £41.
35. Jn. Hoode, pl. Wm. Adkyn & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Halstead. £50.
36. Rd. Humble, pl. Geo. Morton, esq., def. Manor of Goosehayes, 8 mess., 10 cotts., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 130 a. ar., 140 a. mw., 220 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath, 20s. rent & common of pasture in Goosehayes, Hornchurch, Havering & Romford. Warranty by def. against themselves & Geo. & his heirs & the heirs of Jn. Moreton, late Cardinal & Archbishop of Canterbury, decd. £900.
37. Tho. Meredythe, clerk, pl. Andrew Fynche & w. Anne, def. 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. Burstead. £50.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

38. Rd. Ayliff, pl. *Jn. Sammes*, gent. & w. *Eleanor*, def. 1 mess., 2 cotts., 1 barn, 2 tofts, 1 curt., 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 13 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Gt. Totham. £80.
39. Edw. Sulyard, esq., pl. *Edw. Jackman*, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 112 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 170 a. pa., 155 a. wood & common of pasture in Susted, Braintree, Bocking, Halstead & Gosfield. £400.
40. Jasper Hellam, pl. *Tho. Fanner* & w. *Christian*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Chiche St. Osyth & Weeley. £80.
41. Rd. Tyffeld, pl. *Jn. Smythe*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. pa. in Bocking. £50.
42. Walter Pritchett, pl. *Philip Onslow* & w. *Agnes* & *Tho. Jardfeild*, def. 8 a. ar. in Middleton & Debden. £41.
43. *Tho. Mildmay*, esq., pl. *Samson Leonarde*, esq. & w. *Margt.*, def. Manor of Nash Hall, 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 cotts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 160 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in High & Chipping Ongar, Norton Mandeville & Shelley. £240.
44. Rd. *Billerica alias Miller*, pl. *Wm. Collett alias Devenyshe* & w. *Joan*, def. 8 a. ar. in Gt. Waltham. £60.
45. *Tho. Standishe*, pl. *Geo. Hill* & w. *Kath.*, def. A fourth part of 2 mess. & a third part of 4 parts of 2 mess. in Chelmsford. £40.
46. *Tho. Terrys*, pl. *Jn. Bustard*, sen. & w. *Eliz.* & *Jn. Bustard*, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 2 a. marsh in Grays Thurrock. £50.
47. *Jn. Feilde*, pl. *Wm. Standishe alias Standish* & *Tho.*, his son & heir, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Springfield. £41.
48. Rd. Baylye, pl. *Wm. Cockson* & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & ½ a. ar. in Shenfield. £41.
49. *Tho. Buck*, pl. *Tho. Cossett* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & common of pasture in Gt. Burstead. £60.
50. *Jn. Legatt*, gent., pl. *Benjamin Smythe* & w. *Alice*, def. 10 a. pa. in Upminster. £40.
51. *Christr. Parker* & w. *Emma*, pl. *Rd. Freeman* & w. *Mary* & *Jn. Nashe* & w. *Mary*, def. 7 a. ar. in Lt. Waltham. £41.
52. *Wm. Fowall* & w. *Margery*, pl. *Geo. Pegrem* & w. *Agnes*, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 curt., 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in Danbury & Purleigh. £50.
53. *Jn. Clapham*, gent., pl. *Tho. Eden*, esq. & w. *Mary*, def. 20 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Alhamstone. £100.
54. *Anthony Everard*, esq., pl. *Wm. Clopton*, esq. & w. *Anne* & *Wm. Clopton*, gent., def. Manor of Carvonell *alias* Cardynall *alias* Carvonett, 1 mess., 1 dovecot, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 130 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. furze & heath in Foxearth & Liston. £240.
55. *Nicholas Collen*, pl. *Tho. Drane alias Newman* & w. *Juliana* & *Robt. Drane*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & ½ a. ar. in White Roding. £40.
56. Rd. Canon, gent., pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq. & w. *Jane*, def. Manor of Scottes, 10 mess., 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 60 a. furze & heath, 60 a. marsh & £6 rent in Canewdon, Gt. & Lt. Wakering, Lt. Stambridge, Hockley, Rayleigh & Rawreth. £1,200.
57. *Jn. Darcy*, esq., pl. *Jn. Drury*, esq., def. Manor of Lt. Holland, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 150 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 120 a. wood, 50 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. salt marsh & £6 rent in Lt. Holland. £300.
58. *Tho. Froste*, pl. *Emma Browne*, wid. & *Wm. Brydge*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Sible Hedingham. £40.
59. *Tho. Denton* & *Jn. Willett*, pl. *Rd. Heard*, gent., def. 2 mess., 2 cotts., 96 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 56 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 18 a. marsh in Rainham. £360.
60. *Tho. Bushe*, pl. *Robt. Ayleward* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 10 a. ar. in Feering. £41.
61. *Wm. Stracie*, sen., pl. *Rd. Bugge*, gent. & w. *Vaughen*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 22 a. mw. & 80 a. pa. in Latton & North Weald Bassett. £160.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

62. Jn. Draper, pl. *Rd. Slynner* & w. *Rachel*, *Jn. Munke* & *Wm. Inyver*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. &41.
63. Tho. Hobbes, pl. *Clement Buck* & w. *Mary*, def. Manor of Pynchepooles, 1 mess., 1 doveote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 260 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood & common of pasture in Manuden, Stansted Mountfitchet, Ugley, Berden & Rickling. £200.
64. Tho. Forman, pl. *Benjamin Phipp* & w. *Mary*, def. Moiety of 8 mess., 4 tofts, 8 gdns., 130 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 2 a. moor & 4d. rent in Belchamp St. Paul, Otten & St. Ethelberg, Ovington, Ashen, Over Yeldham & Pendow. £120.
66. Tho. Hedge, pl. *Tho. Reve* & w. *Marcia*, def. 2 a. ar. in Walden. £40.
67. Edm. Molineux, pl. *James Willforde alias Wilsforde*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. Manor of Vange, 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 4 a. salt marsh, 26s. 8d. rent & view of frankpledge in Vange, East & West Tilbury & Hadleigh, & advowson of church of Vange. Warranty by def. against themselves & the heirs of James & of Anne, & against the heirs of Tho. Newman, her father, & all other claimants through Tho. £200.
68. *Jn. Legatt* & *Tho. Legatt*, gent., pl. *Paul Dewes*, gent. & *Jn. Barker* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 orchard in Upminster. £50.
69. Jn. Gravener, sen., pl. *Wm. Haven* & w. *Diana*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 2 a. mw. in Witham. To hold to pl. from Feast of the Annunciation 1604 to end of term of 12 years, paying annually to def. & the heirs of Diana 13s. 4d. £60.
70. Tho. Adam, pl. *Wm. Strachey*, gent. & w. *Frances*, *Tho. Strachey* & *Howard Strachey*, gent., def. 3 mess., 2 doveotes, 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Walden. Warranty by Wm. & Frances & the heirs of Wm. against pl., against Wm. & Frances & his heirs & the heirs of Wm. Strachey, decd. & Wm. Strachey, decd., his father & grandfather. £60.
71. *Lewis Coefeild*, jun., pl. *Lewis Coefeild*, sen., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 27 a. pa. in Pledgdon & Henham. £200.
72. *James Crowe*, pl. *Jn. Gallewaye* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. Def. grants to pay 12s. a year to pl. for 21 years. £41.
73. *Tho. Perryman*, pl. *Wm. Welles* & w. *Agnes*, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in Billericay. £50.
74. *Paul Bayninge*, sen., *Andrew Bayninge* & *Paul Bayninge*, jun., pl. *Geo. Whyskard* & w. *Sarah*, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Stock & Buttsbury. £80.
75. Jn. Beryman, clerk, pl. *Jn. Wells*, gent., *Jn. Eve* & w. *Mary* & *Wm. Mosse* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Rochford. £40.
76. Jn. Vere, esq., pl. *Wm. Allen*, esq., *Eliz. Kyrkby*, wid. & *Hy. Kyrkby*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Manor of Pitchardes alias Kyrkby Hall, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 1 doveote, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 300 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 20s. rent in Castle & Sible Hedingham, Toppesfield & Gt. & Lt. Yeldham. £240.
77. Jn. Longmer, gent. & w. *Helen*, pl. *Tho. Wood* & w. *Joan*, *Jn. Wood* & *Anthony Wood*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Sandon. £80.
78. Wm. Towse, sen., esq., pl. *James Willford alias Wilsford*, gent. & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 2 a. wood & common of pasture in Takeley. Warranty against Tho. newman, father of Anne. £80.
79. *Rowland Foster*, pl. *Tho. Shawe* & w. *Kath.*, def. 2 a. ar. in West Ham. £40.
80. Jn. Lawe & *Alexander Lawe*, pl. *Wm. Bowlyng* & w. *Rose*, *Eliz. Raye*, wid. & *Tho. Wale* & w. *Jane*, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £40.
81. Jn. Rotheram, esq., one of the Six Clerks in the Queen's Court of Chancery, pl. *Jn. Evelyn*, esq. & *Geo. Evelyn* & w. *Eliz.*, def. Manor of Chalkwell, 10 mess., 6 tofts, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 50 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 500 a. salt marsh, £6 13s. 8d. rent, several fishery in the water of Thames & view of frankpledge & free warren in Chalkwell, Milton, Leigh, Thundersley, Prittlewell, Lt. & Gt. Stambridge, Hornchurch, Havering, Latchingdon, Eastwood, Rochford & North Benfleet. Warranty by def. themselves & the heirs of *Eliz.* & against the heirs of *Tho. Malby*, esq., decd. £240.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

82. *Jn. Petre, kt. & Wm. Petre, esq., pl. Edwin Rych & [Robt.], lord Rych, def. Manors of Burstead alias Gt. Burstead Grange, Whythes alias Whyghtes, Chalwedon & Gurnardes, 10 mess., 1 windmill, 10 gdns., 300 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 150 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 100s. rent, common of pasture & view of frankpledge in Gt. & Lt. Burstead, Ingrave, Mountnessing, [mutilated], Billericay, Laindon, Laindon Hills, Stock, Buttsbury, Ashingdon & Basildon, --, & tithes of grain, hay & all other tithes & oblations in Gt. Burstead, & advowson of church of Gt. Burstead. £600.*

83. *Matthew Harrys & Jn. Boulton, pl. Tho. Joce, sen., Tho. Joce, jun. & w. Susan, Nicholas Nevell & Jonathan Clement, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Ingrave. £60.*

Divers Counties

6. *Jn. Haynes, gent., pl. Geo. Ellyott, sen., Augustine, Geo., jun. & Edw. Ellyott, gents., def. Manor of Walkfare alias Walkferes, 4 mess., 1 doveote, 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in Farnham & Manuden; & prop. in Herts. £460.*

7. *Francis Robertes & Wm. Allyn, esqs., pl. Tho. Edw. Altham, James Altham & Jn. Barne, esqs., def. Manors of Latton & Mark Hall, 20 mess., 1 watermill, 3 doveotes, 10 gdns., 400 a. ar., 150 a. mw., 400 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath & 100s. rent in Latton, Mark Hall, Netteswell, Harlow, Epping, Nazeing & North Weald, rectory of Latton & advowson of vicarage of Latton; & a moiety of manor of Latton [sic]; prop. in London. £720.*

9. *Jn. Austen & Samuel Austen, gents., pl. Geo. Austen, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 2 tofts & 15 a. ar. in Gt. & Lt. Clacton; & prop. in Leics. £82.*

11. *Miles Hubberd & Robt. Brooke, jun., pl. Tho. Tomlynson & w. Margt., Reginald Greene & w. Christiana, Rd. Cockeram & w. Jane, Lawrence Greene & w. Margt. & Mary Whyte, wid., def. Prop. in London, Lincs., Kent & Beds.; 1 windmill, 5 gdns., 5 orchards, 166 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & common of pasture in Rawreth, Wickford & Stanfold-le-Hope. £1,220.*

16. *Jn. Petre, kt., Wm. Waldegrave, kt., Wm. Paston, kt., Edm. Hudleston, kt., Jn. Cotton, kt. & Robt. [eaten away], pl. Charles Waldegrave, esq., def. Prop. in Somt., Devon & Kent; & manor of Navestock, 1 doveote, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 40 a. wood, -- rent & common of pasture in Navestock. £--000.*

20. *Jn. Skynner, esq., pl. Jn. Turnor, gent. & w. Jane, Clement Turnor, gent. & w. Mary & Wm. Turnor, gent., def. Prop. in Suff.; & 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. 20 a. pa. in Kedington, Sturmer & Haverhill. £440.*

21. *Jn. Towneshend, kt. & Bassingbourn Cawdy, kt., pl. Nich. Bacon, kt. & w. Anne, Anne Buttes, wid. & Wm. Barowe, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Prop. in Suff.; & manors of Broke Hall alias Borley Hall alias Weston Hall & Foxearth Hall, 10 mess., 10 cott., 10 tofts, 10 barns, 1 watermill, 10 doveotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 200 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. rushes [juncar?], 40 a. marsh, 60 a. alder & £5. rent in Foxearth, Borley, Liston, Sudbury [sic, recte Ballingdon?], Belchamp Magna, Bulmer & Pentlow, view of frankpledge in Pentlow & Foxearth, & advowsons of churches of Foxearth & Middleton. £1,200.*

CP25(2)/139/1759

HILARY, 43 ELIZABETH

1601

1. *Bridget Adlyn, wid., pl. Alexander Stowe, gent. & w. Anne, def. Sixth part of 4 mess., 40 a. ar. & 30 a. pa. in Colchester & Greenstead. £40.*

2. *Rd. Champion, sen., gent., pl. Rd. Champion, jun., gent., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 12 a. ar. in Corringham. £50.*

3. *James Humfrey, pl. Wm. Humfrey, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 20 a. salt marsh in Vange & Basildon. £120.*

4. *Tho. Addams, pl. Tho. Owen & w. Cecilia, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Orsett. £40.*

5. *Rd. Champion, gent., pl. Wm. Clement & w. Jane, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 13 a. ar. in Stanfold-le-Hope. £50.*

6. *Nicholas Gamyshe, pl. Giles Frydaye, def. 2 mess., 3 gdns. & 3 orchards in Rayleigh. £80.*

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

7. Jn. Hammond, pl. Jn. Tirrell, esq. & Jn. Tirrill, gent., def. 1 cott. & 1 a. ar. in Stock. £40.
8. Wm. Whytbred, gent., pl. Jn. Whytbred, gent. & w. Joan, def. 6 mess., 6 gdns., 42 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in White Nodley. £120.
9. Roger Aderton, gent., pl. Lewis Morgan, gent. & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Weald & Brentwood. £80.
10. Barnabas Freman, pl. Jn. Colle *alias* Cowle & w. Alice, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 doveote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 32 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Ashdon. £60.
11. Wm. Stokes, gent., pl. Wm. Sydey, gent. & w. Winifred, def. 22 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Bures St. Mary [co. Suffolk] & Mount Bures. £60.
12. Tho. Griggs, pl. Rd. Burton & Tho. Burton, def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Thaxted. £60.
13. Kath. White, wid., pl. Jn. Clarke & w. Judith, def. 14 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Rochford. £80.
14. Geo. Cressell, pl. Robt. Smyth & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Halstead. £50.
15. Tho. Thorne, pl. Robt. Cranys *alias* Cranwyshe, gent. & w. Margery, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Gt. Dunmow. £50.
16. Mary Banbowe, pl. Jn. Ingland & w. Bridget, Jn. Clarke & w. Judith, Wm. Teaton & w. Avise & Mary Phippe, def. 11 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Rochford. £80.
17. Hy. Ewstance, pl. Wm. Yorke & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Goldhanger. £40.
18. Jn. Unton, Jn. Heveningham & Jn. Bowen, pl. Tho. Beckingham, esq., def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 24 a. pa. & common of pasture for 26 sheep in Goldhanger. £100.
19. Alexander Flack, pl. Jn. Alexander & w. Jane & Edw. Freshwater & w. Dorothy, def. A fifth part of 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Hatfield Peverel. £41.
20. Jn. Tyllett, pl. Hy. Cooke & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Manningtree. £40.
21. Jn. Clapham, pl. Jn. Newton & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 10 a. wood & 10 a. alder in Wakes Colne & Colne Engaine. £140.
22. Geo. Reade, pl. Hy. Reade & w. Eliz., def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 3 orchards, 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Fordham & Tey Mandevyle *alias* Marks Tey. £100.
23. Edw. Chote, pl. Hy. Harryngton & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 8 a. pa. in Stambourne & Toppesfield. Warranty by def. against the heirs of Hy. Harryngton, decd., father of Hy. £80.
24. Tho. Jones, gent. & Rd. Nottingham, pl. Jn. Freborne & w. Judith & Tho. Hobson, gent. & w. Margery, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 doveote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sutton, Prittlewell & Shopland. £120.
25. Wm. Thomas, pl. Hy. Fuller, sen. & w. Eliz. & Hy. Fuller, jun., def. 10 a. pa. in Chigwell. £41.
26. Jn. Vere, esq., pl. Rd. Shepham, Jn. Woller & Tho. Amyce, gent., def. Manors of Tilbury-juxta-Clare, Nortofts in Tilbury & Skeyes *alias* Skathes, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 500 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 500 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 10 a. moor & 100s. rent in Tilbury, Belchamp St. Paul & Otten, Gt. & Lt. Yeldham, Ovington, Ridgewell, Toppesfield, Ashen & Clare [co. Suffolk], & advowson of church of Tilbury. £800.
27. Jn. Cock, pl. Jn. Pope, gent. & w. Thomasine & Robt. Pope & w. Etheldreda, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 2 a. ar. in Brentwood & Shenfield. £80.
28. Wm. Thurston, pl. Osmund Lakes, clerk, Samuel Flemmyng, *sacre theologie doctor*, & Wm. James, gent., def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 6 a. marsh & 6 a. alder in Halstead. £240.
29. Reginald Argall, gent. & w. Anne, pl. Edm. Withipoll, kt. & w. Frances, Edw. Withipoll, esq. & Peter Withipoll, doctor of laws, def. Manor of Walthamstow, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 4 a. wood & 30s. rent in Walthamstow, & rectory of Walthamstow & all tithes & oblations belonging. £200.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

30. *Andrew Broughton & Gifford Leake, gents., pl. Stephen Powle, esq. & w. Margt. & Wm. Pearce, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Blackmore, 12 mess., 6 cott., 2 dovescotes, 20 gdns., 2 orchards, 300 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 10 a. wood & £10 rent in Blackmore, Shellow, Norton, Shenfield, Stondon [Massey], Willingale & Doddinghurst, & rectory of Blackmore & all tithes & oblations belonging. £600.*

Divers Counties

3. *Jn. Eaglefielde, gent. & w. Jane, pl. Rd. Betenson, gent., def. 5 a. marsh in West Ham; & prop. in Mdx. £140.*

CP25(2)/139/1760

EASTER, 43 ELIZABETH (2 files)

1601

1. *Jn. Aylett, pl. Edw. Eldred, gent. & w. Dorothy, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £41.*

2. *Tho. Dalton, gent., pl. Chrstr. Birde, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 34 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Debden. £120.*

3. *Wm. Alston, pl. Jn. Coe, sen. & w. Dorothy, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Lt. Maplestead, Wickham St. Paul & Gestingthorpe. £100.*

4. *Tho., lord Darcy of Chich, pl. Jn. Seyntclere, gent., def. 30 a. ar., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Chich St. Osyth. £60.*

5. *Jn. Colman, pl. Tho. Stevens & w. Kath., def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 5 a. ar. & 5 a. pa. in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £60.*

6. *Tho. Noke, pl. Simon Jeale & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 2 a. ar. in Ramsden Bellhouse. £40.*

7. *Rd. Wallys, pl. Jn. Dyke & w. Margt. & Rd. Thorne & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. Chishall. £50.*

8. *Anthony Barker, pl. Tho. Tallworthe & w. Helen, def. 1 a. & 1 rood ar. in Wickham St. Paul. £40.*

9. *Jn. Spurgen, pl. Wm. Marler, gent. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Rayleigh. £60.*

10. *Hy. Hamond, gent. & Edw. Boughtell, pl. Anne Greygoose, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Debden. £41.*

11. *Jn. Hayward, pl. Wm. Brooke, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Lt. Waltham. To Clemence, w. of Jn., for her life; reversion to Wm. £60.*

12. *Geo. Coe, pl. Jn. Wentworthe, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 12 a. wood & 3 a. alder in Halstead. £80.*

13. *Tho. Sparrowe, pl. Wm. Fynckoll & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Lt. Chishall. £50.*

14. *Chrstr. Francke, pl. Robt. Ardleigh & w. Faith, def. 4 a. ar. in Gt. Leighs. £40.*

15. *Dean (Deanum) Tyndall, gent., pl. Wm. Coe, def. Manor of Nether Hall in Gestingthorpe. £60.*

16. *Wm. Sames, doctor of laws, pl. Wm. Newton, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Gt. Tey & the parish of Chapel *alias* Pontisbright. £100.*

17. *Geo. Pechy, pl. Nicholas Clarcke & w. Joan, def. 2 mess., 2 orchards & 1 a. pa. in Chipping Ongar. £60.*

18. *Tho. White, D.D., pl. Hy. Clovill, esq. & Jane Clovill, wid., def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 1 dovescote, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in West & South Hanningfield. £240.*

19. *Edw. Rochester, gent., pl. Jn. Cotton, gent., def. 1 mess., 3 barns, 1 dovescote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 1½ a. mw. in Gt. Chesterford & Littlebury. £60.*

20. *Reginald Grene, pl. Rd. Cockram & w. Jane, def. 14 a. ar. & 14 a. pa. in Rawreth. £80.*

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

21. Jn. Wilsha & Geo. Dalton, gents., pl. *Robt. Lawson alias* Edmundes, gent., def. Manor of Gt. Stambridge, 4 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 200 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 20 a. fresh marsh, 20 a. salt marsh & 20s. rent in Gt. Stambridge, Rochford, Eastwood, Canewdon, Paglesham & Prittlewell, & advowson of church of Gt. Stambridge. £440.
22. Wm. Carr, clerk, pl. *Isaac Wyncoll*, esq. & w. Mary, def. 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 40s. rent in Twinstead. £50.
23. Arthur Longvile & Francis Harte, gents., pl. *Jn. Wentworth & Hy. Wentworth*, esqs., def. Manors of Belhouse, Belowes, Gosfeild Hall, Parke Hall, Hoding[es], Church Hall, 12 mess., 1 mill, 12 gdns., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 40s. rent in Gosfeild. £400.
24. Wm. Butter, pl. *Geo. Wood*, def. 1 orchard & 10 a. ar. in Mistley. £41.
25. Rd. Stubbyngye, pl. *Robt. Lamberde* & w. Christiana, def. 6 a. mw., 23 a. pa. & ½ a. wood in Helions Bumpstead. Warranty against Lettice Boyton, wid., mother of *Robt.* £100.
26. Tho. Freman, pl. *Reginald Dallock* & w. Eliz. & Agnes Dallock, wid., def. 1 mess., 4 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 2½ a. wood in Chrishall. Warranty against the heirs of Lewis Dallock, decd., father of *Reginald*. £50.
27. James Seare, pl. *Tobias Michelson* & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Maldon. £41.
28. Tho. Purkas, pl. *Reginald Dallocke* & w. Eliz. & Agnes Dallocke, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 3 orchards, 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 7 a. pa. in Wenden Lofts & Elmton. Warranty as in no. 26. £60.
29. Jn. Poole & *Robt.*, his son, pl. *Jn. Whelpson alias* Whelpston & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Thaxted, Broxted & Chawreth. £100.
30. Wm. Lawe, pl. *Matthias Jeppes* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 toft, 1 orchard, 18 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Arkesden. £60.
31. Jn. Burton, pl. *Robt. Baker*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 7 a. pa. & common of pasture in Finchingfield. £41.
32. Jn. Sache, pl. *Jn. Marshe* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Felsted. £41.
33. Bartholmew Browne, pl. Wm. Bowsey & w. *Alice*, def. 20 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Black Notley. £60.
34. Rd. Burrowe, pl. *Jn. Norkot* & w. Susan, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £41.
35. Edm. Shaa, pl. *Christr. Blake*, gent. & w. *Philippa*, def. Manor of Terling *alias* Terling Hall, 4 mess., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, common of pasture, £8 rent & rent of 16 capons in Terling. £240.
36. Bartholmew Luckyn, gent., pl. *Robt. Battersford* & w. *Alice*, def. 1 toft & 3 a. ar. in Takeley, & common of pasture in the Forest of Chase of Hatfield Broad Oak. £40.
37. Edm. Inman, pl. Andrew Fuller & w. Joan & *Jn. Savyn*, def. 4 mess., 1 cott., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Gt. Dunmow. £100.
38. Edw. Lukyn, gent., pl. *The. Shaa*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 3 mess., 3 tofts, 2 curts., 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 140 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Terling, Boreham, Lt. Baddow, Gt. Leighs, Hatfield Peverel & Springfield. £200.
39. Jn. Skotte, pl. *Eliz. Martyn*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Halstead & Stisted. £120.
40. Rd. Wallys, pl. *Wm. Prentice* & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Chishall. £41.
41. Rd. Edwardes & Tho. Higginson, gents., pl. *Humphrey Ferrers*, kt. & *Jn. Ferrers*, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 2 mess., 460 a. ar., 140 a. pa. & 20 a. salt marsh in Woodham Ferrers. £400.
42. Joan Oddyn, wid., pl. *Jn. Longe* & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

43. Tho. Campyon, pl. *Elias Fayrehedd alias* Fayredd & w. Clara & *Peter Fayrehedd alias* Fayredd & w. Anne., def. 2 cotts., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 1 a. ar. in Witham. £40.

44. Francis Saunders, pl. Tho. Hare & *Eliz. Rogerson alias* Jennett *alias* Hemys *alias* Hurste *alias* Hare, def. 3 mess., 2 curts., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Thaxted & 'Berkyng-juxta-Lytle Heathe'. £100.

45. *Edw. Lukyn*, gent. & w. Anne., pl. *Tho. Lukyn* & w. Joan, def. 4 mess., 2 cotts., 2 tofts, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 15 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Gt. Baddow, Springfield & Sandon. £120.

46. Geo. Smyth, pl. *Wm. Birde*, esq. & w. Alice & *Christr. Birde*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 1½ a. pa. in Walden. Pl. grants the tenement to def. & the heirs of Wm.

47. Wm. Grehams, gent., pl. Jn. Bicknor & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Boreham. £50.

48. Wm. Porter, pl. *Robt. Underwood* & *Edw. Underwood*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Feering & Easthorpe. £80.

49. Jn. Swynarton, sen. & Jn. Swynarton, jun., esqs, pl. *Wm. Megges* & w. Judith, def. Manor of Cockermouth, 10 mess., 10 cotts., 1 barn, 10 tofts, 10 gdns., 200 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 3 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 120 a. marsh & 80s. rent in Dagenham & Barking, & advowson of vicarage & church of Dagenham. £800.

50. Anthony Pennyston, gent., pl. *Wm. Dowling*, gent. & w. Rose & *Eliz. Raye*, wid., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £80.

51. Rd. Reynolds, pl. *Jn. Wasse*, def. 1 toft, 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood pa. in East Ham. £40.

52. Wm. Warde, pl. Wm. Deane & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn & 2 gdns. in Bradfield. £41.

53. Francis Marshall, pl. *Jn. Aynolfe alias* Ellis, sen. & Jn. Aynolfe *alias* Ellis, jun., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 12 a. pa., 4 a. moor & 11d. rent in Gt. Waltham. £60.

54. Wm. Wilbor, pl. *Jn. Greene* & w. Kath. & *Jn. Harding* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1½ a. pa. in Halstead. £60.

55. Nicholas Want, pl. *Tho. Pakeman* & w. *Mary*, def. 2 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Widdington. £40.

56. Rd. Cannon, gent., pl. *Tho. Tyrrell*, esq. & w. Jane, def. Manor of Beaches, 9 mess., 9 gdns., 240 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 180 a. pa., 120 a. wood, 110 a. furze & heath, 30 a. fresh marsh, 80 a. salt marsh & 100s. rent in Rawreth, Rayleigh, Hockley & Hadleigh. £800.

57. Joan Veare, wid., pl. Timothy Stanes & w. *Alice*, def. 11 a. ar. & 3 a. wood in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £40.

58. Robt. Marvell & Wm. Browne, pl. *Augustus Pigott*, clerk, Hy. Reynold & w. *Alice* & Andrew Benton & w. *Susan*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Thaxted. £40.

59. Tho. Freshwater, esq., pl. *Tho. Redman* & w. Grace & Wm. Kendal & w. Margt., def. 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Canewdon & Paglesham. £80.

60. Tho. Bendyshe, esq., pl. *Jn. Meade*, gent. & w. *Eliz.* & *Christr. Stubbyng* & w. *Kath.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Chrishall & Steeple Bumpstead. £60.

61. Robt. Gobbve, pl. *Tho. Warner* & w. Rebecca, *Tho. Farrer*, clerk, & w. *Christiana* & *Edm. Robynson* & w. *Faith*, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 5 a. pa. in Langham. £80.

62. Rd. Fytche & Rd. Onyon, pl. Jn. Humfrey & w. *Alice* & Giles Cooke & w. *Eliz.*, def. 8 a. ar. in Sampford & Lt. Yeldham, whereof 6 a. ar. in Lt. Sampford from Jn. & Alice & the residue from Giles & *Eliz.* £41.

63. Hy. Rolffe, gent., pl. *Jn. Wood*, esq. & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 25 a. pa., 15 a. wood & common of pasture in Shenfield, & 12s. 7d. rent in Shenfield, Ingrave & South Weald. £140.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

64. Jn. Stookes & w. Margt. & Margt. Stookes, their dau., pl. *Rook* Johnson & w. Barbara, def. 2 a. mw. in Walden. £40.

65. Jn. Meade & Robt. Hanbye, gents., pl. Jn. Wentworth & Hy. Wentworth, esqs., def. Manor of Shardelows *alias* Shardfowes, 3 mess., 3 gdns., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 10s. rent in Gosfield. £120.

66. Jn. Swynarton, esq., pl. Wm. Nutbrowne, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Manors of Belhowse & Howes, 21 mess., --, --, 21 gdns., 1 orchard, 802 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa., - a. wood & 200 a. furze & heath in Stanway, Gt. & Lt. Stanway, Copford, Weeley, Lexden, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Fordham, & a moiety of manor of Gt. Stanway, [mutilated], 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 500 a. furze & heath & -- rent in Gt. & Lt. Stanway, Copford, Lexden, Gt. & Lt. Birch & Fordham, & a moiety of advowson of church of Gt. Stanway. £500.

67. Jn. Barraunce & Jn. Adams, gent., pl. Wm. Willowes, Wm. Bowtell & w. Frances & Tho. White & w. Helen, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 50 a. ar., 9 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Ashdon. £140.

68. Jn. Allam, pl. Julian Robynson, wid., Tho. Overed & Jn. Gylberd & w. Hester, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Gt. Bardfield. £41.

69. Robt. Buckle, pl. Clement Whitebred & w. Eliz. & Charles Whitebred, def. 1 mess., 18 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Wickham Bishops. Def. grants the tenement to pl. for 16 years at an annual rent of 1 grain of pepper for the first 9 years & £8 for the rest. £40.

70. Hy. Glascocke, sen., gent., pl. Tho. Kytson, kt., Miles Hobart *alias* Hubbard, citizen & clothworker of London, Jn. Hobart *alias* Hubbard, gent., Charles Cornwallies & Wm. Cornwallies, kt., his son & heir apparent, Tho. Thomlynson & Joseph Jackson, def. Manor of Hodgkins *alias* Aldham *alias* Aldham Hall, 1 mess., 1 gdn., 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 53s. 4d. rent in Aldham, Fordham. Lt. Tey, Marks Tey & Stanway. £500.

Divers Counties

6. Tho. Draper, pl. Wm. James, gent. & w. Jane, def. Prop. in Mdx.; & a moiety of 9 a. fresh marsh in Chingford. £121.

13. Wm. Heigham & Tho. Apleton, esqs., pl. Dudley Fortescue, esq. & w. Martha, def. A third part of 2 mess., 2 tofts, 2 gdns., 70 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Kedington, Haverhill & Sturmer. £400.

CP25(2)/139/1761

TRINITY, 43 ELIZABETH

1601

1. Robt. Bourne, gent., pl. James Stone, clerk & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Bobbingworth. £40.

2. Wm. Goodlad, pl. Wm. Smythe, def. 1 mess. & 1 curt. in Leigh. £60.

3. Jn. Colman, pl. Robt. Brooke, gent., def. A fourth part of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 6 a. wood, 60 a. fresh marsh & 20 a. salt marsh in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £140.

4. Edm. Trusser, pl. Barnabas Kinge, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Bobbingworth, High Ongar & Stanford Rivers. £80.

5. Tho. Smythe, pl. Jn. Hodge & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 35 a. ar., 9 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & common of pasture in Messing. £100.

6. Edw. Coke, Attorney General & Tho. Fierminge, Solicitor General, esqs., pl. Wm. Parker, kt., def. 10 mess., 10 tofts, 10 dovecotes, 1,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 400 a. furze & heath & £20 rent in Tolleshunt Knights, Tollesbury & Gt. Wigborough. £600.

7. Jn. Lawrence, pl. Wm. Fytche & w. Grace, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & ½ a. ar. in Coggeshall. £50.

8. Tho. Freshwater, esq., pl. Wm. Puttepoole & w. Margt., def. 10 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Canewdon. £80.

9. Tho. Clarke, pl. James Wortham & w. Frances, def. 4 a. ar. in Ramsden Bellhouse. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

10. Tho. Meade, esq., pl. Robt. Meade, gent., def. 35 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Wendon Lofts, Elmdon & Chrishall. £80.
11. Rd. Foulsham, gent., pl. Roger Milborne & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 16 a. ar. in Gt. Dunmow. £60.
12. Wm. Bawde, gent., pl. Elizeus Wright & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. pa. in Corringham. £50.
13. Alice Barton, wid., pl. Tho. Taildford & w. Eliz., def. 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Stanford Rivers & Stapleford Tawney. £60.
14. Nicholas Collyn, gent., pl. Jn. Browne & w. Eleanor, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Lt. Laver. £40.
15. Robt. Spicer, pl. Jn. Brett & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Barking. £40.
16. Tho. Hayes, pl. Geo. Solme & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Sandon. £41.
17. Jn. Porter, pl. Jn. Jawden & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 32 a. ar., 2 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Hatfield Regis *alias* Broad Oak. £80.
18. Anthony Ashe, gent., pl. Geo. Smythe & w. Emma, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1½ a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Birch. £40.
19. Tho. Freshwater, esq., pl. Jn. Tyler, def. 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Goldhanger. £60.
20. Jn. Collen & Robt. Sandford, gents., pl. Edw. Tagell, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 100 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 12 a. pa., 2 a. wood & common of pasture in Matching, High Laver & Sheering. £120.
21. Jn. Butt, gent., pl. Nathanael Bassocke, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Colchester. £50.
22. Wm. Kendall, clerk & Jn. Goodaye, pl. Tho. Gruffith, clerk & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 3 orchards, 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Writtle. £41.
23. James Godscall, jun., pl. Tho. Dove & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 6 a. wood & common of pasture in West Hanningfield. £100.
24. Arthur Longvile & Francis Harte, gents., pl. Jn. Wentworth, esq. & w. 'Cecill' & Hy. Wentworth, esq., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 80 a. pa. in Wethersfield, Sible Hedingham & Bocking. £200.
25. Jn. Whighte, pl. Wm. Battersford & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Takeley. Warranty also against Robt. Battersford, father of Wm., & his heirs. £41.
26. Jn. Clerke & Robt. Jackson, pl. Edm. Boggis & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 12 a. ar. & 11s. rent in Lamarsh & Althamstone. £60.
27. Geo. Wiseman, esq. & Wm. Wiseman, gent., pl. Robt. Strangman, esq., def. Manor of West Hall, 1 mess., 2 cotts., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 160 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 20 a. fresh marsh & 20 a. salt marsh in Paglesham, Canewdon & Stambidge. £40.
28. Wm. Lathum, gent., pl. Tho. Perry & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 mill & 6 a. ar. in Stifford. £41.
29. Tho. Lowe, citizen & alderman of London, pl. Geo. Leycester & Nicholas Mewce & w. Eliz., def. 9 mess. & 3 a. pa. in Barking. £100.
30. Jn. Orme, gent., pl. Robt. Browne, gent. & w. Rebecca, def. Annual rent of 19s. 6d. issuing from 14 mess., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Lt. & Gt. Totham, Goldhanger & Heybridge. Warranty to pl. & his heirs against def. & the heirs of Robt., & against Jn. Browne, bro. of Robt., & Arthur Heveningham, kt. & his heirs. £380.
31. Robt. Clerke, one of the barons of the Exchequer, pl. Robt. Wrighte & w. Martha, def. Manor of Cipcracks, 12 mess., 12 gdns., 12 orchards, 500 a. ar., 200 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 6s. rent & view of frankpledge in Purleigh, Danbury, East & West Hanningfield, Sandon & Gt. Baddow. £160.
32. Wm. Haywarde & w. Eliz., def. Daniel Larke & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Coggeshall. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

33. Benjamin Kinge, pl. Philip Stubbes & w. Eliz. & Edw. Hasteler & w. Sarah, def. 1 barn, 1 toft, 15 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Southminster. £41.
34. Rd. Wyseman, pl. Wm., lord Compton & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Chobhams *alias* Cobhams *alias* Chabhams *alias* Chebhams, 10 mess., 6 tofts, 10 gdns., 100 a. ar., 100 a. pa., 4 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 60s. rent in Chobhams [etc.], East & West Ham, Stratford Langthorne & Leyton. £300.
35. Geo. Solme, pl. Rd. Browne & Geo. Harnnyng & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Chelmsford. £50.
36. James Altham, esq., pl. Edm. Withipoll, kt. & w. Frances, def. Manor of Marks *alias* le Mark, 4 mess., 3 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Leyton & Walthamstow. Warranty against the heirs of Edm. Withipoll, esq., decd., grandfather of Edm. £120.
37. Wm. Smyth, esq., pl. Jn. Skynner, esq. & w. Jane, Jn. Turnor & Clement Turnor, gent., def. 6 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Kedington, Sturmer & Haverhill. £100.
38. Hy. Petchie, pl. Robt. Poulter & w. Thomasine, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 6 a. ar. in Orsett. £50.
39. Nicholas Clere, pl. Jn. Clere, gent. & w. Susan & Tho. Clere, gent., def. 6 mess., 2 cott., 6 gdns., 3 orchards, 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Wivenhoe, Abberton, Langenhoe, Colchester & Greenstead. £100.
40. Jn. Jefferey & Geo. Coe, gent., pl. Jn. Roger, gent., def. 8 mess., 8 gdns., 120 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 100 a. fresh marsh, 200 a. salt marsh & common of pasture in Stanford-le-Hope, Corringham, Fobbing, Vange, Bowers Gifford & Pitsea, & a moiety of 1 mess., 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 20 a. salt marsh in Vange. £600.
41. Jn. Harlowe, pl. Robt. Barnes & w. Marcia & Chrstr. Prowse & w. Sarah, def. 2½ a. mw. in Sewardstone. £40.
42. Joseph Sydey, gent., pl. Wm. Clopton, esq. & w. Anne, Anthony Lowe & w. Grace, Hy. Shephard & w. Agnes, 'Alienum' Hakyns & w. Sarah, Jn. Heade & Benjamin Heade, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 3 a. ar., 11 a. pa. & 3s. 9d. rent in Foxearth. £60.
43. Wm. Peart, gent., pl. Arkinwald Smyth & w. Joan, Jn. Smyth & Tho. Smyth, def. 2 mess., 1 curt., 3 gdns., 1 orchard & ½ a. pa. in Brentwood. £80.
44. Jn. Mead & Robt. Hanbye, gent., pl. Jn. Wentworth, esq. & w. Cecilia, def. Manor of Overhall, 5 mess., 5 gdns., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 20s. rent in Gestingthorpe, Sible Hedingham, Gt. & Lt. Maplestead, Bulmer & Wickham St. Paul, advowson of churches of Gestingthorpe & Ovington & church or chapel of Belchamp St. Albright annexed to church of Ovington. £200.
45. Wm. Danyell, jun. & Miles Sole, gent., pl. Chrstr. Holford, esq. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 1 windmill, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath, 100 a. marsh & 50s. 8d. rent, & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in West Thurrock, Doddington, Harmaris, Orsett, Stifford, Grays, Aveley, Benfleet & Goris. £600.
46. Simon Bowtell, jun. & Robt. Halles, pl. Jn. Poole & w. Anne & Nathanael Barnard & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Thaxted. £60.
47. Wm. Willoughby, esq. & Tho. Bowkes, gent., pl. Jn. Evelyn, esq. & Geo. Evelyn, esq. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Chalkwell, 10 mess., 6 tofts, 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 500 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 500 a. salt marsh, £6 13s. 8d. rent, several fishery in the water of Thames & view of frankpledge & free warren in Chalkwell, Milton Leygh, Thundersley, Pritdewell, Lt. Stambidge, Hornchurch, Havering, Gt. Stambidge, Latchingdon, Eastwood, Rochford & North Benfleet. Warranty also against the heirs of Tho. Malby, esq., decd. £240.
48. Jn. Harte & Nicholas Browne, pl. Hy. Wall & w. Kath. & Tho. Wall & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in Stansted Mountfitchet. Warranty by def. to Jn. of 1 mess. & 6 a. ar. & to Nicholas of residue. £80.
49. Nicholas Kyrke, gent., pl. Jn. Curde, gent., Giles Hunwicke, Hugh Hunwicke & Tho. Hunwicke, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 3 gdns., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 140 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 40 a. marsh in Bradwell-juxta-Mare. £900.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

50. *Arthur Longvile & Francis Harte, gents., pl. Jn. Wentworth & Hy. Wentworth, esqs., def. Manors of Wethersfield, Codham, Lt. Horkesley, Garner Garnon [sic], Belchamp Otten, William & Walter, 30 mess., 2 mills, 30 gdns., 500 a. ar., 140 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & £6 rent in Wethersfield, Shalford, Sible Hedingham, Gt. Bardfield, Bocking, Braintree, Lt. Rayne, Lt. Bardfield, Lt. & Gt. Horkesley, Wormingford, West Bergholt, Fordham, Bures St. Mary, Nayland-juxta-Stoke [both co. Suffolk], Belchamp Otten, Pentlow, Foxearth, Bulmer, Belchamp Walter, Borley, Liston & Halstead, & advowsons of churches of Lt. Horkesley & Belchamp Otten. £1,200.*

Divers Counties

8. *Tho. Meade, esq., pl. Robt. Tayllor, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 20 a. pa., 30 a. wood, liberty of foldage & fold run (cursu falde) for 400 sheep in Chrishall; & prop. in Cambs. £300.*

CP25(2)/140/1762 MICHAELMAS, 43-44 ELIZABETH (2 files) 1601

1. *Tho. Tanner & Arkinwald Smythe, pl. Anne Smythe, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 3 a. pa. in Gt. Baddow & West Hanningfield. £40.*

2. *Jn. Gravenor, sen., pl. Rd. Neale & w. Thomasine & Rd. Barre & w. Martha, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Witham. [Mutilated.]*

3. *Tho. Bendyshe, esq., pl. Jn. Meade, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Elmdon. £40.*

4. *Daniel Curlewes, gent. & Jn. Reade, pl. Tho. Myldemaye, esq., son & heir appt. of Tho. Mildemaye, kt. & Hy. Myldemaye, gent., def. Two third parts of manor of Gt. Leighs, 8 mess., 2 tofts, 1 watermill, 1 dove-cote, 8 gdns., 100 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 50s. rent & view of frankpledge in Gt. & Lt. Leighs, Boreham, Fairstead & Lt. Waltham. £200.*

5. *Jn. Newman & Jn. Plome, pl. Tho. Browne & w. Joan & Hy. Wayte & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Belchamp Walter & William. £80.*

6. *Tho. Ham, pl. Robt. Ham & w. Margt., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 14 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Halstead & Sible Hedingham. £80.*

7. *Tho. Plome, jun., pl. Tho. Sadlington & w. Sarah, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. ar. & 7 a. mw. in Castle Hedingham & Gt. Maplestead. £80.*

8. *Rd. Boreham, pl. Tho. Boreham, def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 46 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Matching & Sheering. £50.*

9. *Robt. Derehaugh, esq. & Tho. Frenche, gent., pl. Anthony Bland & w. Rose, def. 1 barn & 25 a. ar. in Halstead. £60.*

10. *Jn. Woodward, jun., pl. Wm. Fynch & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Earls Colne. £41.*

11. *Geo. Geslinge, pl. Isaac Geslynge, gent. & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt., 2 gdns. & 2 orchards in Rayleigh. £60.*

12. *Tho. Rochester, pl. Clement Frenche & w. Joan & Robt. Luck & w. Joyce, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Ulting. £41.*

13. *Rd. Dooe, pl. Tho. Turke & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 14 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Fobbing & Corringham. £60.*

14. *Rd. Evered, pl. Jn. Foster, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 90 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Black & White Notley, Gt. & Lt. Leighs & Felsted. £120.*

15. *Edm. Clarke, pl. Jn. Mayer & w. Eliz., def. 14 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Walter Belchamp alias Belchamp William & Otten Belchamp. £60.*

16. *Rd. Sampford, pl. Tho. Ricarde & w. Margt. & Wm. Davie, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6d. rent in South Weald. £40.*

17. *Rd. Glover, pl. Otho Mawdytt & w. Eliz., def. 3 a. mw. in East Ham. £60.*

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

18. Edw. Combes, esq. & Peter Lancaster, pl. *Helen* Stories, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Horndon-on-the-Hill. £80.

19. Humphrey Hart & w. Agnes, pl. *Nicholas* Tabor & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 10 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £80.

20. *Tho.* Cammocke, esq. & *Jn.* Hildersham, gent., pl. *Robt.* Cammocke, gent. & w. *Clara*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard, 90 a. ar. & 60 a. pa. in Steeple, Stansgate, St. Lawrence & Asheldham. £160.

21. Anthony Bland, pl. *Jn.* Archer & w. *Mary* & *Tho.* Thurgood & w. *Mary*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 10 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Halstead & Lt. Maplestead. £80.

22. *Jn.* Curde & w. *Grace*, pl. *Jn.* Hunwicke, *Giles* Hunwicke & *Hugh* Hunwicke, def. 1 mess., 2 dove-cotes, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Middleton, Gt. & Lt. Henny & Bulmer. £100.

23. *Wm.* Drywood, pl. *Wm.* Ford & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 4 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Rayleigh. £80.

24. *Edw.* Butteller, esq. & *Tho.* Young, gent., pl. *Hy.* Holstocke, esq. & w. *Judith* & *Wm.* Peare & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 2 dove-cotes, 6 gdns., 350 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 80 a. pa. & 40 a. furze & heath in Orsett, Horndon, Mucking & Stanford-le-Hope. £320.

25. *Tho.* Legate, gent. & *Morgan* Allen, pl. *Wm.* Drywood, *Tho.* Drywood, *Lewis* Drywood, gents. & *Anne* Drywood, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 130 a. wood in Gt. Warley & Cranham. £40.

26. *Francis* Fuller & w. *Margt.*, pl. *Edw.* Shelton & w. *Alice*, *Andrew* Fuller & w. *Mary* & *Jn.*, *Wm.*, *Robt.* & *Jn.* Jeffrey, def. 3 mess., 2 cott., 1 gdn., 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Barking. £120.

27. *Jn.* Sorell, gent. & *Tho.* Sorell, pl. *Bartholomew* Brocke, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Rectory of Stebbing, 4 mess., 1 dove-cote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 160 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 20s. rent, the rent of 1lb. wax & 1lb. pepper, the tithes of grain & hay in Stebbing, & advowson of vicarage of church of Stebbing. £300.

28. *Edw.* Altham, esq. & *Christr.* Turner, gent., pl. *Wm.* Langley & w. *Mary*, *Eliz.* Buckberd, *Helen* Buckberd & *Edw.* Turner, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gt. Parndon & Roydon. £120.

29. *Andrew* Wymant, pl. *Edw.* Goulding & w. *Eliz.* & *Philemon* Pegerum & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £41.

30. *Wm.* Cave, esq., pl. *Nicholas* Lysle, gent. & w. *Mary* & *Tho.* Lysle, gent. & w. *Magdalen*, def. Two third parts of a moiety of 3 mess., 1 dove-cote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 30 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 10 a. wood, 10 a. fresh marsh & common of pasture in Hallyfield & Waltham Holy Cross. £80.

31. *Tho.* Wallinger & *Tho.* Greene, gents., pl. *Jn.* Jackson & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in South Weald, Brentwood, Shenfield & Hutton, & a moiety of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 10 a. pa. in South Weald & Brentwood. £140.

32. *Nicholas* Humfrey, pl. *Leonard* Welbecke, 'Latenum' Welbecke, gents. & *Michael* -- & w. *Anne*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 10 a. -- in Thaxted. £80.

33. *Jn.* Petre, kt. & *Wm.* Petre, esq., pl. *Edw.* Rych, kt. & w. *Margt.*, def. Manors of Gt. Burstead Grange, Chalweden & Gurneys *alias* Gurnardes, 10 mess., 1 mill, 10 --, 30 a. ar., 50 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 100s. rent, common of pasture, free warren & view of frankpledge in Gt. & Lt. Burstead, Mountnessing, Ramsden Crays, Billericay, Laindon, Laindon Hills, Stock, Buttsbury, Basildon, & rectory of Gt. Burstead, the tithes of grain & hay & all other tithes & offerings in Gt. Burstead, & advowson of church of Gt. Burstead. £400.

34. *Wm.* Tymperley, esq., pl. *Tho.* Unwyn *alias* Onyon, gent. & w. *Bridget* & *Geoffrey* Tytterell & w. *Helen*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Sampford. £120.

35. *Andrew* Bayninge, gent., pl. *Tho.* Myldemay, esq., his son & heir appt., *Hy.* Mildemay, *Daniel* Curlewes, gents. & *Jn.* Reade, def. Manor of Gt. Leighs, 20 mess., 10 tofts, 1 watermill, 1 dove-cote, 20 gdns., 200 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 50s. rent & view of frankpledge in Gt. & Lt. Leighs, Boreham, Fairstead & Lt. Waltham. £300.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

36. Jn. Poole, pl. *Geo. Pechey* & w. Mary, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards & 1 a. pa. in Chipping Ongar. £80.
37. Rd. Everard, esq., pl. Matthew Collett *alias* Davenishe, def. 1 gdn. & 7 a. ar. in Broomfield & Gt. Waltham. £41.
38. Edw. Grymston, esq. & w. *Joan*, pl. Tho. Clenche, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. Moiety of 5 mess., 4 tofts, 1 dovecote, 6 gdns., 300 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in Bradfield, Mistley & Wix. £200.
39. Jn. Durrant, pl. Robt. Longe, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 a. ar. in Navestock. £41.
40. Jn. Thurston, gent. & Rd. Ingram, pl. Jeremiah Mills, def. 4 mess. & 4 a. ar. in Colchester & West Bergholt. 200 mks.
41. Jn. Aylett, pl. Jn. Harte, def. 7 a. ar. in Thaxted. £41.
42. Hy. Twedye, pl. Edw. Jerome, def. 2 mess., 1 barn, 2 gdns., 1 orchard & 3 a. ar. in Maldon. £60.
43. Jn. Browne, pl. *Jn. Blackman alias* Blackburne & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gestingthorpe. £40.
44. James Crowe, pl. Jn. Gallewaye & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
45. Jn. Scott, pl. Andrew Scott, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 2 a. ar. in Foxearth. £60.
46. *Tho. Fortescue*, esq. & Francis Huberd, gent., pl. Edw. Huberd, esq., def. 7 a. wood in Birchanger. £40.
47. Rd. Symnell, gent., pl. Geo. Sayer, esq. & w. Dorothy, def. 20 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Aldham & Fordham. £60.
48. Barnaby Freman, pl. Wm. Freman, sen., def. 4 a. ar. in Ashdon & Bardlow. £40.
49. Peter Blower, gent., pl. *Tho. Parradyne* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. mw. in West Ham. £41.
50. Jn. Ashby, pl. Tho. Prick, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 3 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Halstead & Lt. Maplestead. £40.
51. Edw. Bullocke, gent., pl. Jn. Longmer, gent. & w. *Helen*, def. A fourth part of manor of Moulsham, 2 mess., 2 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 240 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. Wigborough, Salcott Virley & Layer Marney & de-la-Haye. £100.
52. Wm. Luckin, pl. *Geo. Clarke* & w. Joan, def. 40 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Chiche St. Osyth & Weeley. £80.
53. Robt. Wiseman, gent., pl. Stephen Riche, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Bardfield & Thaxted. £140.
54. Robt. Lee, citizen & alderman of London, pl. Wm. Webbe, gent. & *Geo. Garther*, gent. & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 orchard in Braintree. £60.
55. Chrstr. Borowghe, pl. Wm. Hayes & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Dedham. £40.
56. Rd. Frenche & Jonas Fennyng, pl. Jn. Wyatt, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £41.
57. Simon Lynch, clerk, pl. Geo. Nycolls, jun., gent. & w. *Martha*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & ½ a. mw. in North Weald Bassett. £41.
58. Tho. Browne, pl. Ralph Royse & w. *Alice* & Stephen Royse, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Gestingthorpe. £40.
59. Geo. Burr & Robt. Buckle, pl. *Rd. Eve* & w. Alice, def. 1½ a. ar. in Good Easter. £40.
60. Philip Santon, gent. & *Robt. Dodd*, pl. Wm. Sedley, esq., def. Manor of Loft Hall, 4 mess., 2 dovecotes, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 320 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 180 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 40s. rent in Navestock, Kelvedon, Romford & Hornchurch. £800.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

61. *Tho. Frier*, doctor of medicine & *Tho. Harris*, pl. *Wm. Rooper* & w. *Kath.*, def. 2 mess., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in *Fairstead & Terling*. £80.
62. *Tho. Free*, pl. *Tho. Baker* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in *Writtle*. £80.
63. *James Chaundler*, pl. *Tho. Hamere* & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in *Sible Hedingham*. £60.
64. *Tho. Fryth*, pl. *Jn. Hills* & w. *Blanche*, def. 1 barn, 10 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in *Upminster*. £100.
65. *Hy. Barnard*, pl. *Jn. Lambe*, gent. & *Edw. Lambe*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 2 a. ar. in *Kelvedon*. £41.
66. *Robt. Taverner*, pl. *Philip Baker* & w. *Alice*, def. 1 cott., 1 curt., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in *Gyngmargarett & Billericay*. £40.
67. *Jn. Wingfield*, pl. *Jn. Fynche*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 4 a. ar. in *Colne Engaine*. £40.
68. *Tho. Byrd*, pl. *Tho. Ingery* & w. *Eliz.* & *Jn. Ruse*, def. 2 mess. & 3 a. ar. in *Littlebury*. £60.
69. *James Harris*, pl. *Isaac Gestlinge*, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in *East Tilbury*. £41.
70. *Jn. Hyde* & *Wm. Morrys*, pl. *Peter Ive*, sen. & w. *Margt.* & *Peter Ive*, jun., def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in *Matching & Sheering*. £100.
71. *Samuel Faynt*, pl. *Tho. Faynt*, jun. & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 7 a. ar., 1½ a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in *Roydon*. £40.
72. *Robt. Cowper*, pl. *Edm. Freelove*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 12 a. ar. in *Gt. Bromley*. £80.
73. *Wm. Stock* & *Wm. May*, pl. *Wm. Lea*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in *Braintree*. £40.
74. *Rd. Stanes*, pl. *Jane Harvy*, def. 2 a. ar. in *Widdington*. £40.
75. *Tho. Freman*, pl. *Robt. Bucke* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 4 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in *Ashdon*. £40.
76. *Edm. Hungerforde* & *Clement Wylmer*, gents., pl. *Jn. Hungerforde*, kt. & w. *Mary*, def. 110 a. fresh marsh in *East Ham*. £560.
77. *Tho. Ritche*, gent., pl. *Jn. Rayneberde*, gent. & w. *Bridget*, def. 110 a. ar. in *Colchester*. £100.
78. *Nicholas Gooddinge*, pl. *Wm. Bental* & w. *Mary*, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in *Halstead*. £60.
79. *Jn. Veere*, esq. & *Edw. Brewer*, pl. *James Bladwyn* & w. *Margt.*, def. 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in *Castle Hedingham*. £60.
80. *Hy. Kent*, pl. *Tho. Stallon* & w. *Dorothy*, def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 1 toft, 1 curt., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in *Foxearth*. £60.
81. *Samuel Cooke* & *Jn. Rowley*, gents., pl. *Jane Prentice*, wid. & *Wm. Prentice* & w. *Kath.*, def. 6 a. pa. in *Gt. Chishall*. £41.
82. *Wm. Luckyn*, pl. *Tho. Fanner* & w. *Christian*, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in *Chiche Regis alias Chiche St. Osithe & Weeley*. £200.

Divers Counties

7. *Adolf Carye*, esq., pl. *Edw. Baeshe*, sen., gent., def. Prop. in *Herts*; & 1 mess., 1 gdn., 67 a. ar., 21 a. mw., 34 a. pa. & 11 a. wood in *Prittlewell & Gt. Parndon*. £1,700
10. *Wm. Peare*, pl. *Hy. Holstock*, esq. & w. *Judith*, def. Prop. in *London*; & 20 mess., 4 dove-cotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 200 a. ar., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in *Barking, Chigwell & Gt. Ilford*. £640.
14. *The Queen*, pl. *Tho.*, lord *Howard*, baron of *Walden*, def. Prop. in *Nort., Mdx., Kent, Suff., Salop. & Sussex*; & manors of *Gt. Chesterford & Chalverton alias Chalvedon Hall*,

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

100 mess., 100 tofts, 100 cott., 6 mills, 100 gdns., 2,000 a. ar., 500 a. mw., 1,000 a. pa., 500 a. wood, 2,000 a. furze & heath & £30 rent in Gt. Chesterford & Pitsea, & rectory of Gt. Chesterford. £5,000.

CP25(2)/140/1763

HILARY, 44 ELIZABETH

1602

1. Chrstr. Savadge, pl. Tho. Sympson & w. Mary, def. 1 mess. & 1½ a. ar. in Lt. Waltham. £41.

2. Joan Fisher, wid., pl. Tho. Quedwell, def. 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Gt. Henny, Lamarsh & Middleton. £80.

3. Jn. Grigge, pl. Edm. Wythepole, kt. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 24 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. marsh in Walthamstow. £60.

4. Charles Tabor, pl. Tho. Seamer, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 8 a. ar. in Ramsden Bellhouse & Downham. £41.

5. Wm. Thurgood, pl. Rd. Dowsett & w. Sarah, def. 7 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. North Weald Bassett. £41.

6. Hy. Lylford, pl. Chrstr. Wright & w. Helen, def. 2½ a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Felsted. £41.

7. Edw. Runham, pl. Jn. Barons & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Walden. £80.

8. Jn. Clarke, pl. Edm. Wythepoll, kt. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 7 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 1 a. marsh in Walthamstow. £41.

9. Tho. Clenche, esq., pl. Geo. Heringe & w. Mary & Anne Harninge, wid., def. 2 mess., 1 curt. & 2 gdns. in St. Runwald, Colchester. £80.

10. Tho. Fowler, pl. Jn. Scott, esq. & w. Sarah, def. A third part of 1 mess., 1 stable, 1 orchard, 4 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 10 a. marsh in Barking & Rippleside for life of Sarah. £60.

11. Wm. Luckyn, pl. Edw. Pynchon & w. Mirabel, def. 10 a. ar. & 10 a. mw. in Gt. Baddow. £60.

12. Geo. Martyn, pl. Robt. Cowper & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Gt. Bromley. £50.

13. Jn. Legate, gent., pl. Wm., Tho. & Lewis Drywood, gents. & Anne Drywood, wid., def. 50 a. ar. & 40 a. pa. in Gt. Warley. £120.

14. Robt. Fullnetby, esq., pl. Wm. & Tho. Bradbury, gents., def. Manor of Catmer Hall, 10 mess., 4 tofts, 14 gdns., 14 orchards, 200 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Littlebury & Strethall. £240.

15. Rd. Durrant, pl. Edm. Wythepoll, kt. & w. Frances, def. 4 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 8 a. marsh in Walthamstow. £41.

16. Rd. Dryver & Jn. Hoode, jun., pl. Jn. Hoode, sen. & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Halstead. £50.

17. Jn. Hindes & w. Grace & Wm. Chaundler, pl. Edw. Master & w. Lettice, def. 2 mess., 18 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Theydon Garnon & Bois. £80.

18. Jn. Parke, pl. Stephen Sybley & w. Mary, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Barking. £80.

19. Jn. Durnyng, esq. & Jn. Legate, gent., pl. Tho. Legate & Wm. Drywood, gents., Morgan Allen, Tho. & Lewis Drywood, gents. & Anne Drywood, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 150 a. ar., 35 a. mw., 150 a. pa. & 130 a. wood in Gt. Warley & Cranham. £240.

20. Chrstr. Leader, pl. Tho. Byrd & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Walden. Warranty also against the heirs of James Woodhall, decd. £60.

21. Lancelot Vaus, pl. Peter George & w. Judith, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in West Ham. Warranty also against the heirs of David George, father of Peter. £80.

22. Stephen Holman, pl. Michael Ingram, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Brentwood & South Weald. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

23. James Askewe, gent., pl. *Edm. Wythipoll*, kt. & w. Frances, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 20 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 60 a. pa. & 15 a. marsh in Walthamstow. Warranty against the heirs of Paul, Edm. & Paul, father, grandfather & great grandfather of Edm., against Tho., lord Rosse & his heirs & all others claiming from him. £120.

24. Edw. Rawlins, gent., pl. *Tho. Rawlins*, esq. & w. Mary & *Jn. Rawlins*, gent., def. 4 mess., 1 mill, 160 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 150 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in Rayleigh. £50.

25. *Jn. Castle*, pl. *Wm. Brewer* & w. Agnes & *Rd. Brewer* & w. Israel, def. 2 a. ar. & 8 a. fresh marsh in West Tilbury. £80.

26. *Rd. Cannon*, gent., pl. *James Wortham* & w. Frances, def. 7 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Rettondon & South Hanningfield. £60.

27. *Tho. Goodden*, pl. *Tho. Free* & w. *Isobel*, def. 1 mess. & 2 shops in Chelmsford. £60.

28. *Wm. Beriff*, gent., pl. *Tho. Waldegrave*, esq. & w. Mary, *Tho. Waldegrave*, gent. (his son & heir appt.) & *Wm. Fysher* & w. Anne, def. 1 barn, 20 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Bures St. Mary. £80.

29. *Rd. Luther* & *Anthony Luther*, gents., pl. *Wm. Bradbury* of Littlebury, esq. & *Tho. Bradbury* of Littlebury, gent., def. A third part of manor of Langley *alias* Langley Hall, [mutilated] mess., 2 cott., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 20 a. furze & heath & 20s. rent in Langley. £120.

30. *Elizeus Markant*, pl. *Wm., Edm. & Jn. Markant*, gents., def. 10 a. wood in Chiche St. Osyth. £40.

31. *Wm. Cecill*, *Jn. Baker*, *Tho. Horseman* & *Tho. Colepeper*, esqs., pl. *Tho. Cecill*, kt. of the Garter, lord Burghley & w. Dorothy, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 4 gdns., 150 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 90 a. pa., 20 a. wood & 10 a. furze & heath in Gestingthorpe, Bulmer, Belchamp Walter, Gosfield, Wethersfield & Sible Hedingham. £160.

32. *Joseph Man* & *Edm. Whythedd*, pl. *Jn. Sorrell* & *Hy. Sorrell*, def. 3 mess., 3 barns, 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 80 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 14 a. wood in Old & Lt. Saling. £100.

33. *Tho. Dacres*, esq., pl. *Edm. West* & *Wm. West*, esqs., def. Manor of Amberden Hall, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 20s. rent, view of frankpledge & goods & chattels waived & estrays in Amberden, Debden & Widdington. £440.

34. *Tho. Mildemay*, gent., pl. *Jn. Brett* & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 2 watermills, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 5 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 *vestura* of 2 a. mw. in Maldon & Langford. £100.

35. *Tho. Frenche*, pl. *Tho. Fytche* & w. Eliz. & *Rd. Frenche* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Steeple Bumpstead. £41.

36. *Hy. Smythe* & *Wm. Smythe*, esqs., pl. *James Wilforde*, esq. & w. Anne, def. Manors of Quendon & Rickling, 120 mess., 2 dovecotes, 20 gdns., 20 orchards, 500 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 10s. rent, 2 foldages & common of pasture in Quendon, Rickling, Berden & Ugley, & advowson of church of Quendon. £400.

37. *Jn. Wesley* & *Wm. Stubbyng*, pl. *Chrstr. Pepper*, gent. & w. Barbara, *Tho. Scott* & w. Ellen & *Jn. Chote* & w. Margt., def. [mutilated] 11 a. ar. in Thaxted & Steeple Bumpstead. £00.

38. *Tho. Hassoulde*, pl. *Tho. Lewys* & w. Mary, *Robt. Allyn* & *Tho. Holmes*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar. & 20 a. pa. in Lt. Waltham. £80.

CP25(2)/140/1764

EASTER, 44 ELIZABETH

1602

1. *Tho. Hobbes*, gent., pl. *Hy. Chauncye*, gent. & w. Anne, def. Manor of Fairstead, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 6 a. wood & 20s. rent in Fairstead, Terling, Gt. Leighs & White Nodley. £240.

2. *Tho. Staunton*, gent., pl. *Edm. Staunton*, gent. & w. *Abigail*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 66 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Tey Godmer *alias* Marks Tey, Aldham & Gt. Tey. £100.

3. *Wm. Sidey*, pl. *Jn. Knopp* & w. *Etheldreda*, def. 4 a. pa. in Alphamstone, paying to pl. for 1,000 years without impeachment of waste, paying yearly to def. & the heirs of *Etheldreda* 1d. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

4. Tho. Ramsall, pl. Isaac Newman, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 a. pa. in Inworth. £40.
5. Matthias Colthurst, jun., gent., pl. Matthias Colthurst, sen., esq., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns. & 3 orchards in Gt. Wakering & Rochford. £180.
6. Tho. Bendishe, sen., esq., pl. Rd. Clarke, def. 4 mess., 4 gdns., 2 orchards, 80 a. ar., 8 a. mw., 4 a. pa. & 30 a. wood in Alresford, Elmstead, Frating & Lt. Bendey. £60.
7. Hy. Savage, pl. Geo. Geslynge & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 curt. & 1 gdn. in Rayleigh. £40.
8. Jn. Beryman, clerk & Robt. Beryman, pl. Tho. Tyler, son & heir of Rd. Tyler, def. 1 mess., 1 stable & 1 gdn. in Rochford. £40.
9. James Jekyn, pl. Wm. Gilberde, esq., def. 1 mess., 3 cotts., 3 gdns. & 1 orchard in Colchester. £100.
10. Wm. Bendlowes, esq., pl. Simon Spatchurst, gent. & w. Susan, def. 30 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Thaxted. £41.
11. Rd. Tybbald, pl. Wm. Rawlynson & w. Thomasine, def. Two thirds of 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Bocking. £40.
12. Wm. Gilberd, esq., pl. Geo. Gilberd, gent., def. A third part of 4 mess., 4 gdns., 60 a. ar., 1 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Elmstead, Ardleigh & Greenstead. £80.
13. Tho. Fuller, pl. Jn. Hardwood & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 rood ar. in Chadwell in parish of Barking. £41.
14. The Master, Fellows & Scholars of Emmanuel College in University of Cambridge, pl. Arthur Swayne, gent., def. 23 a. in Ripple Marsh & Barking. £120.
15. Tho. Rowe, esq., pl. Rd. Barkeley, kt. & w. Eleanor, def. 4 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Leyton & Walthamstow. Def. grant to pl. for life of Eleanor & warranty by them to pl. for her life. 100 mks.
16. Rd. Glover, pl. Chrstr. Hewer & w. Margery, def. 6 a. marsh in West Ham. £100.
17. Jn. Purcas, pl. Jn. Harrington & w. Margery, def. 1 barn, 15 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 3 a. pa. & 1 rood alder in Thaxted. Warranty by def. [to pl.], also against the heirs of Jn. Laxam, Jn. Cracherood, esq., late of Toppesfield, decd., Jn. Cracherood of Toppesfield & their heirs, & against the heirs of Geoffrey Poole, decd. £60.
18. Tho. Burton, pl. Tho. Tayleford & w. Eliz., def. 4 a. ar. Stanford Rivers. £40.
19. Edw. Smythe & Rd. Smythe, gent., pl. Jn. Keyzar & w. Lucy, def. 1 mess., 30 a. ar., 24 a. mw. & 112 a. pa. in Waltham. £300.
20. Wm. Waylett & Edm. Turner, pl. James & w. Kath. & Wm. Keye, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Thaxted. £60.
21. Jn. Fitch, pl. Stephen Riche, def. 6 a. ar. in Bocking. £41.
22. Jn. Lawrence, pl. Roger Goodday, gent. & w. Ursula, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 orchard in Braintree. £80.
23. Hy. Wall, pl. Geo. Higham, esq. & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 1 a. ar. & 4 a. pa. in Gt. Hallingbury. £41.
24. Jn. Mayle & w. Mary, pl. Tho. Johnson, gent. & w. Margery, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 7 a. mw. & 15 a. pa. in Low Leyton. Def. grant the premises to pl. for 18 years at £16 a year; for this pl. give def. £100.
25. Jn. Smythe, sen. & Hy. Wakelyn, pl. Jn. Seward & w. Eliz. & Wm. Lovett, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar. & 1 a. pa. in Thaxted. £41.
26. Wm. Walker, pl. Jn. Soan, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in St. Lawrence. £80.
27. Joseph Man, pl. Rd. Peare & w. Agnes, def. 20 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 4 a. wood in Hatfield Peverel. £41.
28. Jn. Caunt, pl. Robt. Strangman, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Rayleigh, Rawreth & Thundersley. £120.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

29. Geo. Phillibrowne, pl. *Gideon* Upcher & w. Anne & *Tho.* Upcher & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Kelvedon. £41.
30. Edm. Hynde, pl. Geo. Hynde & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 3 gdns., 3 orchards, 60 a. ar., 16 a. mw. & 17 a. pa. in Clavering. £120.
31. Jn. Sackvill, kt. of the Most Noble Order of the Carter, lord Buckhurst, Ct. Treasurer, pl. *Edw.* Barker, esq. & w. Susan, def. 10 mess., 2 curts., 2 shops, 3 tofts, 10 gdns., 10 a. ar., 60 a. mw. & 40 a. pa. in Colchester. £100.
32. Jn. Prynce, pl. *Jn.* Cockett & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Newport. £60.
33. *Jn.* Swynarton, sen. & jun., esqs., pl. *Wm.* Nutbrowne, esq. & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 30 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 10 a. pa., 3 a. wood & 60 a. fresh marsh in Dagenham & Barking. £200.
34. Robt. Linsey, pl. Clement Danyell & w. Agnes & Bridget Dore, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 20 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Runwell, Wickford & Downham. £80.
35. Basil Berde, pl. Nicholas Hollowaye & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Epping. £80.
36. Arthur Bassano, pl. Roger Glover & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. furze & heath in Walthamstow. £60.
37. Tho. Pomforth, pl. *Tho.* Burlynge & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 2 a. pa. in Farnham. Warranty by def. also against all others claiming through the predecessors of def. or any others or through Geo. Burlynge, father of Tho. £41.
38. Matthew Kempe, pl. Geo. Raymond & w. Mary, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £80.
39. Robt. Stanlye, pl. Moses Roice & Jn. Roice, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Danbury. £40.
40. Rd. Reignolde, pl. 'Powle' Stonard, gent. & w. Eliz., def. 6 a. fresh marsh in Barking. £100.
41. Hy. Derryvale & w. Dorothy, pl. *Tho.* Woode & w. Joan & *Jn.* Woode, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 50 a. pa. in Gt. Baddow & Sandon. £120.
42. Hy. Yelverton, esq., pl. Edw. Waldegrave, esq., def. Manor of Lawford Hall, 200 a. ar., 80 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 40 a. marsh & £12 rent in Lawford. Def. grants to pl. the premises for 80 years if Sarah, w. of def. live so long, paying a grain of pepper. Warranty by def. to pl. against all men; for this pl. gives to def. £800.
43. Edw. Jennyns, pl. Rd. Jennyns, gent. & w. Eliz., def. Manor of Smallond Hall *alias* Marsshes, 2 mess., 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 20 a. wood, 40 a. marsh & 10s. rent in Hatfield Peverel, Wickham & Fairstead. Pl. grants for himself & his heirs to Eliz. that the said tenement which Tho. Wyseman holds from Michaelmas, 24 Eliz. [1582] for 30 years of her inheritance, & after the end of the term to def. & her heirs, to remain to pl. & his heirs, to hold of the chief lords. Warranty by def. to pl. against themselves & her heirs. £40.
44. Jn. Newman, clerk & w. Margt. & *Jn.* Crisall & w. Anne, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & half of a way [*uenelle*] in Pentlow, Foxearth & Liston. £60.
45. *Tho.* Reynoldes, gent. & *Tho.* Pylegrome, pl. *Tho.* Waldegrave, gent. & w. Margt. & *Tho.* Frenche, gent. & w. Agnes, def. 60 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Halstead. For this pl. grant to *Tho.* Frenche the tenements.
46. *Tho.* Waldegrave, gent. & w. Margt., pl. *Tho.* Frenche, gent. & w. Agnes, def. 4 a. wood in Halstead. Warranty by def. also to the heirs of pl. against *Tho.* Frenche & his heirs. £41.
47. Robt. Rolff, gent., pl. Hy. Snelhawke, sen. & jun. & *Jn.* Clarke, gents., def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 3 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 30 a. pa. in Toppesfield. £41.
48. *Tho.* Stanton, gent., pl. Robt. Wade & *Wm.* Sibthorpe, gents., *Wm.* Lyndsell & *Tho.* Peachie, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2 a. ar. in Buttsbury. £41.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

49. *Jn. Southcote, esq., Edm. Mannock, gent. & Wm. Bragge, pl. Wm. Clopton, sen., esq. & w. Anne, Wm. Clopton, jun., gent., Francis Clopton, gent. & w. Anne & Jn. Curde & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess., 1 watermill, 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 10 a. fresh marsh in Liston. £200.*

Divers Counties

8. *Christr. Thursbie, gent. & Wm. Bragge, pl. Rd. Martyn, gent., def. Prop. in Suff.; & 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 16 a. ar. & 10 a. mw. in Belchamp Walter, Liston & Foxearth. £80.*

CP25(2)/140/1765

TRINITY, 44 ELIZABETH

1602

1. *Hy. Rande, pl. Tho. Malloves, gent., def. 60 a. ar. & 20 a. wood, & a moiety of 1 watermill in Thorrington, Alresford & Elmstead. £80.*

2. *Tho. Harrysson, pl. Geo. Geslynge & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 toft & 1 gdn. in Rayleigh. £40.*

3. *Rd. Gooddinge, pl. Robt. Gooddinge & w. Eliz., def. 3 mess. & 3 gdns. in Harwich. £80.*

4. *Sebastian Harvy, esq., pl. Tho. Pargitour, gent. & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 32 a. ar., 20 a. pa. & 60 a. wood in Barking. £120. (See Frontispiece.)*

5. *Daniel Lyvermore, pl. Wm. Lyvermore & w. Lettice, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2½ a. ar. in Wethersfield. £41.*

6. *Tho. Beckingham, esq., pl. Jn. Wiseman, esq. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 2 orchards, 60 a. ar., 8 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in Tolleshunt Major & Goldhanger. £100.*

7. *Wm. Pooley, kt., pl. Robt. Strangman, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar., 3 a. mw. & 20 a. pa. in North Shoebury, Southchurch & Gt. Wakering. £120.*

8. *Rd. Everard & Anthony Everard, gents., pl. Robt., lord Riche & w. Penelope, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 300 a. ar., 35 a. mw. & 400 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Waltham & Gt. Leighs. To pl. for 21 years at an annual rent of 1 grain of pepper if demanded.*

9. *Wm. Throwgood, pl. Edw. Tagell & w. Joan, def. 4 a. ar. in Matching. £40.*

10. *Christr. Turner, pl. Edw. Turner & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 40 a. ar., 5 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gt. Parndon & Roydon. £100.*

11. *Maurice Lyndsell, pl. Reginald Foster & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 18 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Abbess Roding & Margaret Roding. £60.*

12. *Ivo Newman, esq., pl. Wm. Parker, kt., lord Munteagle, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 12 a. mw. & 160 a. pa. in Laver Breton, Laver Marney, Salcott Virley, Tolleshunt Knights & Wigborough. £200.*

13. *Wm. Wright, pl. Jn. Wright & w. Ellen, def. 3 mess. in Chelmsford. £80.*

14. *Wm. Beryffe, gent. & Jn. Gent, pl. Jn. Hubbert & w. Margery, def. 1 mess., 20 a. ar. & 3 a. wood in Thorrington. £50.*

15. *Wm. Adam, gent., pl. Gawain Hargrave & w. Anne & Tho. Wale & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 barn & 1 gdn. in Walden. £50.*

16. *Simon Boughtell, pl. Jn. More alias Taylor & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 20 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Gt. & Lt. Sampford. £100.*

17. *Jn. Heigham, pl. Hy. Emerson & w. Agnes, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1 a. ar. in Chelmsford. £41.*

18. *Tho. Howe, pl. Tho. Glascock, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Navestock. £100.*

19. *Jn. Roger, gent., pl. Reginald Grene & w. Christiana, Rd. Cokerham & w. Jane, Laurence Grene & w. Margt. & Tho. Ballard & w. Mary, def. 30 a. salt marsh in Corringham & Fobbing. £80.*

20. *Wm. Lawrence & Geo. Mowlde, pl. Jn. Birde & Robt. Birde, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Colchester. £41.*

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

21. Tho. Dages, esq., pl. Wm. West, esq. & w. Kath., def. Manor of Amberden Hall *alias* Amerden Hall, 4 mess., 4 gdns., 100 a. ar., 60 a. mw., 60 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 20s. rent, view of frankpledge & goods & chattels waived, & estrays in Amberden, Debden & Widdington. £440.

22. Wm. Elsinore & Jn. Elsinore, pl. Tho. Gardyner, esq. & Jeremiah Gardyner, gent., def. 15 a. ar., 6 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Stow Maries & Cold Norton. £60.

23. Roger Wilbraham, esq. & Jn. Kerryll, gent., pl. Edw. Danbury, gent., def. 4 mess., 26 a. ar., 12 a. mw. & 12 a. pa. in Walthamstow. £80.

24. Francis Herry, esq., pl. Tho. Herry, esq. & w. Cordella, def. 80 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 60 a. pa. in Lawling [in Latchingdon]. Warranty against the heirs of Vincent Herry, esq., decd., father of Tho. £120.

25. Jn. Tanner, gent. & Jn. Porter, pl. Jn. Olmested & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Gt. & Lt. Waltham. £60.

26. Wm. Lone, pl. Edw. Harris & w. Agnes & Geo. Leynden & w. Martha, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 4 a. ar. & 4 a. fresh marsh in Chadwell. £50.

27. Paul Stephens, gent., pl. Edw. Hopkins & Wm. Wrighte & w. Thomasine, def. 8 a. mw. in Barking. £41.

28. Roger Osborne, pl. Robt. Isacson & w. Agnes, Rd. Jagon & w. Eliz., def. 10 a. ar. & 10 a. pa. in Mount Bures. £50.

29. Dudley Fortescue, esq. & w. Martha, pl. Robt. Strangman, esq. & Tho. Strangman, gent., def. Manors of Clemem[es] & Barons, 4 mess., 6 gdns., 400 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 100 a. furze & heath, 40 a. marsh & £7 rent in Hawkwell, Purleigh, Paglesham, Canewdon, Ashington, Rayleigh, Hockley & Rochford. £1,000.

30. Hy. Reade & Wm. Reade, pl. Jn. Payton, kt. & w. Dorothy & Tho. Berwick, gent. & w. Margt., def. Manors of Alresford & East Hall, 15 mess., 10 cott., 1 watermill, 20 gdns., 800 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 200 a. wood, 200 a. furze & heath, 200 a. moor, 10 a. fresh marsh, 160 a. salt marsh, 30s. rent, free warren, several fishery in the water of Alresford Ford, view of frankpledge in Alresford & Wivenhoe, a moiety of watermill in Alresford, Thorington & Wivenhoe, & advowson of church of Alresford. £400.

31. Edm. Kinge & Benjamin Kinge, jun., gents., pl. Eliz. Maynard, wid. & Jn. Waylett & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 80 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 12 a. wood, & common of pasture in Halstead. £100.

32. Tho. Turner, esq., pl. Wm. Beryff, gent. & w. Margery & Edw. Roane & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 120 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 14 a. wood in Aldham, Gt. & Lt. Tey & Tey Mandevyle. £300.

33. Rd. Trafford, gent. & Dorothy Trafford, pl. Tho. Pullison, kt. & w. Winifred, Eliz. Wilbraham, Ralph Wilbraham, gent. & Jn. Slade, gent., def. 3 mess., 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 6 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 11 a. pa. in Leyton & Walthamstow. Warranty by Eliz. to pl. for herself & her heirs against Rd. Wilbraham, her late husband, decd. & their heirs. £100.

34. Wm. Wingfield, clerk, pl. Hy. Gibbes & w. Eliz., Jeremiah Backler & w. Joan, Matthew Hayward & w. Anne, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 10 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Harwich, Ramsey & Wrabness. £41.

35. James Altham, esq., pl. Edw. Lukyn, gent. & w. Anne, Edw. Cage, gent. & w. Beatrice & Wm. Thrustell & w. Margt., def. Manor of Wicombes *alias* Wickams *alias* Wychams, 1 mess., 2 barns, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 30 a. pa., 60 a. wood, 10 a. furze & heath & 10s. rent in Woodham Ferrers, Stow Maries, Purleigh, Danbury & Woodham Mortimer. £120.

Divers Counties

4. Robt. Wrothe, kt. & Edw. Stanhope, doctor of laws, master in Chancery, pl. Wm. Lynne, sen., esq. & Wm. Lynne, jun., gent. & w. Etheldreda, def. 8 mess., 1 dovecote, 8 gdns., 8 orchards, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Wormingford, Mount Bures, Gt. Tey, Gt. & Lt. Horkesley & Gt. Oakley; & prop. in Suff. & Norf. £320.

11. Edw. Willys & Jn. Squier, pl. Wm. Hewytt, def. Prop. in Mdx., Notts., Kent & London; & 1 mess., 50 a. ar. & 15 a. pa. in Hornchurch. £1,400.

20. Jn. Pope, gent., pl. Robt. King & w. Jane, def. Prop. in Suff.; & 4 a. ar. in Bures St. Mary. £400.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

- CP25(2)/140/1766 MICHAELMAS, 44-45 ELIZABETH (2 files) 1602
1. Wm. Ellis, pl. *Jn. Rochestre*, esq. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 30 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 3 a. wood in White & Black Notley. 130 mks.
 2. Chrstr. Sadler, pl. Hy. Puplett, def. 1 gdn., 10 a. ar. & 3 a. pa. in Gt. Horkesley. £50.
 3. Wm. Fuller & Tho. Clarke, pl. *James Wortham* & w. Frances, def. 8 a. pa. in Ramsden Bellhouse. £60.
 4. Jn. Higham, pl. *Robt. Browne*, gent. & w. Judith, def. ½ a. ar. in Chelmsford. £40.
 5. Rd. Harrington, pl. Jn. Digbye & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Ballingdon. £40.
 6. Tho. Pelham, pl. Hy. Sale & w. Ursula, def. 2 a. ar. & 3 a. wood in Manuden. £40.
 7. Edw. Waller, Jn. Barlee & Samuel Sewster, gents., pl. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 dovecote, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Elmdon & Wendon Lofis. £240.
 8. Lawrence Cocklye, pl. *Tobias Pratt* & w. Barbara, def. 2 a. ar. in Lt. Rayne. £40.
 9. Wm. Fowle, pl. *James Russell* & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 10 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Langford. £80.
 10. Wm. Woode, pl. *Tho. Blakesley* & w. Jane, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 16 a. pa. & common of pasture in Epping & Gt. Parndon. £80.
 11. Jn. Poole, pl. *Tho. Glascocke* & w. Eliz., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 7 a. ar., 7 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Bobbingworth. £60.
 12. Jn. Ponder, sen., pl. *Jn. Northey*, jun. & w. Mary, def. 6 a. pa. in Halstead. £41.
 13. Arthur Mowsse, pl. *Simon Mowsse*, gent. & *Robt. Hill*, def. 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Aveley. £40.
 14. Edw. Lambe & Wm. Osborne, pl. *Zachary Wade* & w. Grace, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 9 a. ar. & 1 a. mw. in Kelvedon & Inworth. £40.
 15. Hy. Kent, gent., pl. *Jn. Mayer* & w. Eliz., def. 7 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Foxearth. £41.
 16. Jn. Smythe, pl. *Wm. Stewarde* & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 1½ a. pa. in Gt. Sampford. £40.
 17. Jn. Byrcharde, pl. Geo. Kensye & w. *Barbara*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 5 a. ar. in Terling. £40.
 18. Edw. Glascocke, jun., esq. & Joseph Glascocke, gent., sons of Edw. Glascocke, sen., pl. The same Edw., sen., esq., def. 66 a. wood in Gt. Yeldham & Toppesfield. Warranty by def. to pl. against Edw., sen. & his heirs. £100.
 19. Jn. Letton, pl. *Jn. Sandell* & w. Frances, def. 10 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 36 a. pa. in Basildon & Laindon. £80.
 20. Jn. Purcas & Tho. Sheppey, pl. *Simon Valentine* & w. *Mary* & *Robt. Marvell* & w. Eliz., def. 2 mess., 2 gdns. & 1 rood ar. in Thaxted & Lindsell. £40.
 21. Tho. Rowley, pl. *Tho. Reve* & w. Marcia, def. 1 mess. & 1 rood ar. in Walden. £41.
 22. Edm. Pelham, pl. Hy. Sale & w. Ursula, def. 2 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Manuden. £40.
 23. Geo. Bowtell, pl. *Michael Britten* & w. *Kath*, def. 4 a. ar. in Lt. Walden. £40.
 24. Jn. Wall, pl. Wm. Clere, def. 18 a. ar. in Gt. Hallingbury *alias* Hallingbury. £41.
 25. Hy. Harte, pl. Edw. Rawlyn *alias* Rallen & w. *Cecily*, def. 2 mess., 1 cott., 1 toft, 1 barn, 2 gdns., 2 orchards, 11 a. ar., 4 a. mw. & 13 a. pa. in East Hanningfield, Rettendon, Runwell & Rayleigh. £80.
 26. Lewis Stubbyng, pl. *Giles Stubbyng* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 gdns., 4 a. ar. & 7 a. pa. in Berden. £50.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

27. Wm. Wade of Ridgewell, pl. Wm. Wade of Tillingham & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 10 a. ar. in Tillingham & Ridgewell. £60.
28. Robt. Maydeston, pl. Jn. Downes & w. Margt., def. 2 a. ar. & 3 a. wood in Thaxted. £40.
29. Jn. Camber, gent., pl. Robt. Cammock, esq. & w. Clara, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 90 a. ar., 6 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Steeple, Stansgate, St. Lawrence & Asheldham. Warranty by def. also against Robt. Wade, gent. & w. Eliz. & their heirs. £160.
30. Wm. Bayford, pl. Geo. Skyngle & w. Winifred, def. 2½ a. pa. in Harlow. £40.
31. Wm. Playle & Wm. Howland, pl. Jn. Longe & w. Rose, def. 12 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 1 a. pa. in Gt. Dunmow. £40.
32. Roger Gooddaye, gent., pl. Jn. Barker & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 16 a. pa., 1 a. wood & 2 a. alder in Mount Bures & Worrningford. £80.
33. Jn. Laurence, pl. Robt. Aggas, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Braintree. £41.
34. Robt. Petcrew & w. Eliz., pl. Nicholas Petcrewe & w. Rose, def. 1 mess., 1 stable & 1 gdn. in Pleshey. £40.
35. Tho. Meredyth, clerk & Edm. Reade, gent., pl. Roger Chesno, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn. & 6 a. ar. in North Benfleet. £41.
36. Jn. Garnett, pl. Hy. Powlter & w. Helen, def. 1 mess., 1 curt. & 2 gdns. in Manningtree. £41.
37. Rd. Freman, gent., pl. Edw. Everard, def. 1 mess., 1 curt., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 5 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Lt. Waltham. £60.
38. Ralph Michell & w. Agnes, pl. Jn. Rochester, esq. & w. Frances, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard & 8 a. ar. in Fairstead. £40.
39. Tho. Plome, pl. Hy. Gridley & w. Margt., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 8 a. ar. & 12 a. pa. in Toppesfield. £60.
40. Jn. Beriffe, gent., pl. Jn. Chaundler & w. Bridget, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 3 a. mw., 6 a. pa. & 3 a. marsh in Brighdinglesea. £40.
41. Jn. Stone, pl. Robt. Burchard & w. Joan & Geo. Dandy & w. Tabitha, def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn. & 1 orchard in Salcott Wigborough. £40.
42. Jn. Sorrell & Rd. Barnarde, pl. Wm. Sorrell, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 60 a. ar., 12 a. pa. & 8 a. wood in Stebbing & Old [Gt.] Saling. £80.
43. Wm. Mascal, pl. Jn. Morgan, kt. & w. Margery & Hy. Goldinge, gent., def. 3 a. ar., 1 a. mw. & a moiety of 12 mess., 4 tofts, 12 gdns., 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 80 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 2 a. moor & 4d. rent in Belchamp St. Paul, Otten & St. Ethelbert, Ovington, Ashen, Lt. Yeldham & Pendow. £100.
44. Edm. Webbe, pl. Lambert Webbe & w. Kath., def. 1 mess., 2 cott., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 8 a. pa. in Lt. & Gt. Totham. £60.
45. Tho. Aylett, pl. Rd. Kytchyn, clerk, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 6 a. ar., 4 a. pa. & 24 a. wood in Stisted. £50.
46. Lawrence Poole, pl. Tho. Burre, def. 10 a. ar., 3 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Norton Mandeville. £41.
47. Jn. Hutchyn, pl. Robt. Hall, gent., def. 4 a. mw. & 4 a. pa. in Nazeing. £41.
48. Ive Newman, esq., pl. Wm. Parker, kt., lord Mounteagle, def. Manor of Barndon, 10 mess., 10 gdns., 10 orchards, 200 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 30 a. wood & 10s. rent in Layer Breton & Marney, Salcott Virley, Tolleshunt Knights, Bushes & D'Arcy & Gt. Wigborough. £300.
49. Jn. Mathewe & Anthony Nyxon, gent., pl. Jn. Hylton, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 200 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 40 a. wood & 100 a. furze & heath in Gt. & Lt. Maplestead & Gestingthorpe. £240.
50. Rd. Foulsham, gent., pl. Wm. Barnard & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 15 a. wood in Braintree & Bocking. £100.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

51. Edm. Thornton, gent., pl. *Tho. Turner*, gent. & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & common of pasture in Hawkwell. £41.
52. *Matthew Browne* & w. *Joan*, pl. *Jn. Rochestre*, esq. & w. *Frances*, def. 1 mess., 2 gdns., 54 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 6 a. wood in White Nodley & Fairstead. 130 mks.
53. *Tho. Enyver* & Rd. *Corney*, gents., pl. *Jn. Enyver*, def. 1 mess., 2 barns, 3 tofts, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 12 a. mw., 30 a. pa. & 5 a. wood in Gt. Easton. £160.
54. *Tho. Pomfrett*, pl. *Wm. Savyll* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Gt. Dunmow. £60.

Divers Counties

24. Edw. Randyll of Edlesborough (co. Bucks.), esq., pl. *Dorcas Randyll*, def. Manor of Gayeshams Hall, 3 mess., 3 cott., 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 100 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 100 a. pa., 100 a. wood & 100 a. fresh marsh in Barking & Ilford, & tithes of grain & hay & all other tithes in Barking & Ilford; & prop. in Suff., London, Lincs., Surrey & Bucks. £5,033.

CP25(2)/140/1767

HILARY, 45 ELIZABETH

1603

1. *Nicholas Barnard*, pl. *Tho. Stonard* & w. *Cecily*, def. 10 a. ar. & 2 a. pa. in Inworth. £41.
2. *Hy. Clovile*, esq., pl. *Tho. White*, sancte theologie professor [cf. no. 18, p. 192], & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 cott., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 40 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in West & South Hanningfield. £120.
3. *Robt. Stokes*, pl. *Jn. Marshe* & w. *Mary*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 8 a. ar. & 6 a. pa. in Braintree. £41.
4. *Edm. Mountoy alias Money*, gent., pl. *Rd. Walford* & w. *Alice*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 20 a. ar. & 6 a. mw. in Wethersfield. £80.
5. *Wm. Reynold*, sen., tallow chandler, pl. *Tho. Milborne* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in Brentwood Weald. £40.
6. *Robt. Sandforde*, pl. *Jn. Camberlen* & w. *Eliz.*, def. Manor of Colbrand *alias* Colbaynes Hall, 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 gdn., 45 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 12 a. wood & 20s. rent in Gt. & Lt. Clacton. £600.
7. *Eliz. Benyon*, wid., pl. *Matthias Button alias Tyse* & w. *Margery*, def. 1 mess. & 1 gdn. in East Ham. £41.
8. *Tho. Wilbore*, pl. *Nicholas Wilbore* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 4 a. ar. in Bocking. £41.
9. *Abraham Ward*, pl. *Jn. Danckes* & w. *Joan*, def. 1 mess., 2 shops, 1 curt. & ½ a. ar. in Ardleigh. £40.
10. *Edm. Hynde*, pl. *Giles Stubbings* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 3 mess., 2 barns, 3 gdns., 60 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. pa. in Clavering. Warranty by def. also against *Giles* for the life of *Eliz.* £80.
11. *Robt. Jenkinson*, pl. *Mark Ive*, esq. & w. *Ive*, gent. & w. *Agnes*, def. 4 mess., 5 tofts, 6 gdns., 6 a. ar., 10 a. mw. & 10 a. moor in Colchester & Lexden, all tithes of grain & hay & all other tithes in the said tenements. £100.
12. *Wm. Pearte*, sen., gent., pl. *Anthony Barners*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 cott., 1 gdn., 50 a. ar. & 40 a. pa. in Gingenountney *alias* Mountmesyng. Warranty by def. to pl. against himself & his heirs & against all other claimants through *Leonard Barners*, esq., decd. & *Wm. Barners*, esq., decd., father & grandfather of *Anthony*. £80. [Cf. no. 21.]
13. *Francis Cherye*, pl. *Wm. Smythe*, esq. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 20 a. pa. in East Ham. £80.
14. *Jn. Muschampe*, gent., pl. *Robt. Nicolls* & w. *Judith & Jn. Carter*, def. 60 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 100 a. pa. & 20 a. furze & heath in Thundersley. £80.
15. *Michael Mott*, pl. *Robt. Fletcher* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 15 a. ar., 2 a. mw., 2 a. pa. & 1 a. wood in Layer Marney, Messing & Wigborough. £80.
16. *Tobias Dixon* & Rd. *Dixon*, pl. *Wm. Dixon* & w. *Joan*, def. 2 mess. & 1 gdn. in Barking. Def. grant the premises to pl. for the life of *Tobias*. £40.

FEET OF FINES OF ESSEX

17. Andrew Jenour, esq., pl. *Edm. Felton*, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. An annual rent of £30 issuing from the manor of Bumpstead Hall, 2 mess., 2 gdns., 300 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 200 a. pa. & 40 a. wood in Helions & Steeple Bumpstead. £600.

18. Oliver Drawater, gent., one of the Cursitors of the Queen's Court of Chancery, pl. *Seth Drawater*, def. Manor of Ingesthorpe, 1 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dove-cote, 3 gdns., 1 orchard, 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 50 a. wood, 40 a. furze & heath, 12 a. marsh & 40s. rent in Ingesthorpe, White Colne, Colne Engaine, Pebmarsh, Larnarsh, Althamstone, & Wakes & Earls Colne. £140.

19. Jn. Taylecott, pl. *Nicholas Wilbore* & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess. & 2 gdns. in Braintree. £80.

20. Robt. Samon, pl. *Tho. Ponde* & *Adrian Ponde*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 40 a. ar., 10 a. mw., 35 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Langdon Hills. £120.

21. Wm. Pearte, jun., gent., pl. *Anthony Barners*, esq., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 80 a. ar., 4 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 7 a. wood in Cyngrave [Ingrave] & Gingham *alias* Mountnesyng. Warranty by def. & his heirs also against all claims through Leonard Barners & Wm. Barners, esqs., decd., his father & grandfather. £100. [Cf. no. 12.]

22. Francis Herrys, esq., pl. *Ambrose Bowland*, gent., def. 1 mess., 1 toft, 1 barn, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 100 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 50 a. pa., 5 a. wood & 15 a. salt marsh in Creeksea, Althorne, Burnham & Southminster. £240.

23. Avery Pryor, pl. *Jn. Pryor*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 12 a. ar., 10 a. pa. & 4 a. moor in Colne Engaine. Warranty by def. also against all men; for this pl. gives to def. the tenements.

24. Wm. Turner, pl. *Geo. Nicolls*, gent., his son & heir, & w. *Martha*, def. 1 mess., 1 orchard, 3 a. mw. & 3 a. pa. in Walden. £41.

25. Hy. Straysye, pl. *Geo. Varnam* & w. *Kath. & Jane Hill*, wid., def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 6 a. ar., 6 a. mw., 10 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Latton, Harlow & North Weald Bassett. £80.

26. Nicholas Collyn, pl. *Wm. Clyfford*, def. Manors of Bowsers *alias* Lt. Laver Hall & Endfylds *alias* Endvilds, 66 a. ar. & 36 a. wood in Lt. Laver & Fyfield. £300.

27. Jn. Lynnett & Rd. Lynnett, pl. *Tho. Pargeter*, gent. & w. *Ellen*, def. 1 mess., 1 barn, 1 stable, 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 16 a. ar., 2 a. mw. & 6 a. pa. in Barking. £50.

28. Jn. Parker, pl. *Tho. Cracherod*, jun., gent. & w. *Bridget & Hy. Gridley* & w. *Margt.*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard, 20 a. ar., 50 a. mw., 12 a. pa. & 2 a. wood in Toppesfield & Sible Hedingham. £80.

29. Nicholas Waldegrave, esq. & w. *Kath.*, pl. *Gamaliel Capell*, esq. & w. *Jane*, def. Moiety of manor of Langenhoe, 3 mess., 3 tofts, 3 gdns., 300 a. ar., 40 a. mw., 300 a. pa., 100 a. wood, 40 a. fresh marsh, 200 a. salt marsh & 40s. rent in Langenhoe, Fingringhoe, Abberton, Peldon & Berechurch, & advowson of church of Langenhoe. £500.

30. Francis Dayrell & Tho. Smith, gents., pl. *Edw. Denny*, kt. & w. *Mary*, def. 600 a. ar., 100 a. mw., 400 a. pa. & 20 a. wood in Nazeing. £200.

31. Tho. Clerke, pl. *Robt. Burton* & w. *Cecily & Francis Burton* & w. *Alice*, def. 20 a. ar. in Thaxted. £80.

32. Jn. Parker, pl. *Tho. Crysall* & w. *Anne*, Luke Ungar & w. *Audrey & Giles Wheler*, def. Three fourth parts of 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 16 a. ar. in Thorpe [-le-Soken?]. £41.

APPENDIX

CP25(2)/136/1729 (continued)

41. Matthew Rudd, gent., pl. *Rd. Brett & Tho. Brett*, def. 1 mess., 1 gdn., 1 orchard & 2½ a. mw. in Chelmsford. £80.
42. Jn. Wattes, pl. *Clement Bucke*, gent. & w. Mary, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote, 2 gdns., 4 orchards, 120 a. ar., 20 a. mw., 40 a. pa. & 10 a. wood in Henham, Stansted Mountfitchet & Elsenham. £60.
43. Jn. Willard & Jn. Reade, pl. Wm. Waters *alias* Walter, gent. & w. *Eliz.*, def. 2 mess., 2 tofts, 1 dovecote, 3 gdns., 2 orchards, 100 a. ar., 15 a. mw., 40 a. pa., 2 a. wood & 30 a. marsh in Wennington & Rainham. £320.
44. Uriah Barker, gent. & Robt. Coppyn, pl. Wm. Shipman & Robt. Cartwright & w. Joan, def. 1 mess., 1 dovecote & 1 gdn. in Walden. £40.
45. Jn. Hare, esq. & w. Lucy & Nich., his son & heir appt., pl. *Rowland Rampton*, gent. & w. Mary, def. Manors of Gowers, Buckerell & Pympe, 1 mess., 100 a. ar., 30 a. mw., 20 a. pa., 40 a. wood, 20 a. marsh & 20s. rent in Chingsford. £90.
46. Paul Bayning, alderman of London, pl. Wm. Peyton, esq. & w. *Dorothy*, def., Manor of Lt. Bromley, 50 mess., 30 cott., 20 tofts, 40 gdns., 50 orchards, 100 a. ar., 300 a. mw., 200 a. pa., 30 a. wood, 300 a. furze & heath & £40 rent in Lt. Bromley, & advowson of church of Lt. Bromley. £800.
47. Jn. Leaper & Wm. Brocke & w. Margt., pl. *Giles Bickner* & w. Alice, def. 1 mess., 2 tofts & 12 gdns. in Gosfield. £40.
48. Wm. Towse, esq., pl. *Rd. Francke*, esq., def. Site, circuit & precinct of monastery of Beeleigh & capital mess. of Beeleigh, 4 mess., 2 barns, 1 dovecote, 4 gdns., 4 orchards, 190 a. ar., 20 a. mw. & 70 a. pa. in Maldon Magna & Parva *alias* Maldon, Ulling, Langford, Takeley & Hatfield Broad Oak, rectories of St. Peter & All Saints in Maldon, & all tithes belonging, & advowsons of vicarages of St. Peter & All Saints. £400.

INDEX OF PLACES

Editorial notes. (1) To help readers identify the parishes in which many strange names of manors occur, these have been cross-referenced in their Calendar forms to their respective parishes. (2) Only major variants in spelling are noted. (3) Names of messuages and streets (but not fields) are indexed. (4) The modern forms of parishes and hamlets are used. (5) Non-Essex parishes/manors are indexed *only* under their counties. (6) Where more than one reference appears on a page, it is denoted by '(2)'. (7) 'm' denotes manor; 'adv.' denotes advowson. See also *Abbreviations* at head of Calendar. (8) In Divers Counties entries the Calendar gives no details of non-Essex properties.

Abberton, 20, 34, 50, 62, 68, 80, 110, 147, 179, 193.

Abess Hall see Wigborough, Gt.

Abbots Bury, *alias* Rowfettes Bury see Chishall, Gt.

Abbots Hall see Stanford-le-Hope.

Abbottes see Wimbish.

Abells Wick see Ardeleigh.

Abridge (Afebridge) see Lambourne.

Acresflete see Canewdon.

Afebridge see Lambourne.

Afladwick Grange (unidentified), 19.

Albys see Stapleford Abbots.

Aldersbrook see Ilford, Lt.; Wanstead.

Aldham, 32, 52, 73(2), 88, 95(2), 117, 132, 141, 142, 144, 146, 151, 154(2), 156, 163, 177, 182, 185, 189; Aldham m., 117; Aldham *alias* Hodgkyns, 73, 88, 151, 163, 177; Bouchers Hall m., 142.

Alfernayshe see Wallasea Island.

Alphamstone, 6, 8, 9, 23, 28(2), 32, 50, 51, 104, 108, 119, 120(2), 127(2), 128, 138, 144, 149, 154(2), 158, 164, 170, 178, 185, 193; Alphamstone *alias* Clees Hall m., 164; Auncells m., 133; Mote Hall (le Mot) m., 127, 154; Normandies m., 164.

Alresford, 18, 25, 48, 122, 132, 146(2), 162, 163, 186, 188, 189; m., 159, 189; East Hall, 189 ?; adv., 159, 189.

Althorne, 9, 11, 21, 26, 27, 33, 36, 39(2), 56, 86, 87, 146, 154, 155, 158, 193; adv., 39; rectory, 39.

Amberden Hall see Debben.

Ardeleigh, 5, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 29, 30, 34, 40, 42, 43, 48, 53, 57, 58(2), 61, 63, 66, 74, 81, 83, 90, 94(2), 105, 116, 121, 124(2), 125, 131, 134, 140, 142, 144, 155, 164, 167(2), 168, 186, 192; Abells Wick m., 167; Bovills m., 53; Pigotts Hall m., 116, 125.

Argentins see Fordham.

Arkesden, 63, 76, 103, 114, 126, 161, 175.

Arnolds Hall see Mountrussing.

Ashdon, 1, 2, 3, 30, 34, 39, 54, 63, 64, 65, 71, 81, 83, 84, 85, 91, 96, 103, 104, 129(2), 141, 149, 151, 156(2), 168, 173, 177, 182, 183; Burgh *alias* Buchers *alias* Bringough *alias* Brugo *alias* Bowers m., 81, 141, 149; Thickoo & Griggs m., 63, 85; Mortivaux *alias*

Mortymers m., 85; Over Hall & Pycottes, 104; see also Bardow.

Asheldham, 31, 38, 76, 77, 145, 162, 181, 191; Asheldham Hall m., 77; New Hall m., 145.

Ashen, *Esse alias*, 6, 7, 10, 13, 46, 55, 137, 146, 148, 159, 160, 169, 171, 173, 191.

Ashingdon, 27, 28, 57, 72, 74, 78, 107,

109, 122, 141, 146, 150, 172, 189;

adv., 123.

Aslyns see Waltham, Gt.

Audley End see Walden, Saffron.

Auncells see Alphamstone.

Aveley, 3, 4, 16, 25, 36, 56, 68, 91, 99,

101, 106, 107, 169, 179, 190.

Aylotts see Walden, Saffron.

Ayott, 19 (unidentified, co. Herts.).

Bacons see Dengie, Tey, Gt.

Badcocks see Copford or Easthorpe.

Baddow, Gt., 17, 18, 33, 37, 47, 49, 55, 57, 75, 87, 90, 108, 122, 123, 128, 130, 134, 136, 137, 149, 151, 154, 160, 162, 176, 178, 180, 184, 187; rectory, 134.

Baddow, Lt., 6, 10, 16(2), 33, 34, 39, 47, 56, 67, 75, 84, 88, 90, 95, 102, 111, 114, 130, 149, 152, 154, 158, 162, 165, 169, 175; Lt. Baddow Hall m., 130;

Graces m., 84; Graces chapel, 84;

Middlemead *alias* Tofts m., 102, 130;

Rifehams m., 169; adv., 130.

Badley Hall see Bromley, Gt.

Ballingdon (Suffolk, formerly Essex), 13, 14, 18, 36, 40, 51(2), 59, 71, 104, 119, 136, 155, 158, 172, 190.

Bardfield, 3.

Bardfield, Gt., 6, 38, 42(2), 51, 53, 60, 62, 66, 72, 86, 96, 97, 102, 108(2), 109, 141, 158, 163, 177, 180, 182.

Bardfield, Lt., 42(2), 51, 53, 60, 68, 72, 76, 79, 86, 98, 100(2), 108(2), 109, 158, 180, 182; m., 51, 62; More Hall m., 100; Fitzraves m., 79, 100; adv., 100.

Bardfield Saling see Saling, Bardfield.

Bardfields see Benfleet, North.

Barking, 2(2), 4, 7, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20(2), 22, 24, 25(2), 26, 28, 31, 35, 38, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52(2), 55, 56(2), 57,

INDEX OF PLACES

- 58(2), 60, 61, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 75(2), 77(2), 79(2), 82, 85, 93, 94(2), 105, 107, 111(2), 115(2), 118(2), 120, 122, 124, 126, 127(2), 131, 133(2), 134, 135, 136, 142, 144, 146, 149, 153, 154(2), 156, 157(2), 160, 166, 176(2), 178(2), 181, 183, 184(2), 187(2), 188, 189, 191, 192, 193; Clayhall m., 70; Fulkes m., 94; Gayshams Hall m., 192; Uphill m., 118; Wangey m., 77; Withefeld *alias* Wifieldes m., 143, 153; Chadwell, 186, 189; Lt. Heath, 115; Ripple, 184, 186; Upton Place *alias* Placestock, 130; see also Ilford, Gt.
- Barlandes see Prittlewell.
- Barling, 33, 87, 118, 122; Mucking Hall m., 33
- Barndon see Tolleshunt Knights.
- Barnehams see Beaumont.
- Barnston, 29, 34, 74, 82, 122, 149.
- Barons see Purleigh.
- Barrington see Bulmer (or Ballingdon); Ramsden Crays.
- Barstable see Basildon.
- Bartlow, 28, 30, 39, 63, 64, 81, 85, 96, 104, 182; Steventon, 85; Waltons, 85; see also Ashdon.
- Barwick(s) m. see Colne, White; Rainham; Toppesfield.
- Basildon, 2, 13, 14, 109, 129, 130, 172(2), 181, 190; Bastledon m., 128; Barstable, 65, 114, 116, 130.
- Battleswick see Colchester.
- Battysall see Stapleford Abbots.
- Baythorne see Birdbrook.
- Beak Hall see Rayleigh.
- Beaumont, 20, 93, 98; Barnehams m., 98.
- Bedfordshire, 37, 111, 172.
- Beeleigh see Maldon.
- Belchamp, 15, 49, 172.
- Belchamp Otten (B. Albright), 5, 12, 15, 20, 23, 25, 27, 33, 73, 85, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 102, 111, 117, 118, 125, 136, 146, 159, 171, 173, 180(2), 191; B. O. m., 180; Gawgeors m., 89; chapel, 179; adv., 179, 180; Vauce *alias* Vawse *alias* Foes m., 25, 73.
- Belchamp St. Ethelbert (Albright) see Ovington.
- Belchamp St. Paul, 3, 5, 6, 18, 20, 21, 23(2), 25, 27, 36, 38, 53, 73(2), 90, 92, 95, 106, 111, 118, 125, 126, 136, 159, 171, 173, 191; Gawgeors m., 89.
- Belchamp Walter (William), 5, 15, 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 50, 59, 60, 73, 78, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 118, 125, 132, 136, 146, 149, 171, 180(2), 185, 188, 191; Easton Hall m., 15; rectory, 60, 96; B. W. & William m., 180.
- Belhouse see Stanway.
- Belowes see Gosfield.
- Bendish Hall see Shelley.
- Benedict Otes see Writtle.
- Benfleet, 33, 179.
- Benfleet, North, 13, 17, 71, 108, 156, 171, 179, 191; North B. *alias* Coxals m., 156; Bradfields *alias* Bardfyldes m., 71.
- Benfleet, South, 8, 12, 13, 32, 76, 93, 101, 118, 139, 156; South B. m., 145.
- Benfield Bury & Bury Lodge see Stansted Mountfitchet.
- Bentley, Gt., 7(2), 19, 25, 54, 60, 74, 98, 126, 130, 137, 148, 152, 154; Whe(e)lers m., 6; rectory, 60.
- Bentley, Lt., 25, 30, 41, 98, 107, 122, 126, 128, 129, 146, 152, 186; Lt. B. m., 129, 152; adv., 129, 152.
- Berden, 20, 27, 81, 82, 102(2), 110(2), 113, 116, 150, 151, 158, 162, 171, 185, 190; B. m., 20, 81, 151, 158; rectory, 20, 82; adv., 20.
- Berechurch see Donyland, West.
- Bereden see Walden, Saffron.
- Bergholt, West (Sackville), 79, 123, 143, 157, 180, 182.
- Berkshire, 144.
- Bicknacre see Woodham Ferrers.
- Billericay, 5, 34, 50, 53, 92, 109, 116, 134(2), 160, 171, 172, 183.
- Birch, Gt., 17, 29, 31, 32(2), 42, 43, 44(2), 48, 52, 61, 65, 68, 71, 73, 79, 94, 96, 102, 104, 107, 112(2), 117, 123, 129, 131, 139, 141, 144(2), 149, 161, 177, 178; Gt. B. m., 43; (Old) Holt(s) m., 73, 102; William a Birches m., 117; adv., 123.
- Birch, Lt., 17, 19, 24, 31, 32, 44(2), 46, 48, 52, 65, 70, 73, 79, 94, 96, 102, 104, 107, 112, 117, 123, 129, 131, 144(2), 149, 161, 177; Lt. B. m., 129; (Old) Holt(s) m., 73, 102; adv., 32, 129, 149.
- Birchanger, 15, 82, 92, 93, 116, 128, 152, 155, 156, 162, 169, 182; rectory, 82.
- Birdbrook, 5, 14, 24, 44, 47, 54, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 103, 154; B. m., 76; Baythorne m., 154; Her(n)sted Hall m., 54; adv., 76.
- Bishops Ockendon see Cranham.
- Blackhall see Bobbingworth.
- Blackmore, 47, 69, 73, 75, 98, 106, 108, 117, 119, 120, 140, 158, 174; B. m., 47, 140, 174; Fingrich, 158; adv., 47; rectory, 174.
- Blackwater (river), 76.
- Blake Hall see Bobbingworth.
- Blakes see Prittlewell; Shopland.
- Blomsham Hall see Faulkbourne.
- Blunts (Blontes) Hall see Faulkbourne; Stock; Witham.
- Blunts Wallys see Burstead, Gt.
- Bobbingworth, 12, 32, 35, 61, 87, 109, 111, 123, 125, 135(2), 136, 139, 142, 143, 163, 177(2), 190; Blake Hall (Blackhall) m., 63, 135(2); adv., 139.
- Bobington see St. Lawrence.
- Bocking, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40(2), 44, 45(2), 49, 58(2), 63, 66(2), 69(2), 71(2), 76,

INDEX OF PLACES

- 80, 90, 91, 100, 103, 106, 108, 112,
116, 117, 118, 119(2), 129, 132, 133(2),
137, 138, 139, 140, 148, 150, 154, 158,
160, 161, 162, 163, 165(2), 170(2), 178,
180, 181, 182, 186(2), 191, 192; Fennes
m., 2, 11.
- Bodingham see Copford.
- Bonettes see Bulmer.
- Boreham, 2, 6(2), 8, 10, 12, 16, 21(2), 25,
31(2), 34, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57,
59, 61, 75, 82, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101,
107, 108, 111, 120, 123, 127, 130(2),
140, 143(2), 145, 152, 154, 162, 164(2),
165, 175, 176, 180, 181; m., 114
- Borehams *alias* Mepsalles (unidentified),
128.
- Borley, 22, 27, 32, 172, 180; Broke Hall
alias Borley Hall *alias* Weston Hall m.,
172.
- Borrowes *alias* Bowers see Easter, Good.
- Bourchiers Hall see Aldham.
- Bovills see Ardleigh.
- Bowelles see Weald, South.
- Bowers see Hedingham, Sible.
- Bowers Gifford, 5, 141, 179; Earls Fee m.,
5, 122?
- Bowettes *alias* Bowelles see Southminster.
- Bowers see Ashdon; Hallingbury, Lt.;
Layer, Lt.
- Boxted, 3, 9, 36, 61, 85, 105, 112, 138,
140, 144, 149, 156, 162; m., 3; Rivers
Hall m., 97, 105; water of, 97.
- Boyes Hall see Halstead; Navestock.
- Boyles see Weald, South.
- Bradfield, 23, 25, 38, 64, 89, 125, 159,
176, 181; see also Toppesfield.
- Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall, 10, 20, 23, 45,
76, 84, 93, 106, 112, 140, 163; m., 76;
adv., 76.
- Bradwell-juxta-Marc, 10, 26, 30, 43, 56,
63, 64, 73, 75, 77, 89, 96, 101, 128,
134, 138, 139, 149, 174, 177, 179;
Down Hall m., 30; Paccards m., 43, 56.
- Braintree (Rayne, Ct.), 1, 3(2), 11, 25, 52,
58, 59, 63, 64, 72, 76, 81, 90, 98, 99,
105, 108, 115, 117(2), 119, 121, 122,
137(2), 139(2), 142, 143, 144, 146, 150,
158, 162, 164(2), 166, 168, 169(2), 170,
171, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 191(2),
192, 193; m., 122; adv., 123.
- Brame Hall see Bromley, Lt.
- Branston (near Mundon?).
- Braxted, 9.
- Braxted, Ct., 39, 72, 77, 80, 93, 122, 129,
148.
- Braxted, Lt., 72, 77, 116, 119, 122;
Tipree, 119.
- Breames see Leighs, Ct.
- Bremptions see Furleigh.
- Brende *alias* Burnt Hall see Harlow.
- Brendish Hall see Shelley.
- Brent Hall see Halstead.
- Brentwood, 6, 16, 39, 43(2), 52, 53, 78,
82, 84, 86, 87, 99, 103, 105, 112, 113,
120, 125, 126, 136, 141, 142, 144, 168,
173(2), 179, 181, 184.
- Brettes see Colne, White; Ham, West
- Brighdinglesea, 14, 40, 46, 132, 159, 191;
m., 40, 132.
- Bringe *alias* Bowcres see Ashdon.
- Brockes see Broxted.
- Bromeford, Lt. see Nevendon.
- Bromeshaw Bury see Hatfield Broad Oak.
- Bromley, Ct., 4, 74, 79, 82, 89, 100, 105,
116, 124, 125, 129, 152, 168, 183, 184;
Badley Hall m., 30.
- Bromley, Lt., 5, 12, 30, 36, 41, 89(2), 90;
Lt. B. Hall *alias* Church Hall *alias* Over
Hall m., 30, 165, 194; Brame Hall m.,
30; Godmaston, 30; adv., 30, 165, 194.
- Brook Hall see Broxted.
- Brook Street see Weald, South.
- Brook Walden *alias* Audley End see
Walden, Saffron.
- Broomfield, 41, 44, 47, 52, 57, 88(2),
90(2), 112, 122, 124, 135, 136, 155,
182; B. Hall m., 122; Patching Hall
m., 122; Wood Hall m., 122; Patching,
61; adv., 123.
- Broxted, 67, 77, 78, 80, 82, 94, 96, 100,
102, 110, 128, 142, 143, 145, 153, 158,
164, 175; Ct. & Lt. B. Hall m., 77, 82;
Lt. B., 78, 82, 143; Brookhall m., 82;
Chaueth m., 93; Chaueth (Street) 60,
75, 96, 158, 175; adv., 78, 82.
- Bruge see Ashdon.
- Brundon (Suffolk, formerly Essex), 119,
158.
- Buchers see Ashdon.
- Buckerells see Chingford.
- Buckinghamshire, 35, 162, 192.
- Bulmer, 6, 8, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 23, 32,
35, 54, 67, 74, 90, 95, 106, 119, 127,
144, 149, 158, 179, 180, 181, 185;
Barington (or Ballingdon), 23; Bonettes
m., 22; Kytchyn m., 13, 18; Pontes m., 22.
- Bulphan (no references).
- Bumpstead, 46, 54, 76, 78.
- Bumpstead, Helions, 15, 18, 37, 54, 91,
92, 95, 175(2), 193; B. Hall m., 193.
- Bumpstead, Steeple (ad Turrim), 11, 12,
29, 44, 47, 54, 61, 63, 65, 75, 79, 95,
120, 154(2), 176, 185(2), 193; Moynes
m., 44, 75; Wautons *alias* Waltons m.,
63, 85.
- Burdeux see Littlebury.
- Bures hamlet, 23.
- Bures, Mount, 23, 32, 45, 95, 112, 123,
132, 143, 144, 189; m., 160, 173,
189(2), 191; adv., 123.
- Bures St. Mary, Ct. (cos. Essex and
Suffolk), 32, 45, 60, 89, 144, 160, 168,
173, 180, 185; Ct. B., 32.
- Burgh see Ashdon.
- Burnells see Ham, East; Stansted
Mountfitchet.
- Burnham, 62, 75, 77, 88, 122, 124, 193;
East Marsh, 124; East & West Wick, 122.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Burnt Hall see Harlow.
 Burroughes (Burrowes) see Easter, Good.
 Burstead, 11.
 Burstead, Gt., 5, 10, 11, 16, 29(2), 30, 40, 51, 53, 57, 96, 108, 109(2), 110, 123, 135, 140, 147, 150, 169, 170, 171, 181; Gt. B. Grange m., 108, 172, 181; Bluntes Wallys, 61; Whites & Gurnards m., 109; adv., 109, 172, 181; rectory, 109, 181.
 Burstead, Lt., 10, 17, 42, 118, 119, 120, 123, 127, 128, 140, 145, 172, 181.
 Burton see Bromley, Lt. or Lawford.
 Bury Lodge see Stansted Mountfitchet.
 Butlers see Shopland.
 Buttsbury, (Ging Joyberd (Cayberd) Laundry), 3, 24, 31, 32, 52, 57, 59, 66, 70, 74, 92, 94(2), 96, 109(2), 113(2), 118, 123, 124, 134, 140, 155, 171, 172, 181, 187; Whites m., 59; Yng Gyng Joyberd, 52.
 Byrden *alias* Bereden see Walden, Saffron.
 Caborns see Stanford-le-Hope.
 Cambridgeshire, 3, 26, 30, 37, 41, 60, 85, 91, 97, 105, 111, 114, 180; C. univ., 186; Castle Camps, 3; 63; Shudy Camps, 63. (Note: For Chishall, Gt. & Lt. and Heydon, formerly in Essex, see under 'C' and 'H' below.)
 Camsex see Felsted.
 Canewdon, 3(2), 20, 27, 28, 35, 37, 42, 57, 72, 75, 77, 78, 102, 107, 122, 134, 138, 153, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 189; Acresflete m., 75; Lambourne Hall m., 3; Pudsey Hall m., 141; Scottes m., 170; Acresflete marsh, 62, 75.
 Canfield, 29, 137.
 Canfield, Gt., 6, 7, 21, 45, 120, 122, 124, 125; park, 58; rectory, 154.
 Canfield, Lt., 7, 19, 46, 74, 82, 101(2), 120; park, 58, 104; Shields, 83.
 Cantis see Horndon-on-the-Hill.
 Canvey Island, 149.
 Carvonell *alias* Cardynall see Foxearth.
 Carmer Hall see Littlebury.
 Chadwell, 8, 31, 57, 79, 88, 108, 116, 126, 129, 167; Ingilby(s) m., 2, 167; see also Barking.
 Chalkwell see Prittlewell.
 Chal(ve)don Hall (Chalwyddon) see Pitsea.
 Chamberlaynes see Clavering.
 Chambers see Feering; Messing.
 Champions see Woodham Ferrers.
 Chapel (Pontisbright), 24, 32, 132, 160, 167, 174.
 Chatham Hall see Waltham, Gt.
 Chadley see Leighs, Gt.
 Chaureth see Broxted.
 Chelmsford, 2, 6, 8, 9, 20, 24, 31, 34, 35, 41, 44, 47(2), 49, 52(2), 57, 59, 65, 77, 80, 83, 86(2), 90, 91(2), 93, 98(2), 101(2), 103, 109, 115, 119(2), 122, 123, 124, 131, 134, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154(2), 155, 157, 162(2), 167, 179, 185, 188(2), 190, 194; m., 57, 90, 162; Moulsham, 2, 34, 56, 90, 124; m., 33, 53, 56, 57, 67, 90, 101, 124(2), 152, 154, 162; adv., 57, 90, 162.
 Chesterford, Gt., 46, 49(2), 50, 56, 74, 82, 92, 97, 109, 135, 145, 150, 174, 184; m., 183; rectory, 184.
 Chesterford, Lt., 74, 82, 92, 97; m., 97; adv., 97.
 Cheswick Hall see Chrishall.
 Chiche see St. Osyth.
 Chickney, 82, 96, 114, 145, 158; m., 21.
 Chignall St. James, 44, 112, 136.
 Chignall Smealey (St. Mary), 112, 136.
 Chigwell, 25, 43, 58(2), 59, 61, 63, 82, 83, 115, 134, 142, 148, 152(2), 173, 183.
 Childerditch, 28, 79, 109, 122, 141, 153, 160; m., 122; adv., 123; rectory, 123.
 Chingford, 8, 12, 93, 147, 150, 152, 164, 177, 194; C. Comitit & St. Paul, 8, 93; Gowers, Buckerells *alias* Pympe m., 147, 194; Gowers & Buckerells, 12; adv., 93.
 Chishall, Gt. (Over) (co. Cambs., formerly Essex), 2, 6, 9, 12, 14, 25, 26, 31, 45, 49, 53, 67, 95, 96, 97, 111(2), 114, 127, 131, 141, 164, 174, 175, 185; m., 14, 49, 111; Abbots *alias* Rowlettes Bury m., 97; Shepon(s), 14; rectory, 49; adv., 49.
 Chishall, Lt. (Nether) (co. Cambs., formerly Essex), 2, 12, 14, 25, 26, 31, 45, 49, 53, 95, 97, 127, 131, 141, 174, 175; Mynchinbury m., 97; Shepon(s), 14.
 Chivers Pawne see Ongar, High.
 Chobhams (Cobhams) see Ham, West.
 Choice see Woodham Ferrers.
 Chrishall, 2, 17, 25, 61, 66, 79, 81, 86, 94, 95, 96(2), 98, 103, 107, 111, 114(2), 115, 127, 129, 133, 146, 159, 164(2), 168, 175, 176, 178, 180; Over Chrishall, 111; Cheswick *alias* Flanders m., 25, 95, 111.
 Church Hall see Bromley, Lt.; Gosfield.
 Clacton, 30, 145.
 Clacton, Gt., 8, 18, 45, 72, 100, 121, 156, 160, 168, 172, 192; Colbrands *alias* Colbaynes m., 156, 193.
 Clacton, Lt., 8, 17, 18, 59, 67, 72, 92, 121, 156, 160, 172, 192; Cuydy Hall *alias* Engaine Hall m., 59; park, 72.
 Clavering, 3, 20, 43(2), 46, 57, 65, 68, 76, 84, 104, 116, 117, 120(2), 121(2), 126, 141, 143, 148, 151, 153, 158, 160, 162, 187, 192; C. Bury m., 84; Chamberlaynes m., 65; adv. & rectory, 20.
 Clay Hall see Barking.
 Clee Hall see Alphamstone.
 Clements see Hawkwell.
 Cobhams see Ham, West.
 Cock a Bowelles see Weald, South.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Cockermouth see Dagenham.
 Cockfields see Finchingfield.
 Codham see Wethersfield.
 Coggeshall, Gt., 7, 14(2), 19, 21, 23, 24, 36, 46, 47, 48, 64, 68, 73, 76, 83, 95, 99(2), 106, 110(2), 113(2), 115(2), 119, 121(2), 125, 135, 156, 146, 161, 169(2), 170; m., 111, 177-8; adv., 76, 111, 123.
 Coggeshall, Lt., 107, 111; adv., 111.
 Colbrands see Clacton, Gt.
 Colchester, 3, 10, 23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 38, 44, 49, 51, 52, 61, 67, 71, 77, 80, 82, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 106, 108, 112, 113(2), 115, 121, 123, 128, 133, 136, 140, 142, 143, 150, 152, 163(2), 165, 172, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 192; All Saints, 164; St. Botolph, 79, 123; St. Mary, 40; St. Runwald, 168, 184; St. John's (Priory), 140, 144; Old Hythe, 25; Battleswick m., 25; see also Donyland, West; Lenden; Mile End.
 Colman see Prittlewell.
 Colne, Earls, 15, 21(2), 27(2), 29, 35, 60, 66, 73, 78, 79, 93, 95(2), 96, 99, 132, 141, 145, 160, 180, 193; Colne Priory m., 95; m., 27; priory, 60; adv., 95; chapel, 60; rectory, 60, 95; park, 21.
 Colne Engaine, 15, 21, 23, 27(2), 32, 36, 40, 46, 55, 60, 67, 68, 78, 95(2), 96, 99, 127, 144, 167, 173, 183, 193(2); Shrivess *alias* Sheriffs m., 27; adv., 60.
 Colne, Wakes, 27(2), 32, 34, 36, 78, 95, 96, 99, 132, 143, 146, 147, 160, 167(2), 173, 193; Crepping Hall m., 32; adv., 60.
 Colne, White, 23, 27(2), 32, 60, 95(2), 96, 157, 160(2), 193; Barwick m., 60; Brettes m., 60; Ing(les)thorpe m., 96, 193; chapel, 60; rectory, 60.
 Colville Hall see Roding, White.
 Convers *alias* Combers see Doddington.
 Coopersale see Theydon Garnon.
 Copfold see Margaretting.
 Copford, 17, 24, 31, 32(2), 42, 43, 44(2), 46, 52, 57, 71, 73(2), 83, 85, 96, 102, 107, 112(2), 123, 129, 141, 144(2), 149, 151, 158, 161, 177; m., 85; Badcocks m., 44(2); Bodingham m., 44.
 Corringham, 11, 15, 27, 52, 54, 55, 67, 84, 108, 109, 139, 172, 178, 179, 180, 188; m., 27; Old Hall m., 11.
 Couldhams Fee see Thaxted.
 Coxals see Benfleet, North.
 Cranbrook see Ilford, Gt.
 Cranham (Bishops Ockendon), 16, 80, 89, 91, 97, 106, 122, 129, 133, 134, 139, 152, 153, 181, 184.
 Creas *alias* Grayes see Ramsden Crays.
 Creeksa, 13, 35, 36, 91, 154, 155, 158, 166, 193.
 Crepping Hall see Colne, Wakes.
 Cressing, 10, 26, 56, 76(2), 77, 79, 90, 119, 140, 150, 162; C. Temple, 90, 162.
 Crowes see Ramsden Crays.
 Cubsant *recte* Coptfold.
 Curre Marsh see Stanford-le-Hope.
 Dagenham, 2, 25, 28, 38, 41, 45, 51, 65, 66, 75(2), 77(2), 78, 105, 111, 127(2), 144, 146, 147, 157, 176, 186; Cockermouth m., 75(2); Paslowes m., 111; adv., 75, 176.
 Dagworthes see Febmarsh.
 Dale Hall see Lawford.
 Danbury, 5, 7, 32, 48, 66, 67, 75(2), 81, 84, 93, 102(2), 104(2), 111, 114, 118, 119, 122, 124(2), 125, 128(2), 130, 133, 146, 152, 155, 163, 166, 169, 170, 178, 187, 189; Denryes, 122; Gibcrack *alias* Jepcrack *alias* Chipcrack m., 7, 166, 178; Le Howe m., 122; Runsell, 118, 148; chapel, 84.
 Dangewell see Oakley, Gt.
 Davyes Hall see Roding, High.
 Deans see Debden.
 Debden, 3, 10, 14, 15, 27, 33, 43, 45, 53, 65, 66, 67, 94, 109, 114(2), 115, 124, 129, 130, 157, 170, 174(2), 185, 189; m., 114; Amberden Hall m., 33, 185, 189; Deans m., 43; Mole Hall m., 114; Amberden, 114, 129, 130, 185, 189.
 Dedham, 43, 116, 123, 125, 126, 146, 149, 182.
 Dengewell see Oakley, Gt.
 Dengie, 24, 36, 73, 77, 89, 127, 134, 143, 145; Bacons m., 24.
 Devonshire, 173.
 Dives see Finchingfield.
 Doddington, 3, 4, 16, 25, 29, 36, 41, 55, 69, 79, 83, 92, 95, 98, 107, 111, 120, 126, 162, 174, 179; Convers *alias* Combers m., 92, 111.
 Dodnell see Wenden Lofts.
 Doggettes *alias* Up Wick see Rochford.
 Donyland, 80.
 Donyland, East, 19, 25.
 Donyland, West, 19, 25, 62, 80(2), 90, 144, 193; m., 90.
 Dorset, 30.
 Dovercourt, 58, 68, 161, 169.
 Dovers *alias* New Hall see Hornchurch.
 Down Hall see Bradwell-juxta-Mare; Rayleigh.
 Downham, 18, 31, 32, 93, 118, 119, 138, 167, 184, 187; m., 32; adv., 32.
 Dredgers see Mayland.
 Dudnall *alias* Dudnoe Grange see Wenden Lofts.
 Dunmow, 74, 82, 145, 153, 159, 173.
 Dunmow, Gt., 2, 6, 7, 9, 29, 34(2), 35, 42, 45, 46, 54, 65, 69, 80(2), 83, 101(2), 104(2), 105, 108, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 140, 143, 146, 149, 151, 152(2), 156, 157, 168, 169, 174, 175(2), 178, 191, 192; Garnettes m., 5; Martells *alias* Martyns m., 140; Olives m., 5; Shingle Hall, Olives & Wallerhams m., 29.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Dunmow, Lt., 54, 83, 122, 136.
Dunton, 2, 10, 19, 27, 109, 118.
Dykeley see Mistley.
Dynes see Halstead.
- Earls Fee (Earls Hall?) see Bowers Gifford.
Easterford see Kelvedon.
Easter, Good, 24, 25, 33, 40, 43, 79, 90, 103, 128, 142, 157, 182; Newark & Newland Fee m., 25, 128; Passelowses, Imberdes, Fawkeners, Borrowes, 25, 128; Wares m., 24; rectory, 90.
Easter, High, 40, 43, 59, 63, 90, 103, 104, 110, 128, 136, 149, 151, 154.
East Hall see Alresford?; also see 122 (unidentified).
Easthorpe, 9, 17, 24, 42, 43, 44(2), 45, 46, 48, 52, 62, 65, 70, 71, 73, 79, 94, 95, 96, 102, 107, 112, 117, 123, 161, 176; m., 17, 107; Badcocks m., 44(2), 52; adv., 17, 107.
Easton, Gt., 74, 78, 82, 90, 100, 143, 153, 193; Gt. E. *alias* Estaynes ad Montem m., 143, 153; adv., 143, 153.
Easton Hall see Belchamp Walter.
Easton, Lt., 74, 80, 82, 83, 87, 104, 105, 143; Estaynes ad Turrim m., 74, 82; mill, 17; adv., 74.
Eastwood, 9(2), 35, 36, 48, 52, 74, 87, 103, 118, 122, 144, 146, 154, 171, 175, 179; E. Bury, 122.
Elmdon, 10, 14, 25, 41, 61, 92, 95, 96, 98, 103, 111, 114, 142, 159, 161, 168, 178, 180, 190; Mountnes & Dagworthes *alias* Elmdon Bury, 103.
Elmstead, 25, 48, 54, 72, 74, 79, 90, 104, 105, 109, 116, 118, 122, 125, 126, 146, 151, 154, 162, 164, 175, 186(2), 188.
Elsenham, 8, 15, 20(2), 40, 51, 59, 68, 75, 92, 99, 138, 141, 149, 194; adv., 40; rectory, 40.
Endfylds see Laver, Lt.
Engaine *alias* Guydy Hall see Clacton, Lt.
Ennes see Ham, West.
Epping, 29, 33, 40, 41, 70, 71, 74, 85, 107, 114, 117, 119, 120, 133, 148, 154, 172, 187, 190; m., 117; Hayes m., 85; Woodriden, 107; adv., 117; fairs & market, 117; rectory, 120.
Ernesfee see St. Lawrence.
Estaynes (Eston) see Easton, Gt. & Lt.
- Fairstead, 10, 12, 26, 71, 76, 82, 83, 90, 140, 154, 159, 161, 180, 181, 183, 185, 187, 191, 192.
Fambridge, 84, 141.
Fambridge, North, 5, 32, 58, 84, 86, 96, 110, 145, 156, 164; m., 86.
Fambridge, South, 57, 96, 122, 141.
Farnham, 31, 33, 37, 38, 78, 81, 92, 95, 97, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 146, 150, 151(2), 154, 172, 187; Walkfares m., 172; adv., 15.
Faulkbourne, 10, 26, 76, 82, 90, 161, 162; F. Hall, 76; adv., 76; Blomshall *alias* Blonteshall (Blunts Hall), 10, 76; adv., 26, 76.
Fawkeners see Easter, Good.
Feering, 6, 19, 23, 27, 36, 44(2), 52, 74, 80, 81, 95(2), 99, 102, 111, 117, 132, 134, 141, 151, 170, 176; Chambers m., 36; Prested *alias* Pearsted Hall m., 102; adv., 111.
Felsted, 24, 32, 43, 45, 46, 63, 76, 115, 122, 125, 143, 160, 166, 168, 175, 180, 184; F. Bury m., 122; Camsex m., 122; Grandcourts m., 122; Whelpstones m., 122; adv., 123.
Fennes see Bocking.
Finchingfield, 4(2), 7, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25(2), 28, 36, 43, 44, 46, 49, 54, 56, 63, 66, 69(2), 70, 76(2), 78, 83, 89, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100, 107, 112, 119, 123, 135, 145, 155, 156, 158, 163, 165, 167, 175; Cockfields m., 25; Dives & Peches m., 83; Jekylles m., 89; Prentice, 44; Obornes *alias* Howhalles m., 4, 69; Spains Hall m., 4; Spainstown, 44.
Fingringhoe, 17, 62, 68, 80, 92, 110, 136, 193.
Fitzraves (Fitzraffes) see Bardfield, Lt.
Flanders see Chrishall.
Flatwyke see Ham, West.
Flaunderswick see Purleigh.
Flores see Tey, Gt.
Fobbing, 1, 11(2), 13, 14, 23, 26, 42, 52, 55, 67, 72, 73, 78, 85, 109(2), 113, 121, 129, 139, 140, 157, 179, 180, 188; Shellhaven, 73.
Foes see Belchamp Otten.
Fordham, (Gt. & Lt.), 2, 9, 11, 17, 21, 32(2), 76, 78, 95, 102, 107, 119, 142, 144(2), 147, 158, 167, 173, 177, 180, 182; Argentins m., 144; Bouchers *alias* Lt. Fordham, m., 142, 160; adv., 144.
Foulness, 33, 87, 118, 122, 144, 167; F. *alias* South Wick m., 122; Rugworth, 41; adv., 123.
F(o)ulton see Ramsey.
Fowchers see Horndon, East.
Foxearth, 5, 12, 15, 17, 24, 27, 33, 36, 38, 48, 53, 73, 79, 95, 98, 111, 119, 123, 128, 133, 143, 146, 147, 165, 170, 172(2), 179, 180, 182, 183, 188, 190; Carvonell *alias* Cardynall m., 170; adv., 172.
Francis see Walthamstow.
Franks see Warley, Gt.
Fraung, 7, 25, 54, 74, 109, 116, 122, 125, 126, 139, 146(2), 148, 152, 153, 154, 186; F. Hall m., 54, 74.
Frauncis see Walthamstow.
Frinton, 30, 89; m., 30, 89; adv., 89; Skirmans Fee & F. m., 30.
Fristling Hall see Margareting.
Fryerning, 72, 75, 94, 106, 157; Gyng Barners *alias* Hospital m., 61, (94); adv., 61.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Fulbornes see Leighs, Gt.
 Fulkess see Barking.
 Fulton see Ramsey.
 Fyfield, 12, 24, 31, 32, 44, 46, 51, 84, 94,
 122, 125, 130, 140, 155, 163, 166, 193;
 m., 122; Lampittes m., 94; adv., 123.
 Fyflex Hall see Coggeshall.
 Fyreson see Ramsey or Oakley, Lt.
- Garlands, Old see Stanford-le-Hope.
 Garnetes see Dunmow, Gt.
 Garnish *alias* Garmons Hall see Theydon
 Garnon.
 Garnons see Tendring.
 Gawgeors see Belchamp Otten.
 Gayshams Hall see Barking.
 Gelham see Yeldham, Lt.
 Gerners (Garner Garnon) see
 Wormingford.
 Gernins see Kelvedon Hatch.
 Gestingthorpe, 5, 14, 23, 25, 27(2), 50, 55(2),
 73, 74, 80, 87, 90(2), 92, 101, 111, 117,
 118, 148, 149, 154, 174(2), 179, 182(2),
 185, 191; Nether Hall m., 174; Park
 (Parckes) m., 55, 90; adv., 5, 179.
 Gibcracks see Danbury; Totham, Gt.
 Ging Barners *alias* Hospital see Fryerning.
 Ging Joyberd Laundry see Buttsbury.
 Ging Margaret see Margaretting.
 Ging see also Gyng.
 Gloucestershire, 85, 126.
 Godmaston see Bromley, Lt.
 Godmer see Tey, Marks.
 Goldhanger, 4, 11, 13, 30, 39, 44, 47, 51,
 59(2), 74, 76, 77, 87, 96, 100, 102,
 122(2), 148, 156, 173(2), 178(2), 188;
 m., 30, 59, 97; adv., 59, 97.
 Goosehayes see Hornchurch; Romford.
 Gorys see Horndon-on-the-Hill.
 Gosfield, 3, 11, 12, 22, 29, 33, 55, 56, 58,
 60, 83, 95, 100(2), 103, 116, 129, 169,
 170, 175, 177, 185, 194; m., 95, 175;
 Belowes, Church Hall, Hodinges &
 Park Hall m., 175; Park (Hall) m., 55;
 Shadlows m., 177; adv., 91, 95;
 chapel, 95; rectory, 60, 95.
 Gowers see Chingford.
 Graces see Baddow, Lt.
 Grandcourts see Felsted.
 Gray(c)s see Hedingham, Sible; Ramsden
 Crays; Thurrock, Grays.
 Greenstead, 136.
 Greenstead-juxta-Colchester, 25, 31, 90,
 105, 113, 121, 144, 172, 179, 186; m.,
 144.
 Greenstead-juxta-Ongar, 9, 12, 37, 41, 42,
 45, 51, 100, 101, 112, 123; m., 9.
 Gregges see Radwinter.
 Grigges see Ashdon.
 Gurnardes see Burstead, Gt.
 Guydy *alias* Engaine see Clacton, Lt.
 Gyng Barners *alias* Hospital see Fryerning.
 Gyng Margaret see Margaretting.
- Gyng Mountney see Mountnessing.
 Gynggrave see Ingrave.
 Gyng see also Ging.
- Hadleigh, 13, 21, 24, 32, 33, 55(2), 58, 82,
 103, 122, 149, 153(2), 163, 166, 171,
 176; m., 122; adv., 123.
 Hadstock, 42, 63, 81, 91, 102, 124, 141,
 149, 156, 168.
 Hallingbury, Gt. (Morley), 5, 26, 27, 37,
 59, 65, 116(2), 122, 124, 128, 186, 190;
 Walbury m., 26.
 Hallingbury, Lt. (Bourchier), 22, 23, 26,
 37, 62, 65, 190; Lt. H. *alias*
 H. Bourchier m., 62, 65; Bowsers, 26;
 Monkbury m., 37; park, 62; adv., 62,
 65.
 Halstead, 1, 2, 4, 9(2), 11, 15, 17, 19(2),
 20, 21(2), 23, 27(2), 40, 50, 52, 54, 55,
 57, 58, 63, 66, 71, 72, 74, 83, 85,
 95(2), 96, 97, 99, 100(2), 107, 116,
 120, 121, 131, 135, 135, 141, 144, 150,
 153, 154, 159, 160, 162(2), 164, 165,
 169, 170, 173(2), 174, 175, 176, 180(2),
 181, 182, 183, 184, 187(2), 189, 190;
 Brent Hall, 15, 21, 99; Boys *alias*
 Dynes m., 15, 21, 99; South Halstead,
 71; Stanstead, 60.
 Ham, 130, 135.
 Ham, East, 16, 26, 39, 43, 49(2), 58, 60,
 62, 63(2), 68, 69(2), 73, 79, 81, 88, 91,
 97, 107, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 127,
 140, 151, 166, 176, 180(2), 183, 192(2);
 m., 49; E. H. Burnells m., 69(2);
 Upton Place *alias* Placestock, 130; adv.,
 49.
 Ham, West, 2, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16(2), 21, 22,
 26, 33, 36, 41(2), 49(2), 53, 55, 60(2),
 63, 64, 69(2), 71(2), 77(2), 79, 81(2),
 84(2), 86, 94, 95, 100, 105, 109, 112,
 114(2), 115, 117, 118(2), 122, 130,
 133(2), 137, 139, 147, 148, 152, 153,
 163, 164, 167, 169, 171, 174, 179, 182,
 184, 186; East W. H. & Placye m., 69,
 130; W. H. Burnells m., 69; Brettes
 m., 22; C(h)obhams m., 135, 179;
 Ennes m., 169; Plaistow, 133; Stratford
 Langthorne, 10, 32, 64, 69(2), 96, 114,
 128, 130, 133, 135, 145, 146, 163,
 169(2), 179; 'Flakwyke', 22; Middle
 Marsh, 84; adv., 49.
 Hampshire, 111.
 Hampstall see Wix.
 Hanningfield, 9, 71.
 Hanningfield, East, 5, 12, 17, 32, 76, 87,
 135, 151, 159, 160, 166, 178, 190.
 Hanningfield, South, 2, 5, 12, 31, 32, 56,
 93, 111, 122, 129, 135, 151, 174, 185,
 192.
 Hanningfield, West, 4, 6(2), 8, 12, 18, 32,
 33, 49, 87, 115, 119, 137(2), 138, 141,
 151(2), 160, 168, 174, 178(2), 180, 192;
 Peverels m., 33, 49.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Harberdes see Rayleigh.
 Harlow, 7, 33, 38, 51, 59, 61, 75, 78, 79, 85, 101, 106, 108, 113, 116, 119, 129, 134(2), 135, 137, 143, 147, 167, 168, 172, 191, 193; Brende *alias* Burnt Hall m., 167; Hubberdes Hall m., 116; Kitchen Hall m., 167.
 Harmeries see Orsett.
 Harwich, 1, 8, 11, 13(2), 14, 24(2), 26, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39(2), 57, 58, 64, 65, 66(2), 75, 78, 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 104, 122, 128, 131, 147, 163, 188, 189.
 Hatfield, 159.
 Hatfield Broad Oak (Regis), 13, 22, 23, 27, 38, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 62, 65, 68, 73, 78(2), 83, 85(2), 90, 94, 97, 99, 101(2), 109, 119, 121, 122, 125, 137(2), 141, 155, 161, 162, 178, 194; m., 122; Bromeshaw Bury m., 94, 187; Lee Hall m., 23; Ryse & Morsses m., 22.
 Hatfield Forest or Chase, 97, 175; Park, 65.
 Hatfield Peverel, 2, 8, 9, 10, 19, 21, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 69, 76, 80, 82, 84(2), 88, 90(2), 97, 105(2), 107(2), 108, 130, 133, 147, 160, 161, 173, 176, 186, 187; m., 10; Smallond Hall *alias* Marshes m., 187; Mugden *alias* Muckleden m., 108, 147; Priory, 10; rectory, 10.
 Haverhill (the part in Essex), 30, 41, 42, 45, 46, 53, 81, 93, 95, 138, 139, 144(2), 153, 172, 177, 179.
 Havering, 25, 38, 61, 77, 105, 141, 142, 156, 169, 171, 179.
 Hawkwell, 1, 15, 21, 35, 47, 49, 51, 72, 74, 78, 92, 122, 141, 146, 147, 150, 153, 166, 189, 192; m., 122, 153; Clements m., 153, 189; Swaynes, 153; adv., 123.
 Hayes see Epping; Stow Maries.
 Hayes, Lt. see Rettendon.
 Hazeleigh, 5, 10, 35, 41, 44, 90, 95, 106, 117, 122, 125, 127, 151; m., 5; adv., 5.
 Hedingham, 55.
 Hedingham Castle, 2, 5, 12, 15, 16, 20, 23, 27, 35, 55, 60, 81, 85, 90, 92, 95, 99, 101, 115, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 143, 144, 171, 180, 183; m., 55, 90, 95; Pitchardes *alias* Kirby Hall m., 171; chapel, 60, 95; priory, 60; rectory, 60, 95; adv., 91, 95.
 Hedingham, Sible, 3, 4, 9, 12(2), 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 35, 45, 49, 54, 55, 56, 60, 64(2), 65, 67, 70, 81, 85, 90, 95(2), 101(2), 103, 110, 111, 115, 118, 128, 135, 139, 144, 145, 161, 164, 170, 171, 178, 179, 180(2), 183, 185, 193; Grays m., 55; Pevers m., 103; Pryors *alias* Bowers Hall, 55; chapel, 60; adv., 90; Hedingham *alias* Hedingham Shettelford m., 90.
 Heighall (High Hall) see Tolleshunt D'Arcy.
 Hempstead, 15, 17, 23, 34, 43, 46, 54(2), 61, 84, 95, 97, 126, 136, 152, 156.
 Henham, 15, 102, 114, 126(2), 149, 158, 171, 194; Pledgdon (Green), 60, 171.
 Henny, 14, 20, 22, 95, 133.
 Henny, Ct., 5, 8, 11, 26, 32, 43, 49, 83, 98, 120(2), 127, 139, 142, 149, 154, 158, 167, 168, 181, 184; adv., 23.
 Henny, Lt., 6, 32, 83, 98, 139, 181.
 Herberds see Rayleigh.
 Herefordshire, 7, 20, 70, 85, 126.
 Her(n)sted Hall see Birdbrook.
 Herons (Fowchers) see Horndon, East.
 Herfordshire, 13, 20, 35, 70, 81, 82, 85(2), 92, 110, 115, 137, 168, 172, 183; Ayot, 19; Gilston, 27; Hertford, 13; Hoddesdon, 112; Meesden, 57; Sawbridgeworth, 27; Stortford, 27.
 Heybridge, 4, 16, 30, 34(2), 59, 92, 122(2), 156, 173.
 Heydon (co. Cambs., formerly Essex), 5, 14, 49, 53, 94, 96, 111, 114(2), 141, 164, 168; m., 53.
 Higham Bensted & Hills see Walthamstow.
 High Hall see Tolleshunt D'Arcy.
 Hith, Old see Colchester.
 Hockley, 5, 12, 27, 28, 38, 67, 72, 74, 84, 87(2), 92, 102, 106, 121, 122, 135, 141, 143, 147, 153, 170, 176, 189; H. Hall m., 122; Plumborough m., 92; Plumborough, 64; Gt. H., 67; Lt. H., 96; Hullbridge, 5; Lovedown, 13, 106, 121.
 Hodgkyns see Aldham.
 Hodges see Gosfield.
 Holland, Ct., 67, 86.
 Holland, Lt., 10, 170.
 Holts (Old) see Birch, Gt. & Lt.
 Horham see Thaxted.
 Horkeley, 82.
 Horkeley, Gt., 3, 5, 9, 13, 14, 19, 30, 68, 69, 97, 106, 144, 163, 180, 189, 190; m., 3; adv., 144.
 Horkeley, Lt., 5, 13, 14, 86, 180, 189; adv., 180.
 Hornchurch, 25, 38, 44, 50, 61, 77, 105, 141, 156, 165, 169, 171, 179, 182, 189; Dovers *alias* New Hall m., 142; Goosehayes m., 169; Mawneys m., 169.
 Horndon, 127.
 Horndon, East *alias* Thorndon (Gt.), 10, 63, 118; Heron Fowchers *alias* Fourchiers Whytehall m., 118, 122.
 Horndon-on-the-Hill, 14, 15, 23, 42, 51, 81, 82, 100, 107, 108(2), 110, 112, 113, 123(2), 127, 129, 130(2), 136, 155(2), 167, 176, 181(2); Cantis m., 42; Malgraves m., 130, 155, 167; Whytefields *alias* Wyefills m., 15; Gorys, 3, 4, 25, 36, 179.
 Horndon, West, 122.
 Horners see Roding, Beauchamp.
 Howe, Le see Danbury.
 Howes see Stanway.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Howhalles see Finchingfield.
 Howsham Hall see Leighs, Lt.
 Hubberdes Hall see Harlow.
 Hullbridge see Hockley.
 Hutton, 15, 28, 29, 40, 96, 109, 117;
 H. Hall m., 108, 117; adv., 109.
 Hyde see Broomfield; Wethersfield.
 Hythe, Old see Colchester.
- Ilford, 7, 20, 25, 49, 55, 153, 154, 157,
 192.
 Ilford, Gt., 1, 14, 19(2), 25, 35, 38, 46, 58,
 77, 105, 115, 133, 134, 142, 143, 153,
 154, 183; Cranbrook m., 25, 38, 77;
 Rayhouse m., 7, 19, 25, 38; Wifields,
 143, 153.
 Ilford, Lt., 16, 25, 35, 38, 58, 68, 77, 94,
 105, 113, 115, 166; Aldersbrook m.,
 35, 115.
 Ilgars see Woodham Ferrers.
 Imber(de)s see Easter, Good.
 Ing see Gyng.
 Ingatstone, 75, 80, 103, 106.
 Ing Ging Joyberd Harvard Stock see
 Buttsbury.
 Ingilbye(s) see Chadwell.
 Ing(l)esthorpe see Colne, White.
 Ingrave (Cyngrave), 4, 61, 63, 103, 109,
 110, 117, 118, 125, 144, 172(2), 176.
 Inworth, 9, 10, 12, 31, 36, 44, 50, 54, 61,
 64, 77, 80, 95, 118, 141, 163, 186,
 190, 192; Potter Row, 141.
- Jekelles see Finchingfield.
 Jenkyn Maldon see Maldon.
 Jenkyns see Mucking.
 Jecrack see Danbury.
 Jermaines see Kelvedon Hatch.
 Josselyns see Roding, High.
- Katherins see Parndon, Gt.
 Kedington (the part in Essex), 30, 41, 45,
 46, 53, 54, 85, 107, 118, 123, 125,
 130, 136, 140, 144, 148, 172, 177, 179;
 m., 41.
 Kelvedon *alias* Easterford, 2, 4, 10, 23, 30,
 31, 68, 72, 74, 80, 82, 99, 111, 119,
 135, 150, 151, 183, 187, 190; K. Hall
 m., 80; Fylex (Felix) Hall m., 111;
 Easterford, 111; adv., 111.
 Kelvedon (Hatch), 36, 51, 60, 77, 86, 90,
 94, 113, 152, 182; Germins (Jermaines)
 m., 86, 90.
 Kent, 3, 70, 76, 85, 115, 172(2), 183, 189;
 Ashford, 168; Eltham, 57.
 Ketchyn see Bulmer.
 Ketton see Kedington.
 Kirby see Heddingham Castle.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 89.
 Kitchen Hall see Harlow.
 Knipso see Mayland.
 Kytchyn see Bulmer.
 Kyr(k)by Hall see Heddingham, Castle.
- Lady Hall see Upper Hall.
 Laindon, 78, 109, 118, 128, 129, 149,
 172, 181, 190.
 Laindon Hills see Langdon Hills.
 Lamarsh, 5, 8, 9, 14, 23, 28, 32, 38, 42,
 43, 49, 50, 60, 95, 96, 104, 108, 119,
 120(2), 127, 128, 142, 144, 149, 154,
 158, 166, 167, 168, 169, 178, 184, 193;
 L. Hall m., 32.
 Lambourne, 3, 19, 28, 34, 47, 48, 78, 83,
 86, 116, 132, 133, 150, 152, 153(2),
 166; L. (Hall) m., 83; Abridge
 (Affebridge) m., 83, 152; Abridge, 19,
 47, 61, 83, 132, 150; adv., 83.
 Lampittes see Fyfield.
 Langdon (Laindon) Hills, 27, 42, 109(2),
 125, 130(2), 133, 167, 172, 181, 193.
 Langenhoe, 53, 61, 62, 67, 80, 94, 99,
 146, 179, 193; m., 80; adv., 62, 80,
 193.
 Langford, 2, 7, 9, 17(2), 34, 71, 73, 80,
 105, 108, 122, 164, 185, 190, 194.
 Langham, 68, 85, 97, 105, 149, 167, 176.
 Langley, 26, 43, 45, 61, 75, 76, 88, 91, 96,
 111, 114, 185; L. Hall m., 185.
 Latchingdon, 4, 26, 39, 64, 86, 87, 106,
 122, 146, 156, 171, 179; Lawling m.,
 122, 189; Ullhams m., 4; Lawling, 4,
 5, 8, 32, 87, 146.
 Latchleys see Norton, Cold?
 Latton, 113, 116, 170, 172, 193; m., 172;
 Mark Hall m., 172; adv., 172; rectory,
 172.
 Laver, High, 7, 26, 33, 45, 54, 59, 78, 80,
 83, 88, 92, 106, 110, 130(2), 142, 147,
 166, 178.
 Laver, Lt., 62, 80, 94, 99, 110, 178, 193;
 Bowers *alias* Lt. L. Hall m., 193;
 Endfylds Hall m., 193.
 Laver, Magdalen, 14, 17, 24, 28, 33, 35,
 37, 45, 46, 59, 92, 102, 106, 130,
 166(2).
 Lawford, 32, 36, 83, 89, 90, 100, 104,
 106, 108, 116, 125, 184, 161, 187; L.
 Hall m., 187; Burton, 30?; Dale Hall,
 m., 36.
 Lawling see Latchingdon.
 Layer Breton, 29, 31, 43, 61, 65, 68, 102,
 104, 107, 112, 114(2), 115, 116, 126,
 128, 130, 188, 191; L. Barlee *alias* L.
 Breton m., 65, 114, 116, 128, 130;
 adv., 65, 130.
 Layer-de-la-Haye, 17, 32, 51, 61, 65, 68,
 83, 91, 104, 107, 112, 113, 114, 117,
 128, 130, 139, 149, 182; m., 117.
 Layer Marney, 31, 43, 65, 93, 95, 96, 101,
 102, 114(2), 129, 137, 159, 168, 182,
 188, 191, 192.
 Lee (East, Chapel) (extra-parochial), 78,
 87, 109, 129.
 Lee, East, 87, 128.
 Lee Hall see Hatfield Broad Oak; Leigh.
 Lec, West, 109.
 Leicestershire, 30, 126, 172.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Leigh, 9, 19, 33, 35(2), 41, 47, 63, 78, 87, 102, 103(2), 105(2), 110, 118, 122, 140, 147, 149, 163, 165(2), 171, 177, 179; L. Hall m., 35, 122; adv., 123; wharf, 19.
- Leighs, 43.
- Leighs, Ct., 7, 12, 15, 21(2), 29, 51, 64, 73, 91, 101, 102, 122, 128, 145, 150, 158, 164(2), 165(2), 174, 175, 180, 181, 185, 188; m., 180, 181; Leez Priory *alias* Lees le Ryche m., 122; Breames m., 122; Fulbornes *alias* Maggottes m., 15; Moulshames m., 122; Chatley, 15.
- Leighs, Lt., 12, 15, 29, 32, 57, 91, 108(2), 144, 164(2), 180, 181; m., 57; Fulbornes m., 15; Ovesham *alias* Howsham Hall m., 57; adv., 123.
- Lexden, 32, 82, 90, 112, 133, 144(2), 152, 177, 192; Battleswick m., 25.
- Leyton (Leyonstone), 20, 25, 29, 35, 39, 57, 58, 66, 70, 87, 96, 112, 118, 121, 135, 151, 155, 157, 163, 179, 186(2), 189; m., 163; Mark *alias* le Mark m., 179; Ruckholt m., 96; rectory, 163.
- Lincolnshire, 37, 143, 172, 192.
- Lindsell, 42, 51, 62, 76, 78, 111, 126, 143, 153, 190.
- Liston, 12, 17, 22, 27, 83, 111, 133, 170, 172, 180, 187, 188(2).
- Littlebury, 14, 38, 46, 49, 50, 55, 75, 89, 92, 155, 158, 162, 165, 174, 183, 184, 185; Burdeux *alias* Over Hall *alias* Nether Hall *alias* Merrycroft *alias* Marryottes Yeard m., 75; Catmer Hall m., 162, 184.
- Little Heath see Barking.
- Loft Hall see Navestock.
- Lofts see Wenden Lofts.
- London, 18, 35, 44, 57, 82, 85(2), 91, 93, 105, 109, 126, 134, 143, 153(2), 172(2), 183, 189, 192, 194.
- Loughton, 36, 87, 152.
- 'Lovedown' see Hockley.
- Low Hall see Walthamstow.
- Lowtes see Wenden Lofts.
- Lytelhey *alias* Lytle see Waltham, Ct.
- Maggottes see Leighs, Ct.
- Maldon, 3, 6, 16, 34(2), 42, 47, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 65, 73, 76(2), 77, 84, 86, 88, 101, 103, 106, 114, 123, 124, 139, 141, 143, 157, 160, 161(2), 163, 167, 175, 182, 185; M. Magna & Parva m., 76; Jenkyn Maldon, 44; St. Mary, 5, 44; St. Peter, 44; Beeleigh, 103, 194; adv., 194.
- Malgraves see Horndon-on-the-Hill.
- Manningtree, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 22, 29, 32, 36, 38, 40(2), 50, 60, 69, 74, 82, 89, 95, 103, 108, 134, 157, 161, 173, 191.
- Manuden, 20, 27, 52, 57, 61, 83, 92, 102(2), 110(2), 113, 115, 116, 139, 141, 148, 150(2), 151, 153, 155, 164, 171, 172, 190(2); Pakenhoe *alias* Paten Hall m., 139; Pynchepooles m., 102, 150, 171; rectory, 57.
- Maplestead, 144.
- Maplestead, Ct., 5, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21(2), 23, 25, 27, 55, 60, 66, 70, 72, 73, 81, 90, 95(2), 99, 101(2), 105, 114, 117, 118, 119, 128, 145, 179, 180, 191; adv., 91; rectory, 60.
- Maplestead, Lt., 5, 7, 9, 15, 19, 21, 46, 60, 66, 72, 73, 91, 95(2), 99, 105, 127, 179, 181, 182, 191; m., 154; adv., 91; rectory, 60.
- Margaretting (Ging Margaret), 23, 46, 48, 50, 58, 60, 61, 66, 75(2), 80(2), 96, 103, 106, 111, 115, 140, 146(2), 154, 166, 183; Copfold, 22, 50, 61 (Cubant); Fristling Hall m., 66; adv., 103; rectory, 80, 103.
- Mark Hall see Latton.
- Marks *alias* le Mark see Leyton.
- Markshall, 6, 8, 21, 27, 95, 104, 132, 135; m., 7; adv., 8.
- Marryottes see Littlebury.
- Marshes see Hatfield Peverel.
- Mascalls Bury see Roding, High.
- Mashbury, 24, 33, 40, 90, 108, 110, 128.
- Mas(s)es see Stondon Massey.
- Marching, 7, 19, 23, 26, 38(2), 54, 57, 63, 78(2), 141, 147(2), 178, 180, 183, 188.
- Mawneys see Hornchurch.
- Mayland, 11, 21, 27, 36, 39, 56, 61, 64, 87, 120, 134, 146, 154, 155, 157, 158; M. Hall m., 39; Knipso & Dredgers m., 120; adv., 39; rectory, 39.
- Mepsalles see Borehams.
- Merrycroft see Littlebury.
- Mersea, 61.
- Mersea, East, 54, 145.
- Mersea, West, 161.
- Messing, 9, 12, 17, 31(2), 36, 44(2), 45, 48, 52, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 80, 93, 94, 96, 102(2), 107(2), 108, 113, 121, 129, 142, 144, 152, 159, 166, 177, 192; Chambers m., 61; adv., 94; rectory, 60.
- Middlemead see Baddow, Lt.
- Middlesex, 3, 5, 70, 85(2), 87, 126, 143, 153, 177, 183, 189.
- Middleton, 6, 11, 23, 32, 36, 40, 83, 98, 139, 168, 170, 174, 181, 184; adv., 172.
- Mile End, 24, 82, 97, 144, 159; M. E. Hall m., 144; adv., 144.
- Millers see Roding, High.
- Milton see Prittlewell.
- Minchinbury see Chishall, Lt.
- Mistley, 6, 9, 12, 30, 32, 60, 88, 89, 100, 104, 107, 134, 158, 161, 175, 182; Dykeley m., 12.
- Mocking Hall see Barling.
- Monkbury see Hallingbury, Lt.
- More Hall see Bardfield, Lt.; Rainham; Witham; Writtle.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Moreton, 12, 31, 32, 35, 74, 94(2), 122, 135(2), 136; adv., 123.
Morses see Hatfield Broad Oak.
Mortivaux *alias* Mortimers see Ashdon.
More Hall (le Mott) see Alhamstone.
Mottes see St. Lawrence.
Moulsham, 33; see also Chelmsford; Wigborough, Gt.
Mount Bures see Bures, Mount.
Mounthnes see Elmdon.
Mountnessing (Gingmounteney), 2, 10, 14, 15, 18, 29, 40, 42, 51, 56, 60, 61, 66, 96, 109(2), 130, 149, 166, 167, 172, 181, 192, 193; Arnolds Hall m., 56(2); Thoby m., 61; T(h)oby, 61, 154.
Mowland see Stebbing.
Moynes see Bumpstead, Steeple.
Moze, 159.
Mucking, 18, 29, 42(2), 44, 116, 123, 129, 181; Jenkyns m., 108, 129.
Mucking Hall see Barling.
Mugden *alias* Muckleden see Hatfield Peverel.
Mundon, 5, 8, 32, 87, 110, 157, 162; Branston?, 162 [cf. Morant, i, 391].
Mynchin Bury see Chishall, Lt.

Nantwich see Terling.
Nash Hall see Ongar, High.
Navestock, 6, 10, 16, 18, 34, 51, 52, 60, 76, 77, 86, 90, 94, 96, 99(2), 101, 107, 108, 111, 113, 120, 125, 134, 142(2), 152, 156, 172, 182, 188; m., 71, 172; Boyes Hall m., 16; Loft Hall m., 182.
Nazeing, 7, 48, 70, 114, 117, 172, 191, 193; common marsh, 7; tithes, 48.
Nether Hall see Littlebury; Purleigh; Gestingthorpe.
Netteswell, 150, 166, 172.
Nevendon, 9, 13, 17, 32, 47, 71, 108, 129, 156; Lt. Bromford m., 9.
Newarks & Newland Fee see Easter, Good.
New Hall see Asheldham; Hornchurch; Roding, High; Purleigh; Tendring.
Newland see Witham; Roxwell.
Newland, West see St. Lawrence.
Newport (Pond), 35, 38, 42, 66, 89, 112, 114, 130, 134(2), 136, 161(2), 187.
Nicolls see Shalford.
Norfolk, 105, 152, 168, 83, 189.
Normandies see Alhamstone.
Northamptonshire, 30, 37, 70.
Northeus (unidentified), 24.
Nortofts see Tilbury-juxta-Clare.
Norton (Mandeville), 13, 28, 47, 86, 90, 117, 125, 170, 174, 191.
Norton, Cold, 4, 5, 32, 86, 148, 150, 156, 162, 164, 189; m., 156; Latchleys m., 134?; adv., 156.
Noselles *alias* Noselles (unidentified), 61.
Notley, Black, 12, 21, 83, 90, 150, 154, 162, 166, 169, 175, 180, 190.
Notley, White, 12, 21, 26, 37, 42, 55, 70, 76, 86, 90, 111, 117, 123, 140, 162, 172, 180, 185, 190, 192; m., 37, 70, 111.
Nottinghamshire, 37, 70, 189.

Oakley, 35.
Oakley, Gt., 3, 39, 48, 49, 58, 74, 77, 122, 159, 189; Dengewell m., 74.
Oakley, Lt., 3, 8, 17, 88, 159; m., 3; Fyerson Marsh, 88 (or Ramsey).
Oburnes see Finchingfield.
Ockendon, 28.
Ockendon, North, 19, 48, 100.
Ockendon, South, 2, 10, 21, 26(2), 28, 59, 79, 91, 128, 146(2); S. O. Rokelles, 2.
Old Hall see Corringham.
Olives see Dunmow, Gt.
Ongar, 125; Perell m., 125?; Waltons m., 125?.
Ongar, Chipping, 12, 125, 170, 174, 182.
Ongar, High, 4(2), 12, 30, 48, 69, 74, 90, 91, 117, 119, 125, 134, 146, 156, 170, 177; Chivers Hall *alias* Pasfield *alias* Withers Pawne m., 117; Nash Hall m., 170; adv., 123.
Orsett, 3, 4, 8, 18(2), 24, 25, 31, 33, 36, 48, 53, 67, 69, 85, 108, 123, 129, 130(2), 133, 140, 148, 150, 151, 167, 172, 179, 181; m., 85; Harmeries, 3, 4, 36, 69, 179.
Osea Island see Totham, Gt.
Overhall see Ashdon; Bromley, Lt.; Littlebury.
Ovesham *alias* Howsham Hall see Leighs, Lt.
Ovington, 5, 16, 20, 55, 85, 89, 146, 159, 171, 173, 191; adv., 179; chapel of Belchamp St. Ethelbert (Albright), 22, 179, 191.
Owbornes see Finchingfield.
Oxfordshire, 35.

Paccards see Bradwell-juxta-Mare or Tillingham.
Paglesham, 20, 23, 50, 75, 88, 89, 98, 118, 122, 137, 141, 145, 153, 166, 175, 176, 178, 189; West Hall m., 153, 178.
Pakenhoe see Manuden.
Panfield, 13, 40, 61, 63, 83, 93, 158(2), 168; m., 61.
Paris(h) see Weald, North.
Park (Parckes) see Gestingthorpe.
Parndon, Gt., 22, 35, 41, 48(2), 55(2), 58, 59, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74, 79, 89, 95, 106, 110, 114, 121, 142, 150, 157, 166, 181, 183, 188, 190; Canons m., 48; Katherins m., 22; Sompnors m., 113; adv., 114; rectory, 22.
Parndon, Lt., 18, 22, 47, 121, 150, 166.
Pasfield see Ongar, High.
Passelowses (Farslowes) see Easter, Good.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Paten Hall see Manuden.
Pattiswick, 7, 28, 76, 104, 106.
Pebmarsh, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 21, 32, 36, 46, 51, 60(2), 66, 68, 91, 95(2), 96, 99, 124, 127, 144, 145, 149, 154, 193; m., 9, 23, 144; Dagworth m., 127; Spoons Hall m., 36; Stanley Hall m., 66; adv., 23, 144.
Peches see Finchingfield
Peldon, 50, 57, 62, 68, 73, 80, 161, 193.
Penlow, 5, 16, 30, 36, 38, 50, 71, 72, 73, 91, 98, 104(2), 106, 111, 128, 146, 147, 171, 172, 180, 187, 191; P. Hall m., 52, 73; adv., 53, 71, 73.
Perell see Stanford Rivers or Ongar.
Pery, le see Tillingham.
Petiches see Finchingfield.
Petittes see Stansted Mountfitcher.
Peverels see Hanningfield, West.
Pevens see Hedingham, Sible.
Pigottes Hall see Ardleigh.
Pitchards see Hedingham, Castle.
Pitsea, 13(2), 14, 32, 179, 184; P. Hall m., 13, 32; Chal(ve)don Hall m., 32, 108, 183; adv., 13, 32.
Placye & Placestok, 130; see also Ham, West.
Pledgdon see Henham.
Pleshey, 40, 43, 59, 66, 67, 86, 103, 113, 114, 122, 128, 131, 140, 59, 166, 191.
Plumborough see Hockley.
Pontes see Bulmer.
Pontisbright see Chapel.
Porters see Prittlewell; Shenfield; Stebbing.
Porters *alias* Millers see Roding, High.
Porters Hall see Stebbing.
Potter Row see Inworth.
Powers see Waltham, Lt.
Powers Hall see Witham.
Prentice see Finchingfield.
Prested see Feering.
Prestons see Hanningfield, South.
Priors see Woodham Ferrers; see also Pryors.
Prittlewell, 9, 20, 26, 29, 33, 35(2), 36, 47, 49, 62, 70, 71, 75, 90, 103, 108(2), 122(2), 126, 144, 147, 149, 154, 161, 165, 166, 171, 173, 175, 179, 183; P. Priory m., 122; Blakes m., 122; Bartands m., 122; Colmans m., 122; Chalkwell m., 171, 179; Milton Hall m., 122; Porters m., 90; Sutton Temple m., 122, 147, 167; Milton 35, 90, 171, 179; adv., 123.
Pryors *alias* Bowers see Hedingham, Sible; see also Priors.
Pudsey Hall see Canewdon.
Purfleet see Thurrock, Crays.
Purleigh, 4, 5(2), 7, 8, 32, 35, 41, 44(2), 56, 58(2), 67, 75, 87(2), 92, 93, 95, 103, 104, 110, 117, 122, 133, 148, 151(2), 153, 156, 157, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170, 178, 189(2); Barons m., 153, 189; Flaunderswick *alias* Flammerswick m., 8; New Hall *alias* Brempons m., 133, 151; see also Branston, 162?; Waltons & Nether Hall m., 5, 32; adv., 5; rectory, 90.
Pycottes see Ashdon; see also Pigottes.
Pympe see Chingford.
Pynchepooles see Manuden.
Quendon, 20, 185; m., 185; adv., 185.
Radwinter, 1, 3, 85, 100, 126, 128, 135; m., 3; Griggs, 85.
Rainham, 27, 38, 56, 91, 108, 122, 129, 140, 144, 148, 168, 169, 170, 194; m., 91; More Hall m., 91; adv., 91; rectory, 91.
Ramsden, 31, 129.
Ramsden Bellhouse, 9, 11, 30, 32, 51, 66, 70, 74, 105, 113, 116, 118, 119, 121, 130, 135, 138, 167, 174, 177, 184, 190.
Ramsden Crays, 30, 50, 51, 66, 109, 118, 119, 121, 129, 139, 181; R. Barringtons m., 23, 30, 121; Greas *alias* Grayes Hall m., 118; Crowes Hall & Ramsey Tirrell m., 118; adv., 118.
Ramsey, 11, 12, 18, 23, 35, 40, 55, 63, 88, 125, 152, 163, 169, 189; Fulton chapel, 88; Fulton Marsh, 88; Fyreson Marsh, 88 (or Oakley, Lt.).
Ramengesmershe see St. Lawrence.
Rawreth, 16, 20, 35, 38, 61, 62, 67, 75, 84, 92, 102, 103, 108, 116, 143, 147, 156, 166, 170, 172, 174, 176, 186; Beaches m., 176.
Rayhouse see Ilford, Gt.
Rayleigh, 3, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 38, 40, 46, 56, 60, 63, 67, 75, 78(2), 80(2), 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 103, 111, 113(2), 116, 118(2), 121, 122, 125, 127, 136, 141, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153(2), 155, 156, 162(2), 167(2), 169, 170, 172, 174, 176, 180, 181(2), 185, 186, 188, 189, 190; Beak Hall m., 121; Down Hall m., 82; Herberds m., 58, 67, 84, 144.
Rayne, Gt. see Braintree.
Rayne, Lt., 11, 21, 28, 59, 61?, 63, 64, 72, 83, 90, 122, 180, 190; R. Hall *alias* Wells Hall m., 63, 168; adv., 168.
Rettendon, 2, 5, 55, 71, 135, 151, 159, 185, 190; Lt. Hayes m., 55.
Richmonds see Thaxted.
Rickling, 20, 102, 110, 114, 141, 150, 151, 158, 171, 185; m., 185.
Ridgewell, 5, 11, 19, 20, 27, 34, 49, 75, 78, 92, 95, 118, 154, 159, 161, 167, 173, 191.
Rifehams see Baddow, Lt.
Rippleside (Marsh) see Barking.
Rivenhall, 10, 19, 26, 28, 31, 72, 76(2), 77, 102, 140; R. Hall m., 77; adv., 77.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Rivers Hall see Boxted.
 Rochell see Willingale Doe.
 Rochford, 20(2), 21, 33, 35, 49, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 133, 136, 141, 145, 146, 149, 152, 166, 171(2), 173(2), 175, 179, 186(2), 189; m., 122; *Doggettes alias Up Wick m.*, 122.
 Rockwood see Roding, Abbess.
 Roding (Roothing), 29, 56, 70, 125; m., 49, 56.
 Roding, Abbess, 19, 24, 39, 62, 67, 80, 99, 110, 111, 161(2), 188; m., 161; Rookwood Hall m., 62, 80, 99.
 Roding, Aythorpe, 1, 24, 43, 117, 137, 139, 151.
 Roding, Beauchamp, 13, 45, 62, 80, 93, 99, 124, 150, 156, 159, 161(2), 166; Horners m., 150.
 Roding, Berners, 104, 137, 167.
 Roding, High, 54, 69, 74, 137(2), 142, 151, 157, 162; High R. Bury m., 137; Davies Hall *alias* New Hall & Josselyns m., 125, 137; Mascalls Bury m., 167; Porters *alias* Millers m., 69, 79; adv., 137.
 Roding, Leaden, 24, 125; m., 24.
 Roding, Margaret, 5, 10, 24, 25, 62, 80, 90, 98, 99, 111, 128, 136, 157, 188.
 Roding, White, 24, 29, 39, 43, 78, 83, 100, 127, 140, 155, 170; Colville Hall m., 43.
 Rome, 61 (unidentified).
 Romford, 25, 38, 77, 105, 165, 169, 182; Gooschayes m., 169.
 Rookwood Hall see Roding, Abbess.
 Roothing see Roding.
 Rowettes Bury see Chishall, Gt.
 Roxwell, 4, 18, 24, 26, 53, 75, 90, 97, 110, 112, 125, 142, 157, 159, 165; Newland Hall m., 103; Newland, 165.
 Roydon, 13, 22(2), 26, 42, 48, 99, 114, 115, 118, 142, 145, 152, 181, 183, 188.
 Ruckholt see Leyton.
 Rugworth see Foulness.
 Runsell see Danbury.
 Runwell, 31, 32, 53, 55, 61, 93, 129, 151, 167, 187, 190.
 Ryse see Hatfield Broad Oak.
 Saffron Walden see Walden, Saffron.
 St. Lawrence, 30, 31, 38, 54, 76, 77, 89, 101, 128, 157, 160, 162, 182, 186, 191; m., 128; Mottes & Ramyngesmersh m., 89; West Newland *alias* Bobington *alias* Ernesfee m., 160.
 St. Osyth (Chiche Riddle), 3, 4, 19, 21, 36, 70, 72, 98, 106, 170, 174, 182, 183, 185; adv., 21.
 Salcot (S. Wigborough), 8, 29, 76, 83, 101, 121, 124, 129, 135, 191; Wigborough with S. m., 8.
 Salcot Virley see Virley.
 Saling, 63.
 Saling, Bardfield, 4, 27(2), 108, 114, 118, 145, 147, 156, 185; S., Lt., 185.
 Saling, Gt. (Old), 3, 63, 185, 191.
 Salisbury Hall see Walthamstow.
 Salop, 183.
 Sampford, 152.
 Sampford, Gt. (Old), 1, 21, 23, 31, 34, 43(2), 46, 78, 84, 89, 96, 99, 102, 110, 116, 117(2), 123, 126, 156, 158, 181, 188, 190.
 Sampford, Lt., 1, 17, 23, 43, 46, 78, 84, 96, 99, 103, 114, 116, 117(2), 123, 126, 168, 176, 181, 188.
 Sandon, 3, 7, 13, 17, 19(2), 42, 47, 48, 55, 56, 58, 66, 75, 80, 92, 93, 104, 111, 112, 114, 128(2), 129, 130, 134, 137(2), 138, 140, 152, 160, 166, 171, 178(2), 187; m., 67, 75, 176.
 Scotneys see Toppesfield.
 Scottes see Canewdon.
 Sewardstone see Waltham Holy Cross.
 Shalford, 22, 27, 29, 39, 54(2), 55, 76, 83, 87, 89, 100, 139, 147, 158, 165, 180; Nicols m., 158.
 Shardlows see Gosfield.
 Sheering, 7, 24, 63, 16, 153, 178, 180, 183; chapel, 7.
 Sheilds see Canfield, Lt.
 Shelley, 12, 32, 74, 94, 170; m., 12; Briendish Hall m., 32.
 Shellhaven see Fobbing.
 Shellow (Bowells), 47, 50, 51, 61, 84, 125(2), 130, 136, 138, 174.
 Shenfield, 1, 5, 14, 16, 26, 33, 36, 43, 47, 51, 55, 57, 61(2), 78, 79(2), 86(2), 88, 92, 98, 105, 109(2), 111, 112, 117, 119, 121, 127, 132, 136, 137, 144, 146, 166, 170, 173, 174, 176; m., 144; Porters m., 144; adv., 144.
 Shepcons see Chishall, Gt. & Lt.
 Shetelford see Hedingham, Sible.
 Shingle Hall see Dunmow, Gt.
 Shobury, 35, 153.
 Shobury, North (Lt.), 18, 41, 87, 118, 148, 188.
 Shobury, South (Gt.), 37, 71, 118, 122, 166; South S. *alias* S. Magna m., 122; adv., 123.
 Shopland, 33, 35, 122, 147, 156, 165, 166, 173; S. Hall m., 35, 166; Butlers m., 35, 165, 166; adv., 166.
 Shrivs *alias* Sheriffs see Colne Engaine.
 Shropshire, 183.
 Skathes see Tilbury-juxta-Clare.
 Skeyes *alias* Skaythes see Tilbury-juxta-Clare.
 Skirmans Fee see Frinton.
 Smallond Hall see Hatfield Peverel.
 Somersset, 172.
 Sompnors see Parndon, Gt.
 Southchurch, 20, 78, 86(2), 87(2), 91, 93, 122, 156, 188; m., 122; Thorpe Hall *alias* South Thorpe m., 78, 87; North Thorpe *alias* Thorpe Nevell *alias* Lt. Thorpe m., 78, 87; Thorpe, 78; adv., 123.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Southminster, 11, 12, 17, 21, 22, 24, 27,
35, 36, 39, 43, 64, 75, 77, 90, 115,
118, 122, 134, 157, 158, 179, 193; m.,
36; Bowelles (Bowils) m., 64;
Plumborough *alias* Turncole, 64; adv.,
36, 39, 162; rectory, 39.
- Spains Hall see Finchfield.
- Spencers Fee see Thaxted.
- Spoons Hall see Febmarsh.
- Springfield, 5, 8, 11, 16, 17, 41, 42, 45,
47, 50, 56, 57, 59, 61, 64, 74(2), 75,
77, 83, 90, 93, 99, 100, 101(2), 103,
108, 109, 116, 120, 124, 130(2), 134,
141, 147, 150, 162, 164(2), 165, 168,
170, 175, 176.
- Staffordshire, 30, 126, 136.
- Stambourne, 5, 23, 27, 28, 47, 55, 60, 70,
75, 76, 78, 90, 95, 118, 126, 140, 165,
167, 173.
- Stambridge, 27, 167, 178.
- Stambridge, Ct., 20, 21, 33, 72, 74, 77,
81, 88, 89, 93, 122, 141, 171, 175,
179; m., 20, 175; adv., 20, 77.
- Stambridge, Lt., 20, 38, 72, 74, 77, 81,
107, 122, 141, 170, 171, 179; m., 74.
- Standon see Stondon Massey.
- Stanford-le-Hope, 10, 11, 15, 27, 42, 44,
50, 56, 84, 108, 109, 129, 163, 172(2),
179, 181; S. *alias* Caborns m., 44;
Abbots Hall m., 10; Old Garlands m.,
84; Curre Marsh, 10; chapel, 10.
- Stanford Rivers, 42, 62, 71, 73, 82, 86, 89,
91, 96, 100, 109, 110, 119, 125, 142,
156, 177, 178, 186; Perell m., 125?
- Stanley Hall see Febmarsh.
- Stansgate see Steeple.
- Stanstead see Halstead.
- Stansted Mountfitchet, 4, 15, 20, 27, 51,
68, 82, 91, 92, 93, 99, 102, 110(2),
121, 129, 148, 150, 152, 162, 171, 179,
194; S. Hall *alias* Burnells m., 15;
Bentfield Bury m., 91, 92; Bury Lodge
m., 92; Thremhall Priory (Pettittes) m.,
27, 62, 82; adv., 82, 91; rectory, 82;
Thremhall rectory, 82.
- Stanway (Ct.), 11, 17, 32(2), 42, 43, 44(2),
52, 57, 71, 90, 107, 112, 139, 144(2),
149, 158, 163, 166, 177(2); Belhouse &
Howes m., 32, 177; Lt. S., 32, 41, 144,
166; adv. of Ct. S., 32, 177.
- Stapleford, 1, 110.
- Stapleford Abbots, 34, 52, 70, 83, 86, 94,
112, 155, 165; S. Abbots *alias* Tuke
alias Regis m., 94; Albvyns m., 52;
Battysall m., 112.
- Stapleford Tawney, 40, 91, 141, 156, 178.
- Stebbing, 2, 4, 21, 23, 39, 46, 63, 66, 69,
73, 88, 113, 118, 122, 123, 147, 156,
159, 168, 181, 191; S. *alias* Porters Hall
m., 63, 168; Mowland m., 61; adv.,
181; rectory, 39, 81.
- Steeple, 31, 38, 54, 82, 122, 134, 140,
153, 157, 181, 191; Stansgate m., 122;
Stansgate, 30, 38, 54, 181, 191; Steeple
Grange, 140; adv., 123.
- Steventon see Bardlow.
- Stifford, 3, 4, 19, 21, 23, 25, 33, 36, 41,
68, 69, 83, 90, 91, 105, 107, 123, 126,
178, 179; m., 79; adv., 68, 126.
- Stisted, 7, 15, 19, 21, 23, 40, 43, 45, 60,
69, 76, 84, 91, 95, 99, 103, 109, 116,
140, 148, 160, 170, 175, 191.
- Stock, 6, 32, 33, 49, 51, 59, 60, 61, 66, 71,
80, 85, 86, 88, 92, 103(2), 112(2), 113,
118, 124, 127, 134(2), 136, 138, 140,
155, 171, 172, 173, 181; Bl(o)untes m.,
92, 134; Harvardstock, 52; adv., 92,
134.
- Stondon (Massey), 3, 47, 61, 67, 95, 107,
122, 125, 147, 158, 159, 174; m., 3;
Mases *alias* Masses m., 1.
- Stone Hall see Wanstead.
- Stow (Maries), 5, 27, 32, 59, 64, 67, 86,
91, 104, 126, 147, 156, 157(2), 163,
164, 189(2); Hayes m., 27, 164; adv.,
164.
- Stratford (Langthorne), see Ham, West.
- Strethall 44, 88, 92, 103, 162, 184; m., 92.
- Studley see Woodham Ferrers.
- Sturmer, 13(2), 30, 41, 44, 45(2), 46, 53,
63, 95, 107, 125, 136, 138, 144(2), 145,
148, 154, 172, 177, 179; m., 144.
- Suffolk, 3(2), 10, 30, 35, 60, 68, 97, 123,
137, 143, 144(2), 159, 164, 168, 172,
183, 188, 189(2), 192; Bures St. Mary,
89, 102; Clare, 159, 173; Lavenham,
95; Nayland, 180; Stoke-by-Clare, 97;
Sudbury, 172; Wixoe, 97; Wrating, 45,
53; see also Langdon; Brundon;
Haverhill.
- Surrey, 33, 70, 85, 143, 144, 192.
- Sussex, 3, 26, 105, 123, 183.
- Sutton (Ct.), 35, 36(2), 41, 71, 122, 143,
144(2), 147, 156, 165, 173; (Ct.) S. *alias*
S. Hall m., 36, 71, 144, 166, 167, 173;
adv., 144.
- Sutton Temple (Lt. Sutton) see Prittlewell.
- Swaynes see Hawkwell.
- Takeley, 15, 20(2), 22, 27, 51, 68, 79, 92,
94, 97, 99, 116, 120, 122, 128, 148,
149, 152, 157, 160, 169, 171, 178, 194;
Bassingbornes *alias* T. m., 51, 68.
- Tendring, 7, 8, 33, 37, 45, 59, 82, 98, 105,
107, 114, 129, 133, 135, 152, 159;
T. Hall m., 8; Garnons m., 8; New
Hall m., 114.
- Terling, 5, 10, 21, 25, 26, 31, 33, 37, 44,
69, 76, 88, 90, 94, 108, 137, 140, 145,
154, 159, 161, 162, 169, 175(2), 183,
185, 190; T. (Hall) m., 90, 162, 175;
Nantwich, 10; adv., 90, 162; rectory,
162.
- Tey, 135.
- Tey, Ct., 11, 24, 27, 32, 54, 67, 73, 74, 75,
81, 95, 106, 126, 132, 141, 142, 154(2),
156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 185, 189(2);
Bacons & Floreis m., 132; Wyndhall
m., 61.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Tey, Lt., 27, 32, 81, 95, 106, 116, 132, 141, 154, 169, 177, 189.
- Tey, Marks (Mandeville), 9, 44(2), 52(2), 73, 102, 106, 116, 117, 141, 151, 163, 173, 177, 189; Godmer *alias* Marks Tey m., 185.
- Thaxted, 1(2), 16, 18, 25, 31, 33, 38, 45, 47(2), 48, 50(2), 51(2), 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65(2), 68, 69, 72(2), 73, 76(2), 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 88, 92, 98, 100(2), 102(2), 103(2), 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 126(2), 128, 129, 134, 143, 145(2), 147, 152, 153, 157(2), 158, 159, 161, 164(2), 165, 166, 167, 173, 175, 176(2), 179, 181, 182(2), 185, 186(2), 190, 191, 193; m. & borough, 158; Horham, Spencers Fee & Coldham fee m., 158; Richmonds m., 31, 80, 126; Yardley, 19.
- Theydon Bois, 18, 47, 81, 83, 116, 133, 150, 152, 156, 167, 184.
- Theydon Garnon, 5, 6, 84, 43, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 69, 72, 75, 81, 82, 97, 108, 132, 148, 166, 184; Garnish *alias* Garnons Hall m., 82; Coopersale, 117, 156; adv., 82.
- Theydon Mount, 96, 108.
- Thickho(o) see Ashdon.
- Thoby see Mountnessing.
- Thorndon (Gt.) see Hornndon, East.
- Thorpe (-le-Soken), 98, 193.
- Thorpe Hall see Southchurch.
- Thorrington, 7, 25, 28, 30, 40, 66, 132, 146, 148, 153, 154, 159, 188(2), 189.
- Thremhall Priory see Stansted Mountfitchet.
- Thunderley see Wimbish.
- Thundersley, 9, 12, 13, 15, 20, 30, 32, 33, 82, 84, 89, 121, 156, 163, 171, 179, 186, 192; park, 163; adv., 121.
- Thurrock, 11.
- Thurrock, Grays, 3, 14, 25, 36, 68, 70, 73, 74, 170, 179; adv., 73; rectory, 73.
- Thurrock, Lt., 8, 31, 67, 128; Torrells Hall m., 90; East, 126.
- Thurrock, West, 3, 4(2), 10, 21, 24, 36, 51, 69, 90, 100, 111, 126, 132, 179; m., 3, 4, 25, 36; Torrells Hall m., 90, 126; Purfleet, 3, 4, 70; ferry, 3, 4, 25, 36, 69, 70; adv., 111; prebend, 51, 111, 132; rectory, 51, 111, 132.
- Tilbury, East, 23, 28(2), 30, 34, 37, 64, 69, 80, 81(2), 94(2), 106, 108, 110, 115, 129, 145, 148, 167, 171, 183; rectory, 23.
- Tilbury-juxta-Clare, 5, 6, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 34, 38, 73, 85, 89, 92, 95, 118, 159, 173; m., 159, 173; Norrofts m., 20, 159, 173; Skeyes m., 20, 159, 173; adv., 20, 159, 173.
- Tilbury, West, 20, 22, 37, 80, 94(2), 124, 137, 151, 171, 185.
- Tillingham, 15, 30, 36(2), 43, 52, 56, 62, 73, 89, 122, 127, 128, 134, 143, 144, 191; m., 122; Legatts m., 36, 62; Le Pery m., 56; Paccards m., 43, 56.
- Tilry, 59, 82, 143, 153; m., 60, 82; adv., 82; rectory, 60.
- Tipree see Braxted, Lt.; Tolleshunt D'Arcy.
- Toby & Toby Fee see Mountnessing.
- Tofies see Baddow, Lt.
- Tollesbury, 9, 30, 59, 77, 122, 129, 137, 158, 165, 177; T. Hall m., 158; Over Hall, 77; adv., 158.
- Tolleshunt, 19, 97.
- Tolleshunt D'Arcy (Treygose), 9, 10, 24, 39, 77, 102, 122, 127, 148, 158, 165, 191; High Hall, 165; Tipree, 119.
- Tolleshunt Knights (Bushes, Lt.), 9, 29, 48, 54, 65, 76, 77, 97, 115, 116, 128, 130, 135, 177, 188, 191; Barndon m., 191; adv., 65.
- Tolleshunt Major (Beckingham, Bourchier), 9, 39, 51, 59, 77, 102, 122(2), 127, 133, 148, 162, 165, 188; Wekes m., 162.
- Toppesfield, 12, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 40, 49, 55, 65, 69, 72, 78, 90, 92, 95, 118, 122(2), 145, 155, 158, 159, 161, 171, 173(2), 186, 187, 190, 191, 193; Barwicks & Scotneys m., 28; Bradfield m., 49.
- Torrells Hall see Thurrock, Lt.
- Totham, 9, 34, 76.
- Totham, Gt., 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 34, 39, 44, 47, 51, 56, 59, 71, 77(2), 81, 92, 96, 97, 101, 102, 105, 122(2), 139, 143, 148, 162, 168, 170, 178, 191; Gt. T. Hall m., 122; Gibcrackes m., 122; Osea island, 47; rectory, 61.
- Totham, Lt., 4, 10, 11, 13, 30, 39, 51, 56, 59, 71, 81, 96, 101, 102(2), 156, 178, 191; m., 30, 59, 97; adv., 59, 97.
- Turncole see Southminster.
- Twinstead, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 32, 36, 45, 49, 93, 99, 120, 124, 127(2), 133, 142, 144, 149, 154, 158, 175.
- Ugley, 20, 82, 102, 110(2), 141, 150, 151, 158, 171, 185; rectory, 82.
- Ullhams see Latchingdon.
- Ulling, 9, 10(2), 17, 34, 75, 80, 84, 88, 105, 130, 180, 194; U. Hall m., 2; adv., 84.
- Uphill see Barking.
- Upminster, 11, 18, 37(2), 38, 47, 66, 67, 70, 85, 100, 109, 110, 113, 120, 124(2), 129, 135, 139, 153, 170, 171, 183; adv., 37, 70, 111.
- Upper *alias* Lady Hall (unidentified), 122.
- Upton Place *alias* Placestock see Ham, West.
- Up Wick see Doggettes.
- Vange, 6, 11, 14, 55, 129, 171, 172, 179; m., 13, 171; V. Hall *alias* V. at Noke *alias* Fange m., 14, 171; adv., 171.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Vauce *alias* Vawxe see Belchamp Otten.
 Virley (Salcott Virley), 19, 29, 53, 65, 101, 107, 112, 114(2), 115, 116, 128, 182, 188, 191; adv., 65, 130.
- Wakering m., 41, 118.
 Wakering, Gt., 33, 35, 41, 47, 62, 71, 87, 122, 135, 166, 170, 186, 188; m., 62, 87, 118; adv., 87, 118; rectory, 62.
 Wakering, Lt., 33, 35, 41, 76, 87, 98, 118, 122, 135, 137, 170; m., 87, 118; adv., 87, 118.
- Walbury see Hallingbury, Gt.
 Walden, Saffron (Chipping, Gt.), 2, 6, 7(2), 8, 9(2), 13, 19, 20, 24, 26, 34(2), 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 48(2), 50, 53, 54, 65, 67, 80, 81, 84, 85, 88, 94, 98(2), 101(2), 112, 115, 119, 124(2), 128, 129(2), 131, 135(2), 136, 141(2), 145, 147, 149, 150(2), 151(2), 152(2), 154(2), 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 171(2), 175, 176(2), 177, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 194; Aylottys m., 88; Byrden *alias* Bereden m., 141, 149; Brook Walden *alias* Audley End, 8, 15, 54, 99, 135, 141, 150; Chipping Walden, 99.
- Walkfares see Farnham.
 Wallasea (Walleys) island, 62, 75, 98;
 Alfernayshe *alias* Affletnayshe, 62.
 Wallerhams see Dunmow, Gt.
 Waltham, 70.
 Waltham, Forest of, 14, 86, 127.
 Waltham, Gt., 1, 2, 3, 14, 15, 21, 28, 29, 32, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 59, 66, 86(2), 103, 104(2), 108, 114, 122(2), 128, 131, 134, 135, 136(2), 139, 140, 143, 144, 147, 149, 154, 159, 170, 176, 182, 188, 189; Waltham Bury, 43; Aslyns m., 32, 43, 122; Chatham Hall m., 51, 122, 124; Lytelhey *alias* Lytle m., 14; Warners m., 122.
 Waltham Holy Cross (W. Abbey), 2, 9, 11, 21, 22, 31, 35, 43, 52(2), 54(2), 59, 68, 69, 70, 74, 77, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 117, 132, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 164, 181; Hallyfield, 181; Sewardstone, 148, 150, 164, 179.
 Waltham, Lt., 2, 4, 10, 12, 21, 25, 32, 41, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51, 52, 83, 102, 122, 128, 135, 143, 154, 170, 174, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 189, 191; Lt. W. & Powers m., 52; adv., 52.
 Walthamstow, 20, 25, 29(2), 39, 57(2), 68, 72, 102, 115, 130, 136, 155, 157(2), 161, 173, 179, 184(2), 185, 186, 187, 189(2); m., 173; Salisbury Hall m., 102, 136; W. Tony & Francis, 66; Higham Bensted & Hills, 66; Low Hall *alias* Francis, 66, 115; rectory, 173.
 Waltons see Bartlow; Ongar?; Purleigh; Steeple Bumpstead.
 Wangey see Barking.
- Wanstead, 12, 16, 20, 25(2), 29, 38, 55, 77, 105, 115, 126, 144, 153, 154, 157; m., 126, 154, 157; park, 126;
 Aldersbrook m., 35, 115; W. & Stone Hall m., 12, 20, 25, 77, 154, 157; adv., 12, 20, 77, 154, 155, 157.
 Wardens Hall see Willingdale Doe.
 Wares see Easter, Good.
 Warley, 12, 81, 128.
 Warley, Gt., 3, 10, 47, 80, 122, 136, 138, 139, 143, 163, 181, 184(2); W. Franks m., 80, 122.
 Warley, Lt. (East, Semeles), 11, 12, 37, 55, 61, 79, 109(2), 122, 138, 141, 153, 167; Lt. W. *alias* East W. Semell m., 167; adv., 167.
 Warners see Waltham, Gt.
 Warwickshire, 3(2), 30, 85, 126.
 Weald, North, 31, 35, 43, 59, 72, 79, 97, 100, 102(2), 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 122, 127, 144, 148, 165, 168, 170, 172, 182, 184, 193; m., 122; Paris(h) Hall m., 113.
 Weald, South, 2, 36, 39, 43, 50, 52, 56, 61, 63, 73, 84(2), 86, 89, 101, 120, 122, 125, 127, 132, 133, 136, 137, 149, 163, 168, 169, 173, 176, 180, 181, 184, 192; Bowelles *alias* Cock a Bowelles *alias* Boyles m., 133; Brook Street, 11, 149; Wealdside, 50.
 Weeley, 25, 72, 76, 98(2), 106, 160, 170, 177, 182, 183; m., 76; park, 72; adv., 76.
 Wekes see Tolleshunt Major.
 Welles see Rayne.
 Wenden, Gt., 37, 38, 55, 69, 112, 161.
 Wenden, Lt., 38, 55, 112, 161.
 Wenden Lofis, 10, 25, 61, 95, 98, 103, 111, 114, 159, 161, 175, 178, 190;
 Dudnall *alias* Dudnoe Grange m., 61, 114; Lofis (Lowtes), 25, 111.
 Wennington, 122, 154, 169, 194.
 West Hall see Paglesham.
 Weston Hall see Borley.
 Wethersfield, 3, 10, 12, 15, 17, 23, 28(2), 36, 56, 59, 64(2), 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 100, 118, 122, 129, 133, 139, 144, 151, 153, 158, 178, 180, 185, 188, 192; m., 180; Codham m., 180; Hyde m., 36, 60; Codham, 5.
 Wheelers see Bentley, Gt.
 Whelpstones see Felsted.
 White Hall see Horndon, East.
 Whites see Burstead, Gt.
 Whitefields see Horndon-on-the-Hill.
 Wick, East & West see Burnham?
 Wicken Bonhunt, 69, 114; m., 114; adv., 114.
 Wickford, 9, 13, 16, 17, 31, 32(2), 56, 71, 76, 86, 93, 108, 116, 129, 156, 172, 187.
 Wickham, 13.
 Wickham Bishops, 19, 82, 116, 122(2), 141, 161, 177, 187.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Wickham St. Paul, 5, 20, 23, 55, 72, 101, 109, 139, 160, 174(2), 179.
- Wickhams (Wicombes) see Woodham Ferrers.
- Widdington, 15, 19, 33, 66, 89, 114, 119, 130, 134(2), 149, 161, 164, 176, 183, 185, 189.
- Widford, 34, 49, 57, 71, 75, 90, 106, 141.
- Wiefelds (Wyefills) see Ilford, Gt. Horndon-on-the-Hill.
- Wigborough, 96, 107, 139, 168, 188, 192.
- Wigborough, Gt., 53, 61, 93, 101, 111, 112, 128, 129, 137, 159, 177, 182; W. with Salcott m., 8; Abbess Hall *alias* Gt. W. m., 129; Moulsham m., 182; Moulsham, 65, 116, 114(2), 116, 128, 130; adv., 129.
- Wigborough, Lt., 8, 53, 65, 112.
- Wigborough, Salcott see Salcott.
- William a Birches see Birch, Gt.
- Willingale, 47, 174.
- Willingale Doe, 50, 51, 84(2), 86, 90, 98, 109, 125(2), 130, 137, 138, 142, 150(2), 160; W. D. *alias* Rochell, 150; Wardens Hall *alias* W. D. m., 51.
- Willingale Spain, 51, 84, 86, 90, 125, 138; m., 125.
- Wiltshire, 111, 144.
- Wimbish, 65, 67(2), 71, 73, 80, 111, 114, 128, 135, 152, 156, 158; Thunderley *alias* Abbottes m., 65, 67(2); adv., 152.
- Witham, 10(2), 13, 16, 19(2), 20, 22, 26, 28, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 68, 69, 76, 77, 78(2), 90, 98(2), 105, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118, 120, 124, 130, 133, 136, 162, 171, 176, 180; Lt. W. m., 82; Powers Hall m., 82, 161; Blunts (Blontes) Hall & More Hall m., 26; Chipping Hill, 16; Newland, 118.
- Witfeld *alias* Wifeldes see Ilford, Gt.
- Withers Pawne see Ongar, High.
- Wivenhoe, 25, 40, 48, 77, 90, 109, 144, 147, 160, 162, 179, 189; m., 25.
- Wix, 11, 29, 32, 38, 58, 74, 82, 89, 107, 152, 159, 182; Hampstall m., 107.
- Woodford, 17, 25(2), 29, 38, 77, 105, 140, 154, 157.
- Wood Hall see Broomfield.
- Woodham Ferrers, 5, 11, 16, 21, 32, 40, 53, 55, 61, 66, 67, 72, 75, 86, 89, 92, 104, 113, 117, 124, 125, 129, 140, 141, 163, 175, 189; Champions, Priors & Choice m., 92; Ilgars m., 91, 134; Wickhams m., 67, 104, 163, 189; Bicknacre, 118; Studley Green, 117.
- Woodham Mortimer, 4, 5, 8(2), 10, 32, 35, 41, 44, 59, 67, 79, 90, 95, 104, 106, 117, 123, 125, 140, 163, 189; m., 117; adv., 118.
- Woodham Walter, 2, 4, 10, 15(2), 16, 33, 59, 72, 75, 87, 130.
- Worcestershire, 85.
- Wormingford, 5, 9, 14, 32, 47, 127, 143, 144, 160, 161, 180, 189, 191; m., 9; Gerners m., 180; adv., 9; rectory, 9.
- Wrabness, 22, 84, 89, 189.
- Writtle, 4, 10, 13, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26(2), 30, 34(2), 41, 44, 46, 49, 56, 57, 58, 61, 64, 65, 67, 70, 75(2), 76, 78, 83, 90(2), 93, 97, 98(2), 103, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112, 115, 117, 122, 125, 128(2), 139, 142, 151, 157(2), 159, 162, 165, 178, 183; Benedict Ores m., 44, 112; More Hall m., 75, 106.
- Wyefills see Wiefelds.
- Wyndall (Wyndhull) see Tey, Gt.
- Wythers Pawn see Ongar, High.
- Yardley see Thaxted.
- Yeldham, 12, 49.
- Yeldham, Gt. (Nether), 6, 18, 20(2), 23, 23, 35, 55, 60, 90, 92, 95, 115, 118, 124, 126, 159, 161, 171, 173, 190; Y. Hall m., 23; Butlers m., 126; Spains m., 126; adv., 118; chapel, 160.
- Yeldham, Lt. (Over), 5, 6(2), 18(2), 25, 27, 33, 50, 55, 60, 73, 90, 92, 95, 111, 115, 118, 126, 145, 171(2), 173, 176, 191; Gelham *alias* Yeldham *alias* Jeldham m., 92, 118; Over Hall m., 27, 92; adv., 27, 92, 118; chapel, 60.
- Yng Gyng Gaybard Laundry Harwardstock see Buttsbury; see also Ing & Ging.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbreviations. To save space, the index uses more, and some shorter, abbreviations than in the text. Ag.-Agnes; Al.-Alice; Alex.-Alexander; Anth.-Anthony; Ar.-Arthur; Barthw.-Bartholomew; Brt.-Bridget; Benj.-Benjamin; Chas.-Charles; Christr.-Christopher; Dan.-Daniel; Dor.-Dorothy; Edm.-Edmund; Edw.-Edward; Elr.-Eleanor; El.-Elizabeth; Frs.-Francis; Geo.-George; Geof.-Geoffrey; Hy.-Henry; Hum.-Humfrey; Ja.-James; J.-John; Jos.-Joseph; Kath.-Katherine; Lawr.-Lawrence; Leo.-Leonard; Mgt.-Margaret; Mgy.-Margery; Mat.-Mathew; Mic.-Michael; Nich.-Nicholas; Pe.-Peter; Ph.-Philip; Rh.-Ralph; Rd.-Richard; Rt.-Robert; Rog.-Roger; Sam.-Samuel; Ste.-Stephen; Th.-Thomas; Wal.-Walter; W.-William.

Ab(b)ott, Geo., 78; J., 24; Rt., 78; Th., 24, 91.

Abell, J., 113; W., 7.

Abell, Francke *alias* see Francke.

Abra(ha)m, El., 168; Mgt., 45; Mat., 139, 161; Rd., 45, 118; -, 168.

Ad(d)am(e)s (Adhams), Al., 41; Barnabas, 55; Brt., 108, Edw., 113; El., 101; Frances, 52; Hy., 107, 108; J., 63, 64, 101, 113, 116, 137, 152, 177; Joan, 55, 118, 145; Mgt., 164; Mgy., 104; Mary, 137; Mildred, 144; Reginald, 94; Rt., 52, 113, 166; Sam., 104; Simon, 22, 42, 63, 168; Theophilus, 11; Th., 41, 118, 130, 144, 145, 171, 172; W., 93, 149, 161, 168, 169, 188.

Adams *alias* Butcher, W., 122.

Adamson, Edm., 35.

Adcock *alias* Co(o)le, Kath., 136; Ste., 54, 85, 136.

Aderton, Rog., 173.

Adhams see Adams.

Adkynson see Atkinson.

Adis, Hy., 153; Mary, 15.

Adler, Joan, 156; Th., 156.

Adlyn, Brt., 172; J., 28.

Ag(g)as, Rt., 139.

Agmondesham, J., 112, 133.

Ailett see Aylett.

Ailiff see Ayliffe.

Aileward see Ayleward.

Aiston see Easton.

Alared, Edw., 136.

Albany, Frs., 39.

Albert, Helen, 65; Th., 65.

Albery see Aubrey.

Aldersee, J., 121.

Aldus, Anne, 161; J., 17, 58, 161.

Alen see Allen.

Alexander, J., 135, 141.

Alger(Au-).Al., 94, 101, 124; Anne, 61, 163; Frs., 12; Joan, 61; J., 48, 101; Rt., 61, 163; Th., 94, 124; W., 100, 165; see Orger.

Aliston (Allison), Mat., 20; Th., 161; see Eliston.

Alkyn, Ja., 59, 63, 86.

Allam, Al., 31; Joan, 128; J., 109, 177;

Rachel, 128; Th., 31.

Allen (Al(y)ne, All(e)in), Anne, 19;

Clemence, 58; Edm., 10, 24, 75, 92,

131; El., 53, 132; Frances, 132; Geo.,

98; Giles, 5, 19, 79, 131; Hy., 16; J.,

21, 54, 58, 69, 97, 116, 123; Mgt., 54,

97; Mary, 145; Nich., 164; Morgan,

181, 184; Rt., 12, 124, 167, 185; Sam.,

121; Sarah, 5; Th., 58, 92, 131; W., 31,

50, 53, 152, 171, 172.

Allen, Conham *alias* see Conham.

Allett, Joan, 108; Th., 48, 108; see Aylett.

Allis, J., 31.

Allington (Allyng-), Anne, 85; Ja., 79, 129; Rd., 112; Rt., 85.

Allison see Aliston.

Almon (Afr)mond, Benet, 56; Christr., 56; Geo., 2; Joan, J., 8; Th., 98; W., 21.

Alsopp, Grace, 45.

Alston, El., 67; W., 67, 174.

Altham, Edw., 172, 181; Ja., 151, 172, 179, 189.

Alyngton see Allington.

Ambrose, Jane, W., 50.

Amcotes, Alex., 69; Hy., 9, 19, 38, 91, 100, 112; Joan, 9, 38, 112; Vincent, 133.

Ameredeth see Meredith.

Amond see Almond.

Amyce (Amy(aj)s), Christiana, 76; El., 104; Israel, 19(2), 25(2), 77, 159; Martha, 25; Th., 100, 104, 173; Thomasine, 77; W., 71.

Anderkyn, Jasper, 91; J., 13.

Anderson, Hy., 48.

Andrew (Androw(es)), Al., 120; Hezekiah, 163; Joan, 56; Mgt., 40, 69, 72; Mary, 163; Th., 51, 56, 65; W., 120.

Andrewes *alias* Paynter, J., 11, 93.

Andrewes, Whiting *alias* see Whiting.

Anney(s) *alias* Smythe, Rt., 24, 48, 61.

Anthony, Frs., 47; Rt., 136.

Anwicke, Joan, Rt., 8.

Ap(p)le(ton, Hy., 93, 101, 139, 149; Th., 24, 177; W., 149.

Aprice, Mary, 164; Rt., 45; see Price.

Archer, Anne, 156; Christr., 130;

Clemence, 125, 143; Edw., 125, 167;

Gabriel, 130; Helen, 119; Hy., 97, 119,

125, 156; J., 52, 75, 83, 105, 149, 156,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 181; Magdalene, 156; Mary, 55, 83,
181; Rd., 54, 55, 75; Rt., 27; Simon,
54; Wistian, 140.
- Ard(e)ly, Anne, 102, 144, 152; Eleazar,
102, 144, 152; Faith, 165, 174; Joan,
103; Rt., 58, 103, 108, 65, 174.
- Argall, Anne, 173; Reginald, 173; Th., 115.
- Arkynsall (Arkenstall), Giles, 76; Reginald,
17; Rd., 76.
- Armond see Almon.
- Arnold, Dor., J., 35; Rd., 7.
- Arthur, Edw., 130; J., 109; Mgt., 42;
Mary, 109; Rt., 42, 116, 150.
- Arundel, earl of, see Howard.
- Arundell *alias* Pamplyn, J., Mgt., Wal., 9.
- Arwacer, J., Prisca, 86.
- Ashby, J., 182.
- Ashe (Asshe), Anth., 113, 178.
- Ashin, J., 131.
- Ashleley, Anth., 98; Kath., 50; Wal., 50.
- Asheton, J., 119.
- Aske, Rt., 65.
- Askew, Ja., 185.
- Asser (-ur), Geo., 111; Mary, 90; Geof.,
169; Rd., 90.
- Asson, Rt., Winifred, 146.
- Asteley, Th., 58.
- Athayes, Th., 3.
- Atkin(s), Al., 152; Eleanor, 17, 48, 107;
Joan, 54; J., 48, 152; Rd., 17, 24, 48,
107; W., 54.
- Atkinson (Ad-), Joan, 169; J., 162; W.,
169.
- At(t)slowe, Edw., Hy., 32.
- Atwood, J., Mary, 152.
- Attwood *alias* Wood, J., 133.
- Aubrey (Awbery, Alberty (e)), Chrstr., 34,
44; W., 82.
- Aubrey (Albertye) *alias* Weaver, Mary, W.,
152.
- Aud(e)ley (Awde-), Beatrice, 96, 126; Frs.,
75; J., 40, 126; Kath., 52, 83; Rt., 126;
Th., lord Audley, 81; Th., 52, 83, 96,
126.
- Auger see Alger.
- Austen, El., 172; Geo., 172; J., 172; Pe.,
84; Sam., 172.
- Averell, Barnhw., 26, 64; Duddeley, 64;
Grace, 26.
- Awbrey see Aubrey.
- Ayle, J., 44.
- Aylesford, W., 23.
- Ayllett (Aylott, Ailett), Ag., 98; Anne, 161;
El., 125; Hy., 130; Hum., 125, 155,
163; Joan, 50; J., 6, 45, 64, 107, 144,
174, 182; Leo., 93, 107; Mat., 101;
Rd., 98(2); Rose, 5, 6, 45; Th., 29, 76,
101, 118, 191; W., 2, 6, 66.
- Ayllett, Elyot *alias* see Elliott.
- Ayleward (Aile-), Jane, J., 72, 150; Mgt.,
Rt., 169, 170.
- Ayloff (Ailiffe), Rd., 143, 170; Sam., 147;
W., 108, 155.
- Aylmer, J., 108.
- Ayloff, El., J., 62; Mgt., 2, 31; W., 12, 22,
26, 31, 45.
- Aynolfe *alias* Ellis, J., 176.
- Aynsworth, Hy., 129.
- Ayston, Rd., 7, 106, 147.
- Babbe, W., 94.
- Backler, Jeremiah, Joan, 189.
- Bacon, Anne, 172; Anth., 97; Edw., 99,
132; El., 98; Frs., 56, 70, 97, 124, 127,
131, 167; Nathaniel, 98; Nich., 127,
172; Rebecca, 135; Rt., 77, 132, 135.
- Badby(e), Mary, 67 Th., 106; W., 67, 139.
- Badcock (Batt-), Anne, Geo., 40; Hy., 4,
13; J., 53, 68; Priscilla, 53; Susan, 13.
- Badger, Hy., Ursula, 141.
- Baeshe, Edw., 183.
- Bailey (Bay-), Hum., Joan, 9; Rd., 170.
- Baker, Al., 5, 125, 183; Clement, 153;
Edm., 152, 159; El., 22, 28, 34, 56, 64,
128, 164, 183; Geof., 164; Gregory,
125, 143; Hy., 16, 88; Hum., 9; J., 12,
14, 18, 22, 37, 103, 139, 185; Kath.,
103; Mary, 175; Mat., 18; Paul, 16;
Ph., 183; Phoebe, 5; Rd., 88, 103; Rt.,
9, 150, 175; Th., 1, 10, 30, 78, 104,
128, 166, 183; W., 28, 34, 56, 64, 125.
- Baker, Wilkes *alias* see Wilkes.
- Baldwin(e) (-yn(e)), Anne, 27; Dunstan, 27;
Hum., 150, 168; Rd., 160.
- Bales, El., J., 41; Martin, Mary, 124.
- Ball, Joan, 102; J., 30, 86; Th., 41, 102;
W., 102.
- Ballard, Geo., 89; Chrstr., 104; J., 82;
Mary, 188.
- Balthrop, Dor., Rt., 38, 67.
- Bamber, Rt., 61.
- Banbowe see Benbowe.
- Banbrick, Edgore *alias* see Edgore.
- Banckes, El., 53, 161, Joan, 112, 192; J.,
112(2), 161, 192; Rt., 55; Roger, 64,
161; Th., 53; W., 112.
- Banckes *alias* Bantinge, Joan, 55.
- Banckworth, Rt., 93.
- Bannynge see Bayning.
- Bantinge, Banckes *alias* see Banckes.
- Barber (-or), Edm., 19, 83; El., 19.
- Barde, Th., 137.
- Bardfield (Bardfeld), Dor., Lewis, 128.
- Bar(e)foote, Anne, 94; Edw., 73, 109, 125;
Geo., 127; J., 94; Rose, 127; Winifred,
73, 109, 125.
- Barelegges, Mary, Rt., 42.
- Barkeley, Elr., Rd., 186.
- Barker, Anne, 92; Anth., 174; Edw., 22,
29, 40, 169, 187; El., 171; Frs., 96;
Frances, 139; Geo., 80; Giles, 160;
Grace, 169; Hugh, 8; Ja., 13; J., 66, 80,
139, 171, 191; Lawr., 11; Mgt., 29, 80,
160, 191; Marion, 11; Miles, 65, 76,
92; Rd., 47; Rt., 51, 90, 103, 116, 154;
Susan, 40, 187, 160; Th., 102, 145;
Uriah, 194; W., 80.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Barker, Cooke *alias* see Cooke.
 Barlee, J., 190.
 Barnaby, Isabel, 10; Th., 10.
 Barnard (Ber-), Ag., 119; Dor., 55; El., 4, 63; Frs., 130; Geo., 164; Helen, 46, 62, 147; Hy., 137, 138, 183; Isaac, 46, 62, 147; J., 50, 55; Jeremy, 119; Joan, 191; Mgt., 130; Mary, 33, 51, 75, 179; Mat., 79; Nathaniel, 75, 111, 166, 179; Nich., 46, 192; Rd., 39, 43, 119, 137, 152, 191; Th., 33, 50, 51, 130, 152; Wm., 4, 63, 191.
 Barnardiston, Th., 41.
 Barne(s)ley, Joan, 147; Nich., 147; Rd., 56; W., 147.
 Barners, Anth., 61, 192, 193; Joshua, 83; Leo., 192, 193; W., 192, 193.
 Barnes, Martha, 179; Rt., 179.
 Barne(s), J., 172; Mary, 122; Powle, 122; Th., 122.
 Barnes, Baron *alias* see Baron.
 Baron(s), Ag., 184; Anne, 40; El., 74; Hy., 29; J., 19, 29, 54, 74, 184; Thomasine, 54; W., 29, 40.
 Barowe, El., W., 172.
 Barraunce, J., 177.
 Barre, Martha, 180; Rd., 136.
 Barrett, Anth., 15; Helen, 72, 88, 109; J., 88; Mary, 42; Rog., 72, 88, 109; W., 42.
 Barrington, Edm., 150; Frs., 84, 137; Joan, 84; Winifred, 153.
 Barrowe, El., 172; J., 75; Manmala, 75; W., 172.
 Barton, Al., 178; J., 77; Rd., 19.
 Barwicke (Ber-), Adam, 142; Mgt., Th., 132, 159, 189.
 Baseley, W., 47.
 Basford *alias* Bearesford, Geo., Rowland, Sarah, 39.
 Bassano, Arthur, 187.
 Bassocke, Nathaniel, 178.
 Bastwick(e) (-wyck), El., 131, 133; Helen, 131, 133; J., 6, 8, 58, 84, 96, 110, 111; Mgt., 6, 8; W., 22, 131, 133.
 Bateman, Al., 12; Chrstr., 51; J., 12; Mgt., 51; Rd., 12.
 Bate(s), Geo., 35; Hy., Joan, 54.
 Batherst, Lancelot, Rh., 93.
 Battcock see Badcock.
 Battersford, Ag., 178; Al., 175; Rt., 179; W., 178.
 Bawde, Ferdinand, 55, 109; Frances, 109; J., 27, 55, 109; W., 178.
 Bawnett, J., Mary, 17.
 Bawtree, W., 65.
 Bayford, W., 191.
 Bayley, Smythe *alias* see Smith *alias* Bayley.
 Bayninge (Bannying), Andrew, 134, 152, 171, 181; Barbara, 79; Paul, 6, 12, 89, 107, 114, 134, 171, 194; W., 79.
 Bayns, Rd., 45.
 Beal(d)e, El., J., 22, 54(2); Mgt., 169; Sarah, 22; Th., 169.
 Beadell, Frances, Frs., 32.
 Bear, J., 14.
 Beard (Beird), Ja., 184; Joan, 40; J., 80, 88; Rt., 40, 88; Th., 75.
 Bearesford *alias* Basford see Basford *alias* Bearesford.
 Beaumont (-t), Frs., 155; Mary, 156; Ste., 71.
 Beck, W., 13, 53, 69.
 Beckingham, Avise, 102; El., 148; Ste., 39, 102; Th., 148, 173, 188.
 Beckwith, W., 29.
 Bedell, Chrstr., Joan, 4; J., 75, 86; Rabage, 86; Th., 56; W., 166.
 Bedell, Aldridge *alias* see Aldridge.
 Bedford, Ag., Rt., 124.
 Bedingfield (Bedyng-), Edm., 22, 23, 30; Hy., 22; J., 4, 15, 162; Mgt., 4; Th., 53, 127.
 Bedlowe, J., 141.
 Beirdes see Beard.
 Belchame, Martha, 88.
 Belfield, Chas., 106.
 Bell, Emma, 122; Ja., 159; Th., 35; W., 122, 161.
 Bel(l)ingham, Edw., 44, 115.
 Belsed, Th., 88.
 Belvishe, Etheldreda, Wal., 40.
 Benbowe (Ban-), Geo., 53; Mary, 53, 173.
 Bendish (-dyshe), Etheldreda, J., 47; Th., 47, 54, 84, 103, 125, 126, 146, 167, 176, 186.
 Bendlowes, Benjamin, Emma, 75; W., 3, 75, 186.
 Benefold, J., 107.
 Bencon see Benyan.
 Bennett, Kath., W., 106.
 Bennet, Kent *alias* see Bennett.
 Benold, J., 155.
 Benson, El., 118.
 Bendley, El., 129(2), 130, 131; Ja., Joan, 127, 132; J., 22; Rd., 54, 84, 129(2), 131; Rt., 129, 131.
 Benton, Andrew, 176; Edw., 119; Susan, 176.
 Benyan (-e)on, Anne, 70, 107, 113(2), 169; El., 192; Geo., 117; Rd., 19, 60, 61, 64, 70, 73, 107, 113(2), 169.
 Berd see Bird.
 Berdfeld see Bardfield.
 Berrepecke, El., Frs., 94.
 Beriff (-yff), Ar., 31, 33; Augustine, 22; Dor., 33; Ja., 33; J., 21, 46, 73, 109, 125, 146, 154, 191; Kath., 109; Mgy., 121, 122(2), 152, 156, 189; Mary, 22, 46; W., 121, 122(2), 125, 141, 152, 154, 156, 159, 185, 188, 189.
 Beriman (Bery-), J., 89, 133, 171, 186; Rt., 186.
 Bernard see Barnard.
 Berwick see Barwick.
 Bessell, Martin, 62, 126.
 Betenson see Bittenson.
 Bethune, Mary, 158.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bettenham, Jeremiah, 137.
 Bette(s), Anne, 162; J., 1, 162; Ursula, W., 37, 100.
 Bevis (Bevys), Joan, 37; J., 28, 37, 108.
 Bickerton, Rt., 99.
 Bickner (Byckner), Al., Giles, 194; Hy., 31; J., 143, 157, 176; Mary, 143, 176; W., 140.
 Bigg (Bygge(s)), Ambrose, 7, 59; Dorcas, 37; Edw., 58; El., 58; Hum., 84; Jerome, 59, 72; Mgt., 59, 72; Rt., 145; W., 28, 37.
 Billerica, Rd., 66.
 Billerica *alias* Myller, Mgt., 98; Rd., 98, 170.
 Billent, Th., 158.
 Billingale, Benedict, 152.
 Billingsley, Hy., 153.
 Bingham, Ag., 133; Lawr., 4, 133, 146; W., 146.
 Birch (Byrche), Geo., 61.
 Birchard see Burchard.
 Birde (Byrd, Berd, Burde), Al., 51, 176; Anne, 184; Basil, 187; Chrstr., 9, 45, 157, 174, 176; Edw., 3, 114, 115; El., 157, 174; Geo., 157; Grace, 22; Helen, 157; J., 3, 22, 35, 52, 66(2), 169, 188; Mgy., 66; Rt., 188; Susan, 169; Th., 146, 183, 184; W., 3, 46, 51, 145, 176.
 Bird (Burde) *alias* Boarne, Sarah, W., 156.
 Birle, W., 169; see also Burle.
 Birley see Burley.
 Bis(s)hop(p), Anth., 18, 43; J., Mgt., 67.
 Bitenson (Bet-), Rd., 99, 174.
 Blackbourne *alias* Blackman, Al., 182; El., 77; J., 74, 77, 182.
 Blacket, J., Mary, 126.
 Blackwell, El., W., 120.
 Bladwyn, Ja., Mgt., 183.
 Blake, Chrstr., 175; El., 124, 144; Hum., 85, 144; J., 88, 124; Philippa, 175.
 Blakesley, Jane, 190; Joan, Rd., 42, 169; Th., 190.
 Blanchard, W., 70.
 Bland, Adam, 46, 94; Al., 80; Anth., 55, 83, 97, 181; Chrstr., 3, 73, 80; Esdras, 80; Joan, 46, 94; Judith, 94; Mary, 21, 43; Mgt., 80; Nich., 21, 43; Rd., 3; Rose, 180; Th., 3, 73, 80; W., 94.
 Blache (Bleeche), Kath., 86; Th., 66, 86(2), 136.
 Bleake, Elr., 103; Nich., 29, 103.
 Blencoe, (Blenkoe, Blinco, -koe, Blyncoe), Anne, 109, 145; Nich., 12, 109, 148.
 Blenerhassett, Rd., 150; Sam., 80.
 Blenkoe see Blencoe.
 Blockley *alias* Heydon, Joan, 126.
 Blofeld, Hy., Mgt., 58.
 Blossie, Al., J., Phil., 65.
 Blount, Chas., 154, 157; Chrstr., 77(2), 118, 157; Edw., 157; Lettice, 77(2), 118, 157.
 Blower, Pe., 182.
 Blumley, J., 157(2).
 Blundon (-en), Andrew, 126, 131.
 Blyncoe see Blencoe.
 Blythe, Frs., 47; W., 38.
 Boade see Bode.
 Board (Bourd), Ste., 45.
 Bocher see Butcher.
 Bode (Body, Boade), Edm., 35; Edw., 21(2), 35; Hy., 167; Joan, 113; J., 113; Kath., 41; Sarah, 113; Ursula, 167; W., 21, 35, 41.
 Boggis, Ag., Edm., 158, 178.
 Boiland, Mgt., Rd., 13.
 Bolles, Edw., Mgt., 148.
 Bolton (Boul-), Edw., Frances, 18; J., 68, 172.
 Bonde, Joan, J., 157.
 Bones, Lawr., Mary, 59.
 Bon(a)ham, Chas., Jane, 12, 14.
 Bonner, El., 114, 161; Jane, 9; Joan, 46; J., 24, 46, 108, 114, 161; Jonas, 24.
 Booth, Cuthbert, 100(2), 101.
 Boreham, Joan, 79; Rd., 180; Rt., 79; Th., 180.
 Borlas, Anne, Mary, W., 159.
 Borley, Th., 25.
 Bor(r)owighe (Burroughe, -owe), Chrstr., 158, 182; El., 133, 136; J., 133; Rd., 175; W., 136.
 Bosey, Ja., 33.
 Bos(se)ville, Hy., 17; Nich., 62; Rt., 17.
 Bosworth, Hy., 148.
 Botheby, Th., 152.
 Boucher see Bowcher.
 Boughtell (Bow-), Edw., 174; Frances, 177; Geo., 190; J., 1, 16; Mgt., 45; Tho., 16, 45, 148; Simon, 179, 188; W., 177.
 Bourd see Board.
 Bourman, J., 3, 4.
 Bourne (Bowrne), Rt., 135, 136, 177; W., 9, 139.
 Bourne (Boarne) Burde *alias* see Bird.
 Bowcher (Bou-), Anne, 106; Chas., 144; El., 77, 88, 93; Ja., 74, 137; J., 13, 106; Th., 19, 27, 28, 71, 74, 77, 88, 93, 102.
 Bowde, Ja., Simon, 124.
 Bowen, J., 173; Mary, 124.
 Bowes, Brt., 124; Mary, 70, 124; Th., 124; W., 70, 132.
 Bowham, Edw., 40.
 Bowkes, Th., 179.
 Bowland, Ambrose, 193; Rd., 22.
 Bowles, El., Isaac, 88; J., 55.
 Bowlynge, Rose, 6, 171; W., 6, 8, 26, 171.
 Bowne, Martha, Rog., 147.
 Bowrne see Bourne.
 Bowser, J., 27.
 Bowsey, Al., 175; Kath., 69; Joan, 86; Th., 86; W., 175.
 Boughtell see Boughtell.
 Bowyer, Frs., Mgy., 87, 112; W., 82.
 Boyden, Ag., Th., 72.
 Boyes, Al., W., 97.
 Boyton, Lettice, 175.
 Brackett, Mgy., 140, J., 143.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bradbury (-ie), Anne, 69, 114; Hy., 111, 114, 125; Mgt., 158; Marion, 125; Th., 184, 185; W., 63, 69, 114, 125, 158, 162, 184, 185.
- Bradford, Th., 142.
- Bradley (-lie, -lye), Ag., 37, 166; Al., 92; El., 24; Mgt., 37; Reginald, 92; Rd., 37; Th., 24, 46; W., 91, 166.
- Bradock, Th., 38.
- Bradshawe, Edw., 140.
- Brage, Christiana, 22, 72; Edw., 29; El., 76; J., 22, 67, 72, 104; Mary, 77; Nich., 6, 8; Rd., 59; Sam., 77; W., 22, 27, 55, 59, 67, 160, 187, 188.
- Brampton, Hy., 41, 135, 149; Joan, 41, 135; J., 41.
- Branche, Constance, 120; Helen, 93; J., 93; Rt., 140; Rog., 120, 166.
- Brande, Anne, 145; Edw., 69, 145; Edith, 69; Felicia, 92; Rt., 92.
- Branston, Th., 133.
- Brasyer, Al., 148; Edw., Mary, 57; W., 148.
- Braunche see Branche.
- Brayne, J., 116.
- Braynewood, Bt., J., 138.
- Breame, Ar., 15, 21, 49, 58, 62, 68, 7, 99; El., 99; Giles, 15, 49, 58, 62, 73; Mgt., 15, 68.
- Bredcake, J., Th., 140.
- Breder, Rh., 157.
- Bredgeman see Bridge(man).
- Brende, W., 9.
- Brereton, Rd., 18.
- Bressye, Ag., Th., 7.
- Brett, Ag., 185; Anne, 11; Anth., 44; El., 178; Frances, 28, 102, 104; Giles, 11; Ja., 151; Jane, 21, 165; J., 21, 24, 28, 50, 72, 88, 92, 101, 102, 104, 130, 151, 178, 185; Mary, 72; Ranulph, 10; Rd., 194; Th., 21, 73, 88, 165, 194.
- Bret(ton) (Britayne, Britten, Bryt-), Ag., 81; Anne, 32; J., 3, 110, 128, 129, 140, 144, 160; Kath., 190; Mic., 190.
- Brewer, Ag., 185; Anne, 94; Cecilia, 117; Edw., 101, 183; Geo., 117; Israel, 185; J., 94, 108, 125, 127, 151; Rd., 185; Sam., 54; W., 185.
- Brewster, Hum., 85; J., 85, 143; Rt., 98.
- Brian (Bryan), Edw., Helen, 103.
- Briante, Cooke *alias* see Cooke.
- Bribresse (Brybreste), J., 12, 169.
- Bridewell, Governors of Hospital of, 20.
- Bridge(s) (Bredg(e), Bryd(e), Al., 118, 137; Anne, 101; Constance, 165; Edw., 110, 125, 137, 163; El., 115, 143, 169; Elr., 142; Frs., 127, 134; Hy., 142; Hum., 12, 89; J., 12, 36, 40, 67, 92, 102, 118, 121; Mat., 67; Mic., 110; Miles, 127; Philippa, 121; Reginald, 169, Rd., 67, 125, 159; Rt., 17, 92, 142; Roger, 28; Susan, 110; Th., 48, 99, 110, 115, 117, 139, 141, 165; Tobias, 137; W., 87, 101, 170; see also Brydes.
- Bridge(man) (Bredg-), Mary, 135, Rt., 97, 135.
- Bridges, Brugges *alias* see Brugges.
- Bridgewater, Rd., 53.
- Bright (Bryght), Al., 5; El., 110; J., 5; Rt., W., 110.
- Britayne see Bretton.
- Broad, Joan, Luke, 38.
- Brock, Barthw., 15, 36, 39, 112, 113, 163, 181; El., 181; Mgt., 194; Mgy., 114; Th., 114; W., 31, 39, 112(2), 113, 194.
- Brockett, Nich., 53, 58.
- Brockholt, Christr., 135.
- Brockys, Andrew, J., 71, 72.
- Brogave, Dor., 128, J., 130; Simeon, 128.
- Broke see Brook.
- Brokeman see Brookman.
- Broman, Edw., 163.
- Brome, Anne, Th., 80.
- Bromfylde, Th., 129.
- Bromehed, Etheldreda, J., 49.
- Bromley, Baldwin, 148; Susan, Tobias, 67.
- Bronscombe, Mgt., W., 63.
- Brook(e) (Broke), Barnabas, 149; Clemence, 8; El., 32, 74, 76, 160; Ferdinand, 68; Hy., 70; Joan, 63; J., 63, 68, 74, 76, 160; Mirabel, 149; Rd., 2; Rt., 8, 32, 33, 63, 84, 172, 177; Th., 15; W., 2, 84, 174; W., lord Cobham, 70.
- Brookman (Broke-), Ag., 6, 8, 21; Rd., 6, 8, 21, 22.
- Broughton, Andrew, 50, 119, 174; Anne, 77, 106; Edm., 56; Frs., 10; Mirabel, 132; Rd., 62, 77, 89, 106; Rt., 118; Th., 132.
- Brown, Ag., 79, 99; Anne, 107; Armiger, 161; Barthw., 135, 175; Dor., 73, 150; Edw., 127; El., 64; Elr., 178; Emma, 170; Frs., 145(2); Frances, 161; Giles, 12; Grace, 12, 104; Helen, 145(2); Hum., 5, 57, 79, 90; Isabel, 21; Jane, 90, 149; Joan, 86(2), 101, 180, 192; J., 13, 14, 21, 39, 46, 47, 59, 65, 70, 71, 74, 88, 89, 90, 92, 97, 101, 104, 121, 157, 178(2), 182; Judith, 190; Kath., 157; Lettice, 93; Lucy, 99; Mgt., 46; Mgy., 121; Mat., 164, 192; Nich., 165, 179; Prudence, 165; Rachel, 90; Rebecca, 178; Rd., 86(2), 101, 150, 179; Rt., 14, 93, 99, 178, 190; Silverster, 97; Th., 90(2), 92, 122, 132(3), 149, 180, 183; Thomasine, 65; W., 73, 89, 99, 107, 166, 176.
- Brownewint, J., Mary, 130.
- Brownynge (Broun-), Helen, 58; Joan, 80; J., 77, 80; Rt., 58; Rose 5; W., 39.
- Brudnell, Th., 56.
- Brugges *alias* Bridges, Edw., Hum., 157.
- Bruit, Philippa, Rd., 47.
- Br(un?)e, W., 72.
- Bryan see Brian.
- Brybreste see Bribresse.
- Brydes, Anne, Th., 55. See also Bridge(s).

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Brugges *alias* Bridges, Edw., 106.
 Brydge see Bridge.
 Brytton see Bretton.
 Buckberd, El., 181; Helen, 75, 181; Rt., 75.
 Bucke, Clement, 15, 53, 102, 110, 149, 150(2), 171, 194; J., 102, 194; Kath., 102; Mgt., 110(2), 164; Mary, 149, 150, 171, 183, 194; Rd., 164; Rt., 30, 183; Th., 110(2), 170.
 Buckfeld, Ste., Susan, 36.
 Buckford, J., 45.
 Buckhurst, lord see Sackville.
 Buckingham (Bucken-), Joan, 97, 130; W., 97.
 Buckle (-ell), Anth., 133; Rt., 177, 182; Th., 182.
 Buckley, Geo., 84.
 Buckstone see Buxton.
 Bufford, Chrstr., 2.
 Bugbie (-bye), Geo., 66, 142; Kath., 142.
 Bugge(s), Edw., 38, 137, 167; J., 51; Rd., Vaughen, 170.
 Bull, Al., 89; Anth., 89, 163; Geo., 59, 116, 121; J., 147; Roger, 40.
 Bullen, Clemence, Hugh, 66.
 Buller, Rd., 168.
 Bullock, Edith, 46; Edw., 107; 156, 182; Hugh, 41; Mary, 24; Rd., 21, 23, 31, 46, 110; Rt., 46.
 Buncheley, Sexten *alias* see Sexten.
 Bundock, Anne, 116; Chas., 8; J., 138; Rd., 116.
 Bundoche *alias* Saffolde, Th., 146.
 Burchard (Bir-, Byr-), Joan, 94, 111, 190; J., 154, 190; Rd., 111; Rt., 111, 138, 191.
 Bures, Rt., 147.
 Burgess, Helen, Rog., 124.
 Burgyn *alias* Harrys, Al., J., 4.
 Burham, Th., 16.
 Burle, Sponer *alias* see Spo(o)ner.
 Burle(s) (-z), Ag., 30; Anne, 113; Rd., 83; Sarah, 83; Th., 34, 39(2), 52, 113; W., 39, 42, 165; see also Birle.
 Burleigh, lord, see Cecil.
 Burley (Bir-), Nich., Th., 39.
 Burling (-yng), Geo., 187; Grace, 31, 33, 97, 150, 187; J., 31, 33; Th., 33, 97, 150, 187.
 Burlington, Ag., Th., 6.
 Burnwood, Oliver, 142.
 Burr(e), Ag., 74; Grace, 123; Helen, 140; Hy., 13; J., 118, 125; Simon, 104; Th., 13, 118, 140, 191; W., 52.
 Burrell, Edm., 12; El., 111; Joan, 12; Rd., 78; Th., 111; W., 142.
 Burroughe (-owe) see Borrowe.
 Burton, Benedict, 7, 8; El., 8, 87; Etheldreda, 71; Gilbert, 71; Hum., 104; Kath., 46; Joan, 99; J., 135, 175; Ralph, 99; Rd., 46, 87, 173; Th., 173, 186.
 Burye, Gilbert *alias* see Gilbert.
 Busb(y)e, Kath., 8; J., 48, 142; Mgt., 48; Mary, 142; Rd., 8.
 Bushe, Anne, 124; Barbara, 84; El., 108; Geo., 124; Sam., 84; Th., 108, 170.
 Bussard (-tard), El., 170; Joan, 41; J., 74, 170; Kath., 53; Rog., 48, 53; Th., 41, 158, 162.
 Butcher (Bocher), Al., 69; J., 69, 124; Rd., 69.
 But(e)l(l)er, Edw., 10, 49, 87, 181; Hy., 10, 26; J., 61, 67, 103, 122, 165; Judith, 26; Mary, 61, 103; Pe., 109; ph., 77; Wilgeford, 87.
 Butt(es), Anne, 172; Hy., 151; Joan, 151; J., 178.
 Bunter, El., 53; Mgt., 140; Percy, 28, 53; Rd., 140; Th., 53; W., 175.
 Buttolff, Cecilia, 111; J., 27, 96, 108; Judith, 27; W., 111.
 Burton, Ag., J., 157.
 Burton *alias* Tyse, Mgt., Mathias, 192.
 Buxton (Buckstone), Rachel, 131; Th., 94, 131, 163.
 Byatt (-ott), Al., 156; Joan, 123; Th., 123, 156; W., 4.
 Byckley, Geo., 6.
 Byford, Hy., 25.
 Bygg see Bigg.
 Byggen (-yng), Grace, 152; Joan, J., 69.
 Bygland, Edw., 50.
 Bylbee, Eleanor, 88; J., 73, 88.
 Byles, Andrew, 11, 130; Joan, 130; Mgt., 11.
 Byll, Kath., 55; Nich., 3, 55.
 Bynckes, J., 153; Mary, Rt., 64; Th., 153.
 Bynde, Al., 91; Anne, 97, 153; Rt., 91; Th., 91, 97.
 Bynder, Joan, Th., 50.
 Bynham see Bingham.
 Byott see Byatt.
 Byrch see Birch.
 Byron, Kath., 121.
 Byspham, Mgt., W., 137.
 Byston, W., 73.
 Cacott, W., 56.
 Cage, Beatrice, 189; Edw., 88, 104, 189.
 Cage *alias* Gawge, Augustine, Mary, 106.
 Cakebread, Denise, 141; J., 116, 141.
 Caldwell, Florence, 54.
 Calford, Th., 64.
 Callys, Mary, 143; Th., 90, 107; W., 143.
 Calthorpe, Clement, 79.
 Calton (Carl-), Andrew, 20; Edw., 65.
 Calvert, Helen, 13; W., 13.
 Camber, J., 31, 79, 81, 115, 148, 167, 191; Hy., 53; Rabage, 125; Th., 125.
 Camberlen see Chamberleyn.
 Cam(m)ock, Clara, 181, 191; Frances, 67, 70; Rt., 181, 191; Th., 67, 70, 89, 93, 181.
 Camp, El., 89; Geo., 152; Ja., 142; J., 142, 168; Rt., 99, 142; Th., 60; W., 152.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Campion (-yon), Anne, 123, El., Hy., 13;
Th., 100, 176; W., 73, 100, 123.
Canandum, J., 168.
Can(n)on, Rd., 6, 87, 147, 151, 168, 170,
176, 185.
Cantrell, Anne, Hum., 44, 69; Mary, 108,
127, 149, 154; Ralph, 44, 69; W., 108,
127, 149.
Capell, Arthur, 63, 122, 168; Gamaliel,
36, 62, 99(2), 161; Jane, 36, 62, 99(2);
Mgt., 168.
Cappe, Edw., 131.
Capstacke, Anne, Hy., 8.
Cardinall (-ynall), Adam, 2; Chas., 28, 39,
53, 58, 66, 89; El., 28, 66; Juliana, 42;
Mary, 2; W., 42.
Carewe, Joan, 55; Lucretia, 58, 72, 116;
Th., 55; W., 58, 73, 76, 116; see also
Carrowe.
Carkham, Edw., 20.
Carlo, J., Mgy., 63.
Carlton see Calton.
Carnell, El., Hy., 94.
Car(r)ow(e), Anne, 79; Edw., 10, 79; Joan,
55; J., 79; Lucretia, 40, 106; Susan, 79;
Th., 55, 118; W., 40, 75, 106; see also
Carewe.
Carpenter, Anne, Rd., 63; Rt., 5.
Carr(e), Al, 48; Ja., 48, 56; Rd., 163; W.,
45, 93, 175.
Carter, Hamond, 119; J., 14, 30, 142,
148, 160; Joyce, 77; Judith, 160; Mary,
145; Th., 77; W., 30.
Carter, Lyngey *alias* see Lyngey.
Cartwright, Hy., 167; Joan, Rt., 155, 194.
Carye, Adolf, 183; Geo., 77; Kath.,
Wimond, 82.
Casier *alias* Webbe, Al., W., 151.
Caslen see Casdyn.
Cason, Edw., 107, 149.
Casse, Brt., 146; J., 40; Th., 146; W., 131.
Casson (-ton), Leo, 17, 20.
Castle (-tell), Avice, 69; J., 28, 69, 124,
185.
Ca(s)(t)lyn (Caslen), Ag., 81; Anne, 86, 93;
J., 35, 81; Mgt., 35; Th., 36, 86, 93.
Caston, Leo., 36, 45, 88, 130.
Catesbye, J., W., 85, 96.
Cave, Brian, Mgt., 48, 80, 92, 94, 133; W.,
81.
Caunt, J., 186, 187.
Cawbeck (-eche), J., Mgt., 34; Mic., 157;
Th., 31.
Cawson, W., 91.
Caw(ston), Edw., Jacobina, 11; Joan, Mat.,
39; Th., 134.
Cecil (Cecyll), lord Burleigh, Dor., 111,
185; Rt., 49, 77, 105; Th., 70, 105,
111, 185; W., 8, 49, 56, 70, 90, 95,
103, 149.
Cely(e)J., 1, 11, 20, 26, 55.
Chache, El., 128; Th., 128; see also
Cheche.
Chalke, Joan, J., 98.
Chamberl(e)yn(e) (Cam-), Chas., 22, 61;
Hy., 5, 6, 8, 23; El., 22, 160, 192;
Fitzraph, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 23, 50; J., 74,
106, 144, 156, 160, 192.
Chambers, Ja., 37, 66.
Champion (-yon, -leyn), Rd., 54, 107, 108,
171, 172.
Champnes, Joan, Th., 157.
Cha(u)nd(e)ler, Brt., 46, 191; Ja., 183; J.,
46, 191; W., 184.
Chaplyn(e), Al, 25; Ar., 45, 152; Edw., 25,
147; Joan, 25, 152; Mary, 82; Th., 33,
82, 117, 146.
Chapman, Anne, 143, 145; Chrstr., 29;
Edm., 42; El., 100, 124; J., 143, 145;
Ja., 124, 169; Joan, 13, 45, 54; Rd., 66;
Rt., 100; Rog., 13, 45, 54; Susan, 29;
Th., 15; Ursula, 66; W., 13(2), 25, 46.
Chapman, Cooke *alias* see Cooke.
Charde, Pe., 47.
Chare, J., 61.
Chauncye, Anne, 185; Hy., 185.
Cherye, Frs., 166, 167, 192.
Chesno, Rog., 191.
Chessey, Hy., 118.
Chester, Rd., 78.
Chetche, Mgt., 105(2); W., 105(2); see also
Chache.
Cheveley, Th., 6.
Cheyney, Anne, 69, 129; Joan, J., 68;
Ralph, 69, 129.
Chibborn, Chas., 138; Chrstr., 15, 18,
138; Mary, 15, 18.
Childe, J., Mary, 85.
Childerley, Martha, Pe., 77.
Chime (Chune?), Martha, Rd., 152.
Chishall (Chyssull) *alias* Chissell, Ag.,
54; El., 51, 68; Giles, 60, 72, 76, 79,
100, 109; Lawr., 54, 67; W., 51, 60, 68,
72, 76, 86, 98, 100(2), 109.
Choate (Chote), Rdw., 173; J., 24, 25, 92,
133, 185; Mgt., 185.
Holmeley, Jasper, Mgt., 39; Th., 1.
Choppyn, Ja., 42, 137; J., 18; Rd., 46.
Chote see Choate.
Chrishall (Crisall, Crysal(l)), Ag., Anne,
187; J., 16, 98, 104, 147, 187; W., 147.
Christmas (Crystmas), Grace, 107; J., 102,
107; Mary, 102; Th., 107.
Church, Dor., 17, 66, 92; Edm., 4, 9, 17,
19, 46, 53, 66, 92; El., 63; Hy., 49; Ja.,
2; J., 73; Rd., 63; Th., 2; W., 49.
Churchman, Rt., Rose, 149; Th., 165.
Chysshall see Chishall.
Clapham, J., 170, 173.
Clarcke see Clark.
Clare, Dor., Edm., 30, 66; Helen, J., 66.
Clark (Clerk, Clarcke), Abigail, 99, 15;
Ag., 7, 15, 81, 161; Alfian, 79; Al., 116;
Andrew, 10, 33; Anne, 7, 48, 150;
Barthw., 34; Brt., 79; Edm., 80, 125,
180; Edw., 168; El., 107, 119, 125,
144; Emma, 46; Erasmus, 109; Frs.,
118; Frances, 140; Geo., 103, 108, 119,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 160, 182; Hamlet, 116; Helen, 13,
117; Hy., 19, 49, 161; Joan, 125, 174,
182; J., 7, 15, 18, 26, 46, 58, 99, 107,
115, 119, 140, 142, 144, 164, 173(2),
178, 184, 187; Josias, 158; Judith,
173(2); Julia, 80; Kath., 18, 26; Mgt.,
22, 98, 111, 114, 142(2); Mgy., 79, 19;
Mary, 10, 33, 98, 112, 164, 166; Nich.,
48, 53, 77, 150, 156, 162, 174; Philip,
13; Priscilla, 108; Rachel, 18; Rd., 142(2),
186; Rt., 25, 59, 76, 80, 82, 98, 103,
111(2), 114, 128, 134, 152, 157, 166,
178; Seth., 78; Susan, 127, 162; Th.,
6, 7, 44, 79, 94, 112, 113, 116(2), 150,
177, 190; W., 10, 18, 22, 26, 78, 79,
81, 115(2), 119, 121, 125, 127, 132.
- Clarke *alias* Yongman Lancelot, 151.
- Clatterbuck, Th., 18.
- Clay, Ellen, Hy., 132; Mgt., Mgy., Nich.,
W., 33.
- Claydon, Frances, 151; J., 151(2); Rt., 151;
W., 1.
- Clayse *alias* Jenkyn, Lawr., 51.
- Cle(e)re, Anne, 138; J., 179; Mary, 65,
116, 124; Nich., 65, 116, 124, 179;
Susan, 179; Th., 179; W., 190.
- Cleveland, Rd., 34.
- Clement (-ce), Al., 16, 41, 120; Jane, 172;
J., 16, 41, 112, 120; Jonathan, 172;
Nich., 56; W., 172.
- Clenche, El., 182; Kath., 119; J., 119, 149;
Th., 182.
- Clere, W., 190.
- Cliff (Clyff), Anne, 115, 134; Joan, 59; J.,
51, 115, 118.
- Clifford (Clyf-), Geo., earl of Cumberland,
111, W., 193.
- Clinton *alias* Fynes, Mary, 167; Th., 59,
167; W., 59; see also Fynes.
- Clitherow(e) (Cly-), Chrstr., 66, 121; Hy.,
58, 66, 121; Mgt., 121.
- Clopton, Anne, 111, 170, 178, 188; Frs.,
188; Th., 22, 82; W., 82, 111, 160,
170, 178, 188.
- Clover, J., 100.
- Clo(u)vil (-yle), Eustace, 4; Jane, 4, 137,
174; Hy., 174, 192; Percival, 137.
- Clumtre, Amy, J., 137.
- Clunne, W., 89.
- Clynton, Fynes *alias*, see Fynes.
- Clytherowe see Clitherowe.
- Cobham, lord, see Brooke.
- Coborne, Anth., 12.
- Cock *alias* Symcock, Geo., Mgt., 38.
- Cocke, Ag., 87, 102; Benj., 102; El., 134;
Hy., 40, 135; J., 27, 72, 84, 173; Mary,
34, 84; Nich., 34; Ph., 91; Prudence,
11; Rd., 9, 52, 63, 72, 74, 104; Rt., 24,
87; Th., 11, 17, 134; W., 87.
- Cock(e)ram, Jane, Rd., 172, 174, 188.
- Cockett, El., 187; J., 134, 187; Th., 146.
- Cockerell, Anne, 19; Geo., Judith, 84; Th.,
19.
- Cockson, Dor., W., 170.
- Coe see Coo.
- Coefild (-fyld), Anne, 128; Joan, 115;
Lewis, 171; Mary, 119; Rd., 115, 119;
Th., 128; see also Covell.
- Coke see Cooke.
- Coker, 'Effer', 58; J., 44, 58, 59, 67; Rh.,
7; W., 67.
- Cokerham see Cockeram.
- Cokerton, Mgy., Th., 90.
- Cokyn, Frs., Mary, 89.
- Cole, Anne, 106, 135; Edw., 167; El., 33,
82; Jane, 114, 129; Joan, 156; Martin,
149; Nich., 136; Rd., 108, 131; Rog.,
132; Th., 30, 52; W., 9; see also Coule.
- Cole, Adcock *alias*, see Adcock.
- Cole, Colle *alias*, see Colle.
- Col(e)man, Ag., 46; Edw., 104, 167; Hy.,
66, 106; J., 29, 46, 146, 174, 177;
Mary, 29; Rog., 114, 129; W., 7, 9,
111.
- Colepeper, Th., 185.
- Colford, Emma, 96; Gabriel, 92; J., 96,
99, 142; Mary, 96; Rd., 16, 71;
Thomasine, 92; W., 2, 77, 143.
- Coleford *alias* Porter, Nich., 69.
- Colle, Anne, Rd., 94; Th., 28; see also
Cowell.
- Colle (Cowle) *alias* Cole, J., 7, 173.
- Collerde, Frs., Mgt., 68.
- Collett, Pe., 141(2); ---, 109.
- Collett *alias* Devenish, Jane, 146; Joan,
170; J., 146; Mar., 182; W., 170.
- Collin(s) (-len, -lyn(e)), Ag., 13; Al., 96;
Anne, 72, 94; Dor., 38, 148; El., 102;
Hy., 14, 94; Joan, 112; J., 2, 21, 49,
54, 66, 94, 98, 112, 125, 142, 148,
150(2), 178; Judith, 58; Kath., 94;
Kenelm, 153, 157; Marion, 60; Mary,
28, 64, 156; Mic., 60; Nich., 13, 28,
48, 64, 72, 78, 83, 94, 102, 127, 156,
160, 170, 178, 193; Rd., 96; Rt., 14,
28, 88, 94(2), 96, 114, 150; Th., 13, 38,
56, 156; W., 75, 88, 91, 94, 157, 159.
- Colston, Al., 29(2); Gabriel 29; Rh., 29(2);
see also Coulstone; Goldstone.
- Colt, Geo., 18, 70, 72; Mary, 18, 72; Th.,
138, 144.
- Colthurst, Benj., Dor., 165; Matthias, 186.
- Colville, Ag., 87; Jane, J., 97; Th., 87.
- Combes, Edw., 181.
- Compton, El., 179; W., lord, 96, 135, 169,
179.
- Conham *alias* Allen, Rd., 34.
- Conningsbie, Dor., Rd., 40.
- Constable, R., 30.
- Constancyne, Rd., 46.
- Convers, Alan, 130; W., 107.
- Conyers, Anne, 55; Rh., 16, 55.
- Conyngesby, Hy., Mgt., 107, 125; Rh.,
107; Rd., 37.
- Coo(e) (Coe), Ag., 79; Alan, 59; Dor., 31,
174; Edw., 101, 136; Frs., 11; Geo.,
101, 140, 149, 167, 174, 179; Joan, 88;
J., 31, 38, 73, 78, 80, 133, 174; Kath.,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 78; Mary, 133; Rd., 79; Th., 11, 68,
78, 136; W., 174.
- Cooche, Simon, 140.
- Cooke, Ag., 29, 52; Anne, 27; Anth., 70;
Brt., 32; Cecil, 153; Christ., 50; Edm.,
139; Edw., 13, 32; El., 139, 176;
Ezechiel, 183; Geo., 43, 61; Giles, 176;
Hy., 29, 50, 173; Joan, 106, 173; J., 1,
28, 49, 68, 73; Jonas, 106; Joyce, 167;
Mgt., 6, 28, 49, 50(2); Mary, 3, 4;
Owsia, 54; Rt., 51, 54, 64, 81, 169;
Sam., 183; Ste., 3, 4, 36; Th., 6, 28,
49, 51, 68, 167(2); W., 11, 27, 34, 35,
49, 50, 52(2), 56, 67, 68(2), 74, 94,
116, 139, 167.
- Cooke *alias* Barker, Geo., 62.
- Cooke *alias* Briante, Anne, Hy., 84.
- Cooke *alias* Chapman, El., Th., 93.
- Cookoe, J., 132.
- Coole, Adcock see Coule.
- Cooper (Cow-), Al., 169; Anne, 83, 184;
Cecily, 26; El., 42; Hester, 128; J., 83;
Rt., 183, 184; Th., 28, 42, 117, 169;
W., 26, 28, 31.
- Cooper (Cow-), Godfrey *alias* see Godfrey.
- Coote(s), Rt., 84; W., 147.
- Copland, W., 69.
- Coppin(ge), Al., 166, Geof., 68; Rt., 194.
- Corbett, Hy., 69.
- Cordell, Hy., 150.
- Cornell, Anth., 106; Joan, Th., 46, 135;
W., 106, 135.
- Cornewe, Th., 130.
- Corney, Rd., 192.
- Cornishe, Th., 63, 65.
- Cornwallys (-les), Anne, 44, 127; Chas.,
44, 117, 127, 151, 177; Lucy, 55,
Th., 55; W., 55, 105, 144, 151, 163, 177.
- Corrall *alias* Hunt, Th., 52.
- Corsellis, Mic., 118.
- Corye, Christ., 70; Edith, Hy., 51; Joan,
J., 100.
- Cosen, J., 94.
- Cossett, Mary, Th., 170.
- Cotes, Hy., 132.
- Cotsall, J., 16.
- Cotton (-en), Barth., 2; Edm., 75, 76, 91,
106, 117, 120(2), 126, 159; El., 31, 112;
Giles, 16; Hy., 20; J., 16, 31, 104, 112,
172, 174; Mgt., 20; Rt., 78; Th., 2;
Thomasine, 106, 117, 120(2), 126, 159.
- Cotwyn, Elr., Rt., 133.
- Coule (Coole), Joan, 9; J., 81; Th., 28,
103; W., 9; see also Cole.
- Coule (Coole), Adcock *alias* see Adcock.
- Coulstone, Ag., Judith, Sam., W., 141; see
also Colston.
- Courtis see Curtis.
- Courtman, Alex., 24; Anne, 151;
Etheldreda, 24; J., Mgt., Rt., 123; Th.,
116; W., 152.
- Covell (-vylde), Frs., 108, 129; Jane, 105;
Joan, 17, 72; J., 105; Rd., 17, 72; Th.,
17; see also Coefilde.
- Covert, Mgt., Th., W., 69.
- Cowell (Cowe), Geo., 15; J., 92; Lettice,
96; Th., 39; W., 15, 96, 151; see also
Colle.
- Cowey, Benj., 137; Joan, 40; Rt., 164; W.,
40.
- Cowland, Al., 52, 117; Alex., 117;
Andrew, 79, 117, 199, 121; Edw., 138;
El., 121; J., 52; Mary, 117; Mgy., Rd.,
134, 135, 136; W., 115.
- Cowley, W., 115, 154.
- Cowper see Cooper.
- Coxe, J., 49, 52; Th., 27.
- Crabbe, Geof., 92; Mgt., Nich., 92, 169.
- Cracherode, Anne, 65, 72; Brt., 69, 193;
J., 103, 186; Mary, Mat., 53, 72; Th.,
65, 69, 72, 122, 193.
- Crackbone, Ag., Th., 8.
- Cracknell, Alex., 56; Joan, J., 49; Rt., 98.
- Craddock, Frs., 90; Rt., 110; Th., 48.
- Crafford, Rd., 142(2).
- Crafte *alias* Croft, Mgt., Rd., 155.
- Crampe, J., 79, 86; Thomasine, 86.
- Cramphorn, Anth., Th., 28.
- Cranford, German, 122.
- Cranmer, Th., 37.
- Cranwell, Isleium, 125.
- Cranwise (Cran(w)yyshe), Mgy., 173; Rt.,
157, 173.
- Craven, W., 82.
- Crawley, Mgt., 11; Th., 11, 44, 96; see
also Crowley.
- Crayford, J., 53.
- Cressey, Anne, Edm., 103, 127.
- Creswell (Cressell), Geo., 173; W., 52,
131.
- Croft, Ja., 99, 147.
- Croft, Crafte *alias*, see Crafte.
- Croke, Geo., 118.
- Crompton, Th., 13, 30, 62, 89, 118, 126.
- Cromwell, El., Hy., 143; Oliver, 143, 145,
149, 153, 155, 163.
- Cropley, J., 13, Th., 13, 30.
- Crosier, Geo., 140.
- Crosse, Mgt., Th., 112.
- Crowe, Ag., 142; Ja., 21, 171, 182; J., 23,
49, 98; Th., 9(2), 97, 125, 142, 145,
152.
- Crowell, Rd., 62.
- Crowche, Jn., 17, 65, 116.
- Crowley, Th., 92; see also Crawley.
- Croxton, Leo., 102; W., 50.
- Cruche, El., Rd., 60.
- Crushe, J., 75, Rt., 160; Th., W., 75.
- Crysall see Chrishall.
- Crysmas see Christmas.
- Cuckoo (Cookoe), J., 132; W., 34.
- Culverhowse, Joan, Th., 24.
- Culverwell, Anth., Ezechiel, Sibyl, 109.
- Cumberland, earl of, see Clifford.
- Cunton, Nich., 28.
- Curd(e), El., 101, 188; Frs., 160; Grace,
146, 161, 181; J., 101, 104, 146, 160,
161, 179, 181, 188.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Curle, W., 100.
 Curlewes, Dan., 180, 181.
 Curtis (-tys, -teij)s, teys, Courtis), Al., 71;
 Dan., 114, 127, 129; Edw., 61;
 Etheldreda, 156; Jane, 152; Joan, 143;
 J., 2, 71; Kath., 127, 129; Rt., 50; Th.,
 143; Titus, 124, 152.
 Curwen, Geo., 128.
 Custover, Surboote *alias*, see Surboote.
 Cutbertson, Anne, 81.
 Cutford, J., 129.
 Cutler, Abigail, 70; Al., 101; Chas., 3; Rt.,
 70, 104; Susan, 3, 30.
 Cut(es), J., 31, 33, 47, 48, 58, 62, 79, 80,
 102(2), 145, 158; Mgt., 33, 48, 158.
 Cutting(-yng), W., 84, 94(2).
 Dagnett, Plesancia, W., 94.
 Dacres, Th., 185.
 Dages, Th., 188.
 Daic see Day.
 Dale, Hum., 150; Mat., 78.
 Dal(l)ock(e), Ag., 98, 175(2); El., 175; J.,
 159; Lewis, 46, 98, 175(2); Reginald,
 175(2).
 Dallowe, Al., J., 105; see also Dellowe?
 Dalston, J., 3.
 Dalton, Frances, 149; Geo., 175; Mic., 41.,
 149; Rog., 40; Th., 95, 139, 174; W.,
 95.
 Dameron, Edw., 130.
 Damyon, Joan, 116; J., 134; Jos., 116.
 Danbury, Edw., 189.
 Dandye, Geo., Tabitha, 111.
 Daniel (-yell), Ag., 103, 187; Anne, 60;
 Clement, 187; Hugh, 60, 103; J., 9,
 12, 30, 105, 108, 121; Mgt., 30, 105;
 W., 101, 138, 179.
 Danish *alias* Collitt, J., 42; see also Collett.
 Danwood, Joan, 36; J., 33, 36.
 Danwood *alias* Beane, Anne, 132, 146,
 177; Rt., 105, 112, 127, 132, 146, 177.
 Darby, J., Kath., 53, 82; Martha, Th., 101.
 Darcy, J., 161, 162, 167, 170; J., lord, 22,
 24, 36; Mary, 24, 36, 72, 76; Th., 19,
 20(2); Th., lord, 9, 22, 24, 36(2), 72(2),
 76, 174.
 Dar(r)ell (Day-), Anne, 44, 46, 112;
 Daniel, Edw., 24; Geo., 59; Joan, 59;
 Mark, 24; Marmaduke, 165; Philip, 44;
 Th., 44, 45, 112; see also Dorrell.
 Darrington see Derrington.
 Daston, Th., 147.
 Davenaunt, J., Judith, 20; W., 6, 18, 144.
 Davy (Davie), Geo., 157; Hy., 73, Joan,
 155; Mgy., 157; W., 180; Wistan, 155.
 Davy, Read *alias*, see Read.
 Davy, Wood *alias*, see Wood.
 Davy, Reade *alias*, see Read.
 Dawbeny, Clement, 99.
 Dawes, Clemence, 11, 58; Geo., 104; Rt.,
 2, 11, 58, 91, 160.
 Dawling, J., 116.
 Dawson, Denise, 11; J., 67; Judith, Rt.,
 11, 145; Simon, 29; W., 89.
 Dawtre, Hy., 105; Nich., 97, 105; Rd.,
 104.
 Day (Daie, Dey), Al., 64; Chrstr., 20;
 Geo., 43, 120, 121, 136, 151; J., 39;
 Mgy., 20; Mary, 136, 151; Rd., 39; Rt.,
 117, 120, 121; Simon, 64, 65.
 Dayrell see Darrell.
 Dean, Joan, 176; J., 36; Judith, 10, 21;
 W., 10, 21(2), 24, 26, 27, 28, 176.
 Deathe, Mary, Rt., 123.
 Debnam, Bt., Rd., 126.
 Deckes *alias* Dexe, J., Mary, 164.
 Decon, Th., 42.
 Decke(s), El., J., 123; W., 128.
 Dellowe, J., 43; see also Dallowe?
 Denham *alias* Howsden, Dor., J., 135.
 Denman, Rd., W., 1.
 Denne, J., 167.
 Denner, Edw., 167.
 Denny, Edw., Mgt., 48, 49.
 Dennys, Th., 109.
 Denton, J., 75, 76; Th., 170.
 Der(e)ham, Rt., 52, 162.
 Derehaugh (Derahawgh), Edw., Mgt., 7;
 Rt., 180.
 Dereman, Joan, Th., 71.
 Dersley, Th., 24, 33.
 Der(r)ington (Dar-), Anne, 51, 73; J., 51,
 73, 78.
 Der(r)ington, Peake *alias*, see Peake.
 Derryvale, Dor., Hy., 187; see also
 Doryfall.
 Devereux, Frances, 87, 118; Rt., earl of
 Essex, 55, 63, 64, 74, 76, 77(2), 80, 87,
 89, 118, 154; Wal., 76, 77(2), 86.
 Dewe(s), Paul, 123, 171; Fe., 50; Th., 74.
 Dewhurst, Barnard, 56, 70, 122; Th., 141.
 Dexe, Deckes *alias*, see Deckes.
 Deye see Day.
 Dickenson, Daniel, 96.
 Dicklye, Geo., 15; Th., 162.
 Digby (Dyg-), Alex., 58, 67, 99, 117, 131;
 J., Mary, 190.
 Diglett, Joan, Reginald, 183.
 Disborowe, Joan, 40; J., 24, 40, 104.
 Dix, W., 13.
 Dixon, Joan, Rd., Tobias, W., 193.
 Dobson, Elizeus, 115, 118.
 Doc(k)ley, Th., 25, 64, 76, 84.
 Dodd(e), Rt., 182; W., 78.
 Dodding, Nich., 45, 46, 130, 148.
 Doe (Doa, Dooe), Denise, 68; Rt., 52, 68,
 180.
 Doldero, Hy., 53.
 Dommock, Chrstr., Mary, Susan, 28.
 Dore, Bt., 187; Hy., Mary, 164.
 Dorrell, Geo., 49; J., 166; see also Darrell.
 Doryfall, Edw., 18; see also Derryvale.
 Dormer, W., 141.
 Dossiter, Alex., Mgy., 136.
 Dove, Mgt., 178; Th., 152, 178.
 Dover, Elr., W., 48.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Dowdale, W., 26.
Dowe, Elr., 46; Joan, 45; Rd., 42, 45; W., 4, 46.
Dowling, Rose, W., 175.
Downes, Cecily, 162; J., 156, 191; Mgt., 191; W., 156, 162.
Downing (-yng), Anne., 100; Edm., 100, 106, 139; Joan, Th., 23; W. 74.
Dowsett (-att), Al., 113; Geo., 30; Helen, 24, 166; Joan, 30, 47, 153; J., 24, 47, 66, 153, 166; Mary, 130, 140; Rd., 184; Rt., 97; Sarah, 184; Th., 113, 130, 131, 140.
Drakeford, J., 78, 132; Mgy., 132.
Drane (Drayne), Abraham, 115; Joan, 42; J., 15, 42; Mic., Rd., 42; W., 166.
Drane *alias* Newman, Juliana, Rt., Th., 170.
Drake(s), Ja., Joan, 4; Th., 42.
Draper Anne, 98, 139; Hy., 15; J., 170; Mary, 125; Philip, 16, 30; Rog., 141; Th., 98, 139; W., 125, 177.
Drawater, Oliver, Seth, 193.
Drewe, J., 51.
Drewrie see Drury.
Dreywood see Drywood.
Drury (Drewrie, -ye), Drogo, 132; Hy., 66, 144; J., 153, 170; Mary, 8, 144; Rt., 66, 144; W., 8, 37, 38, 44(2), 59.
Dryver, Christr., 66; Rd., 184.
Drywood (Drey-), Anne, 122, 181, 184(2); El., 10; Geo., 127; Hum., 5; J., 2, 10, 19, 28, 113, 122; Lewis, 181, 184; Mgt., 113, 135; Rt., 5, 10; Solomon, 137; Th., 28, 80, 181, 184(2); W., 110, 111, 118, 121, 122, 135, 141, 163, 181(2), 184(2).
Dubleday, Edm., 153.
Duckett, Geof., 69; Ste., 25(2), 36, 69.
Dudley, earl of Leicester, Rt., 12, 20, 25, 29, 35, 38; Rt., 115.
Duffelde (-fylde), Andrew, 87; Edm., 166; J., 38, 137, 140(2).
Duke, J., 68, 83, 91, 123; Rt., Th., 80.
Dun, Cuthbert, 141; Daniel, Joan, W., 82.
Dunditch, Gabriel, 48.
Durden, W., 86.
Durnyng, J., 184.
Durrant, Anne, 45; J., 182; Kath., 47; Nich., 45; Pe., 69; Rd., 184; Rt., 69; Th., 8.
Dyer, Anne, 81; Frideswide, 139; Geo., 139, 149; J., 5, 47, 81, 156.
Dyghby see Digby.
Dyke, J., Mgt., 174; Th., 128.
Dyngley, Anne, Rd., 59.
Eastfield, Al., Th., 11.
Easton (Eay-, Aiston), Nich., 143, 153; Rt., 62.
Eaton, Rt., 43.
Eden, Anne, El., 139; Mary, 170; Ph., 159; Th., 11, 12, 119, 158(2), 170; W., 139.
Edes, Hy., 45, 119, 140, 165; Mgt., W., 15.
Edgeatt (Edgeott, Egyete), Ag., 19, 76; W., 19(2), 33, 76.
Edgore *alias* Banbrick, Mary, Th., 24.
Edlyn, Joan, J., Rd., Thomasine, 119.
Edmondess, Lawson *alias*, see Lawson.
Edmundes, Al., 153; J., 153, 154.
Edward(es), Ja., 72; J., Mgt., 38; Rd., 161, 175; Th., 144; W., 155.
Edwardes, Hosyer *alias* see Hosyer.
Ege, Florence, W., 20.
Egglesefild (Eaglefield), Christr., 26(2); El., 26; Frs., 39, 127; Jane, 174; Joan, 39, 127; J., 174; W., 28.
Egyete see Edgeatt.
Eldred, Dor., Edw., 159, 174.
Eley see Ely.
Elliott see Elliott.
Eliston (Elys-), Joan, 31; J., 26, 31; Mat., 101; see also Aliston.
Elkyn, Gabriel, Joan, 22.
Ellen, J., 106; W., 105.
El(h)iot (-yott), Ag., 168; Anne, 160; Augustine, 172; Dor., 129; Edw., 40, 43, 70, 93, 103(2), 106; El., 120; Geo., 172; Hy., 151, 168; Jane, 40, 43, 103(2), 106, 159; Joan, 127; Rd., 50; Rt., 52, 127, 129; Rose, 50; Th., 120, 163; Wal., 46, 49; W., 18, 160.
Elliott (Elyot) *alias* Aylett, Grace, W., 154.
Ellis (-ys), J., 151, 159; Th., 1, 8; W., 113, 123, 190.
Ellis, Aynolfe *alias*, see Aynolfe.
Ellyment, J., 1; Th., 1, 8.
Ellys see Ellis.
Elman, El., Rt., 56.
Elmer, Rd., 133.
Elmes, Kath., Rd., 23.
Elsinore, J., W., 189.
Elsyng, Giles, 97; Joan, 165.
Elton, Anth., Chas., Percival, 80; Th., 115; Thomasine, 80.
Ely (Eley), J., 5.
Elyngton, Rowland, 78.
Emerson, Ag., 183; Etheldreda, 145; Hy., 188; Hugh, 145.
Emery, Th., 169.
Enderby, Th., 163.
England (-lond, England), Brr., 173; Christr., 64, 9; J., 173; Thomasine, 91.
English (Inglyshe), W., 29.
En(n)ever (Enyver, Inyver), J., 75, 81, 100, 192; Rachel, 75; Rog., 123; Rt., 100; Th., 192; W., 75, 170.
Erbury, Ag., W., 119.
Essex, earl of, see Devereux.
Estcourte, Giles, 47.
Etheredge Reginald, 144.
Ethell, J., 132.
Eustace (Ewstance), Hy., 108, 173.
Evans (-yns), Ag., Rd., 137; Rt., 136.
Eve(s), Al., 136, 182; Edw., 59; 80(2), 84; El., 69, 147; Joan, 21, 83; J., 49, 59,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 171; Mgt., 59, 61, 75, 110, 165, 168;
 Mary, 171; Pe., 59, 61, 75, 110, 165,
 168; Rh., 7, 21, 101; Rd., 33, 49, 59,
 69, 83, 110, 147, 182; Simon, 169;
 Susan, 80(2); Th., 142; W., 59, 136;
 Wistan, 7.
 Evelyn, El., Geo., J., 171, 179.
 Everard (-e(r)d), Ag., 89; Ambrose, 160;
 Anth., 17, 75, 154, 170, 188; Daniel,
 89; Edw., 191; J., 51; Mgt., 55; Mary,
 136; Rd., 42, 55, 180, 182, 188; Th.,
 124; W., 135, 136.
 Everest, Grace, J., 47.
 Everley (-lye), J., 29, 161.
 Everye, Alex., 25.
 Evyns see Evans.
 Ewen (Ewynne), Joan, J., 101; Rog., 124.
 Ewre, Frs., 165.
 Ewstance see Eustace.
 Facon, Rd., 163.
 Fage, Edw., 14, 26, 54, 68, 79, 92, 111,
 121, 124, 157.
 Fanne, J., 30.
 Fanner, Christiana, Th., 160, 169, 183.
 Fanshaw(e), Th., 4, 31, 94, 113, 169.
 Fardle, Rd., Wiburga, 133.
 Farfax, Th., 107.
 Farmer (Fermor), Mgt., 71; W., 2, 71.
 Farnell, Cecilia, Simon, 73.
 Farr, Kath., 71, 103; W., 161; Zachariah,
 71, 103.
 Farrant, Al., 156; Geo., 102; Mgt., 156;
 Rd., 84; W., 156.
 Farrer, Ag., 59; Anne., 99; Christiana, 176;
 J., 59, 99; Th., 176.
 Farrowe, Frs., Martha, 3; Th., 96.
 Faunce see Fawnce.
 Fauxe (Fawxe, Fawkes), Jeremy, Mgt., 125,
 145, 169; Rt., 46, 169.
 Fawcett, Christabel, J., 3.
 Fawnce *alias* Steven, J., Prudence, 139;
 Rabage, Th., 165.
 Fayerwether, Dan., Mary, 49.
 Faynt, Joan, Sam., Th., 183.
 Fayre(h)edd, Anne., Clara, Elias, Pe., 176.
 Fe(a)ste, Anne, 43; Kath., 143; Rd., 43;
 Rt., 55; W., 143.
 Feeldon, Anne, 65; Rd., 54.
 Fe(i)ld see Field.
 Felsted, Alex., Al., 3; J., Mgy., 42.
 Felton, Edm., 43, 119, 192; El., 119, 192;
 Elr., 56; Th., 56, 84.
 Felwell *alias* Jon, J., W., 64.
 Fenix(e) El., J., 100, 112.
 Fenn, Brt., Clement, Geo., 3; J., 3, 40, 60;
 Mgt., 40, 60; Rebecca, 38; Th., 38.
 Fenner, Al., Geo., 36.
 Fennyng, Frances, Josiah, 126; Th., 182.
 Fenyck, El., 67; J., 47, 67.
 Fering, Brt., W., 51.
 Fermor see Farmer.
 Ferne, Al., 7, 64; W., 7, 16, 64.
 Ferrers, Dor., 134, 175; Hum., 92, 134(2),
 175; J., 134, 175.
 Ferrys, Th., 9.
 Fetuplace (Fetty-), Barbara, 80(2); Th.,
 80(2), 161.
 Feyld see Field.
 Field (Fe(i)ld, Feyld), Ag., 52; Al., 96; J.,
 52, 96, 157, 170; Th., 52.
 Fierfan, Th., 67.
 Finch (Fynch), Ag., 180; Andrew, 41, 73,
 109, 169; Anne, 169; Edw., 50; El., 2,
 3, 45, 120; Geo., 26, 115; Helen, 134;
 Hy., 23, 45, 61; Joan, 115; J., 61, 85,
 93, 112, 117, 134, 183; Moyle, 2, 120,
 132; Th., 45; Thomasine, 50; W., 61,
 92, 134, 142, 180.
 Fisher (Fys(s)her), Anne, 26, 185; Joan, 61,
 184; J., 26; Kath., Th., 79; W., 8, 47,
 61, 83, 132, 185.
 Fitch (Fych), Ag., 39; El., 185; Frs., 52,
 58, 98, 121(2), 149, 156; Geo., 49, 80,
 158; Grace, 177; Hy., 41; Joan, 46,
 158; J., 25, 186; Mgt., 25, 156;
 Oswald, 10; Rd., 46, 157, 176; Rt., 82;
 Rook, 29; Sarah, Ste., 137; Th., 39, 51,
 52, 58, 112, 185; W., 46, 82, 177.
 Fitzhugh (-hewe), Ag., Kenelm, 6, 45.
 Fitzwilliam(s), W., 56, 70.
 Flack, Alex., 90, 106, 107, 125, 173; Giles,
 115; Jane, 173; Mgt., 90, 106, 107,
 125; W., 4.
 Flamanke, J., 128, 129.
 Flamsted, J., 37.
 Fleenwood, Christiana, Geo., Edw., 137.
 Fleming (-yng), Anne, Giles, 153; Joan, J.,
 4; Th., 167, 177; Sam., 173.
 Fleming *alias* Saunder, Mgt., W., 99.
 Fletcher, El., J., 162; Mgt., Rt., 192.
 Flower, Mgt., Paul, 14; Rog., 14, 32.
 Flud(d), Giles, 23, Mgt., 24.
 Fogge, Rd., 123.
 Folkes, (Fookes, Folkys), Abraham, 57, 61;
 Avice, 145; Mgy., 61; Rt., 106; Th., 10,
 15, 106.
 Foorthe see Ford.
 Foote (Fote), Rt., 54, 118.
 Ford (Fo(o)rthe), Edw., 18, 19, 21, 23, 42,
 49, 50; El., 18; J., 21(2), 49, 89, 107,
 146; Rt., 35; Susan, 21, 23, 50; Th.,
 164; Thomasine, 21(2), 89; W., 181.
 Ford(h)am, Joan, Nich., 6; Th., 133; W., 2.
 Forger, Frs., 46.
 Forman, Grace, 169; Th., 86, 169, 171.
 Fortescue, Dor., 26; Dudley, 177, 189;
 Edm., 26, 75, 76; Frs., 26, 92; Isabel,
 75, 76; J., 92; Martha, 177, 189; Th.,
 92, 182.
 Forthe see Ford.
 Foster (Forster), Avice, 146; Brt., 39; Edw.,
 153; Hy., 24; J., 16, 39, 180; Kath., 98;
 Mary, 106, 147, 153, 188; Mic., 98;
 Pe., 146; Reginald, 106, 111, 147, 188;
 Rd., 98(2); Rt., 130; Rowland, 171;
 Th., 26, 73, 164.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Forster *alias* Reynold, Dor., 69; El., J., 80; Rt., W., 69.
- Fortescue, Dor., 26; Dudley, 177, 189; Edm., 26, 75, 76; Frs., 26, 92; Isabel, 75, 76; J., 92; Martha, 177, 189; Th., 92, 182.
- Fote see Foote.
- Foulsham, Rd., 191.
- Fowle (-all), Jasper, 123, 143; Mgy., 170; W., 170, 190.
- Fowler, Th., 184.
- Fowlts, Wood *alias*, see Wood.
- Francis (Fraunceys), Ag., 7; El., 166; Frances, 4; Giles, 150, 157, 166; J., 7, 65, 101; Nich., 4, 101; Rd., 101; Th., 100.
- Francke *alias* Abell, W., 57.
- Franc(e)man, Anne, 114; Arthur, 128; Christr., 174; Edw., 88; El., 28; Helen, 7; J., 22, 23, 28, 57; Josias, 12, 15, 75; Mary, 22; Nich., 22, 23; Priscilla, 50; Rd., 22, 23, 50, 114, 116, 137(2), 194.
- Franklyn, Anth., 9, 126; Geo., 18; Ja., 86; J., 39, 75, 86; Mary, 39, 75; Rd., 86; Susan, 9, 126; Th., 162(2).
- Frauncys see Francis.
- Freborne, J., 147, 173; Judith, 173.
- Free, Isabel, 185; Th., 183, 185.
- Freer see Friar.
- Freelove, Edm., 183.
- Fre(e)man, Anne, 11, 49; Barnabas, 173, 182; Christr., 79, 170; J., 119, 150, 164; Mary, 85, 88, 170; Nich., 164; Philippa, 111; Rd., 88, 170, 185, 191; Rt., 30, 39, 54, 85, 129, 146, 157; Th., 11, 49, 64, 98, 131, 175, 183; W., 65, 111, 182.
- French, Ag., 187; Al., 185; Clement, 180; El., 185; Joan, 180; J., 50, 108, 150; Kath., 112; Rd., 54, 165, 182, 185; Rt., 8; Th., 40, 54, 71, 72, 78, 112, 132, 180, 182, 187(2).
- Frende see Friend.
- Frere see Friar.
- Fres(s)h(e)water, Dor., Edw., 173; J., 165; Th., 148, 165, 176, 177.
- Friar (Fryer, Freer, Frere, Frior), Ag., 65; Bridget, 6, 18; Israel, 71; Joan, 20; J., 6, 18, 20, 23, 71, 90, 106, 126; Rt., 163; Th., 183; W., 36.
- Friend (Fre(i)nd), Edw., 84; Petronella, 79; Rt., 10; W., 37.
- Friar see Friar.
- Frise (Frize), J., 129, 135.
- Frith (Fryth), Avery, 50; Geo., 13, 133; J., 112; Mgt., 47, 66, 67, 85; Petronella, 50; Ralph, 13; Rd., 47, 66, 67, 85; Th., 183.
- Frize see Frise.
- Fromant, Anne, Wal., 150.
- Frost, J., Mary, 131; Th., 170.
- Frowicke (-wyck), Anne, 69; Hy., 47, 54, 69.
- Frydaye, Giles, 172.
- Fryat, Rt., 8.
- Frysell, Glode *alias*, Glode.
- Frytton, Anne., 2., Hy., 166; J., 2; Mary, 166; Th., 2, 31.
- Fulham, Edw., Mary, 123.
- Fuller (Fulwer), Ag., 105, 134; Al., 6; Andrew, 6, 67, 175, 181; El., 36, 173; Frs., 86, 181; Hy., 58, 134, 148, 173; Joan, 126, 163, 175; J., 25, 67, 134, 163, 169; Kath., 113, 126; Mgt., 181; Mary, 89; Mat., 160, 181; Nich., 7, 35; Phoebe, 160; Rd., 58; Sam., 105; Sarah, 35; Th., 11, 58, 59, 89, 113, 124, 126, 186; W., 36, 41, 113, 135, 190.
- Fulnetby, Rt., 184.
- Fulwer see Fuller.
- Furley, Al., Christr., Mgt., 56; Th., 56, 152.
- Furnes, Joan, Th., 17, 143.
- Fy(d)ge, El., 167; Pe., 93, 167.
- Fyles, Brr., Rt., 50.
- Fyloll, J., 143.
- Fynch see Finch.
- Fyndyngt. W., 83.
- Fyneboll, Grace, W., 174.
- Fynes *alias* Clynton, Mary, 130, 138, 141, 167; Th., 130, 138, 141, 167; see also Clinton.
- Fyrmyn, J., 71, 119, 160; Rt., 73.
- Fyssher see Fisher.
- Fytch see Fitch.
- Gaines, Rog., 98.
- Galawey (Gallewaye), El., 18; J., Mary, 171, 182.
- Gamling (-lyn(g)), Ag., 42; J., 42, 151; W., 80.
- Gard(i)ner (-ener), Ag., 53; Anne, 65; Christr., 71, 163; J., 15, 53, 114, 146, 160; Jeremiah, 164, 189; Mgy., 114; Maud, 54; Mic., 15; Rh., 54; Rt., 65, 71, 83; Rose, 160; Th., 50, 71, 77, 106, 107, 123, 157, 160, 168; W., 169; - 160.
- Gardner *alias* Webb, Joan, 119; J., 80; Mgt., 80, 98; Th., 119.
- Garland, Kath., 56, 65; Wal., 49, 56, 65.
- Garnans, Magdalen, Nich., 61.
- Garnett, J., 108, 191; Rt., 48.
- Garneys, Anne, J., 15.
- Garnham, Ewen, 168.
- Garnyshe, Nich., 172.
- Garra(r)d (-rold), Anne, 10; Edw., 10; Hum., 71; Jerome, 39, 88, 166; Joan, 88; J., 38; Rd., 38.
- Garrett, Mgt., 19; Rd., 105.
- Gar(r)ington (Caryng-), Abraham, 149, Edw., 38, 55, 67; Elizeus, 86, 133; Jane, 149; Joan, 55, 67; J., 86.
- Gart(h)er, Geo., Jane, 169, 182; Rd., 118.
- Gascoigne, Rt., 5.
- Gasker, Percival, 19.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Gate(s), El., 24; Geof., 86, 90, 94; Geo., 49; Godfrey, 38.
 Gateward, Ag., Rd., 34.
 Gatton, El., 14, 33, 84; Eugene, 14, 17, 23, 33, 84; J., Stacy, 13.
 Gawber, J., 81.
 Gawdy, Bassingbourn, 172.
 Gawge, Barbara, Th., 160.
 Gawge, Cage *alias*, see Cage.
 Gaye, Hy., Joan, 65.
 Gayman, El., J., 11.
 Gaywood, Hy., 18; J., 105; Rebecca, 18.
 Geff., Lawr., 21.
 Geint see Gent.
 Gelston, W., 78.
 Gent (Geint), El., 3; Geo., 12; Hy., 44; Joan, 144; J., 144, 188; Th., 3, 44, 75, 84.
 George, Anne, 86, 87, 98; David, 146, 147; Judith, Pe., 184; Rd., 86, 87, 98; Rt., 67.
 Gepes see Gippes, Jeppes.
 Gerrard, Gilbert, 8; see also Jerrard.
 Gest(ing (-lyng), Geo., 180, 186, 188; Isaac, 145, 180, 183; Mary, 180, 1833, 186, 188; Rd., 127.
 Geyles, Edw., 49.
 Gibbes (Gybbs(s)), El., Hy., 189; Ja., 4; Lawr., 152; W., 57, 61.
 Gifford (Cyf-), Ambrose, 105; Rh., 61; Thomasina, 61; W., 55.
 Gilbert (-ert), Jerome, 104; Hester, 177, 187; J., 177; Th., 91, 119; W., 55, 68, 90, 98, 105, 159, 186.
 Gilbert *alias* Burye, Edm., El., Bradford, Jos., 153.
 Gilbert, Goodfellow *alias*, see Goodfellow.
 Gilbey, Elr., J., 141.
 Giles (Gyles), J., Rachel, 35; Sam., 48, 162; W., 48.
 Gilgate (Gyll-), Ar., 17; Mgt., 149; Mgy., 17.
 Gill (Gyll), El., 108, 129; Frs., 53; Hugh, 8; J., 105; Marcia, 53; Mary, 33; Th., 33, 80, 108, 129, 155, 163.
 Gilman (Gyl-), J., 163; Lawr., 27.
 Gilson, Th., 2.
 Gippes, El., Hy., 99; W., 106; see also Jeppes.
 Gittons, Rt., 73.
 Giver (Gy-), Andrew, 64, 159; Joan, 159; J., 84, 98, 117; Nich., 91; Rd., Rose, 17.
 Gladwyn(ne), J., Kath., 52; Rd., 28; W., 125.
 Glascock, Ag, 83; Al., 87, 138; Andrew, 62, 87, 101; Anne, 101; Barthw., 87, 125, 138, 163; Chas., 101; Dor., 143, 152; Edw., 12, 190; El., 63, 67, 134, 135(2); Geo., 23, 27, 58, 101, 135, 136; Hy., 177; Joan, 55, 59, 61; J., 3, 18, 27, 49, 52, 54, 63, 87, 98, 101, 103, 121, 130, 135, 136; Jos., 190; Kath., 49, 52, 54; Lawr., 33, 55, 59, 61(2), 62, 67, 75, 86(2), 89, 91; Mgt., 87, 89, 135, 36; Mary, 59; Pe., 83; Ph., 101, 146; Rd., 33, 63, 67, 87, 101, 103, 137, 143, 161; Sarah, 136, 149; Susan, 26, 58; Th., 63, 71, 125, 134, 138, 142, 143, 163, 188, 190; W., 59, 130.
 Glemham, Hy., 123.
 Glint, El., Th., 47.
 Glode *alias* Frysell, W., 143.
 Glover, El., 187; Hugh, 52; Joan, J., 100; Mgt., 81; Rd., 81, 118, 127, 180, 186; Rog., 187; W., 141.
 Gobbye, Rt., 176.
 Goddard, Joan, 7; Rd., 57; W., 82.
 Godday(e), Rt., 133; Joan, Rt., 17.
 Godfrey (-frye, -fray), Ag., 4; Anne, 110; Edw., 125, 132; Geof., 75; Hy., 110; Joan, 125; J., 57; Josiana, 80; Rachel, 39, 75; Rh., 39; Th., 4; W., 80.
 Godfrey *alias* Cowper, Josiana, 72, 84, 88, 126; W., 48, 72, 84, 88.
 Godman, Th., 166.
 Godscall (-hall), Ja., 78, 178; J., 74.
 Gogoon *alias* Goodhewyn, Thomasine, 129.
 Gogney, Alan, Olive, 16.
 Goldsmith, Andrew, 115, 148, 150, 155; Clement, 84; El., 115, 148, 150, 155.
 Gold(e)ston, Ag., Rt., 95; Th., 77; see also Gelston.
 Golding (-yng, Goul-), Arthur, 17, 32, 112, 129, 149; Christr., 9; Edw., 9, 69, 181; Geo., 5, 14, 106; Hy., 129, 149, 191; Joan, 149; J., 102, 112; Mgt., 14, 69; Mary, 5, 106; Rd., 11, 83; Rt., 106, 114, 116, 129; Ursula, 17, 149.
 Goldingham, Christr., El., 38; Jonas, Joan, 168; W., 38.
 Goldthwait, Mgt., Th., 161.
 Golston, Anne, Rh., 56; see also Colston; Gold(e)ton.
 Gooch, Th., 8, 142(2).
 Good, Nevell, 93.
 Goodd(ay) (-eye), Ag., 156; Anne, 56, 75; El., 154; Joan, 17; J., 13, 31, 52(2), 61, 75, 149, 156, 178; Mgt., 52, 61; Rd., 56, 75; Rt., 17, 85, 146; Rog., 19, 31, 38, 156, 191; Th., 154; Ursula, 31, 180.
 Goodden see Goodding.
 Goodfellow *alias* Gilbert, Th., 164.
 Goodlad, W., 177.
 Goodman, Anne, 94; Chas., Jane, 80, 163; Th., 94, 166.
 Goole, Th., 147.
 Goodding (-wyn), Al., 122; Annabel, 34; El., 188; Hy., Jane, 96; Jerome, 111; Mary, 96; Nich., 183; Rd., 96, 100, 188; Rt., 96, 122, 188; Th., 185; W., 45.
 Gooddyer, Rt., 138.
 Gooddyffe, J., 150.
 Goodowns, W., 55.
 Goodwyn *alias* Gudgyn, Dor., 98; J., 55, 98, 99.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Goore, Anne, 167; Joan, 53; Rt, 53, 167; see also Gower.
- Go(o)se (Gos(s)e), Rt., 34, 41, 57, 83.
- Gooson (Gos-), Ag., Andrew, 71; Mary, Rd., 88.
- Gore *alias* Gower, Anne, Rt., 166, 167.
- Gosnold (-nalt), Ag., Rd., 19; W., 16.
- Gos(s)e see Goose.
- Gosson see Gooson.
- Goulding see Golding.
- Gourney see Gurney.
- Gover, J., 24.
- Gower, Hy., 141, Malmam, Th., 71; see also Goore.
- Gowge, Th., W., 43.
- Gowlett, Cecilia, Rd., 81, 153.
- Grange (Graunge), J., 142.
- Grant (Graunt), Zachariah, 47.
- Graunge see Grange.
- Grave, Hy., 76.
- Graveley, Anne, 4, 91; J., 28.
- Gravener, J., 78, 171, 180; Mary, 78.
- Gray see Grey.
- Graygoose, Anne, 174, J., 95, 129, 140; Sarah, 129, 140; Th., 21; W., 18.
- Greame, Geo., Thomasine, 70, 83; see also Greham(s).
- Gr(e)ated(e), Al., Geo., 16, 57.
- Greatham, Joan, W., 120.
- Greece, Alex., 154.
- Green (Grene), Anne, 119, 149; Chrstr., 16; Christiana, 153, 172, 188; Edw., 5; El., 16; Elr., 7; Frideswide, 36; Geo., 25; Giles, 63, 92; Helen, 13(2), 57, 65; Isaac, 3, 4; J., 12, 16, 24, 36, 43, 66, 127, 151, 176; Kath., 176; Lawr., 172, 188; Mgt., 5, 172, 188; Norton, 138; Pe., 50, 119, 120, 139, 149, 167; Reginald, 172, 174, 188; Rd., 10, 16, 100, 107, 126, 169; Rt., 9, 32, 36, 53, 108, 117, 120; Rook, 7; Susan, 169; Th., 101, 131, 141, 181; W., 7, 13(2), 57, 63, 65(2), 139, 164, 167.
- Greham(s), W., 143, 176; see also Greame.
- Greke, W., 37, 164.
- Gresham, Th., W., 165.
- Grey (Gray(e)), Andrew, 19; Anne, 19, 85, 146; Edw., 127; Giles, 154; Hy., 85, 127, 146; Jerome, 10, 92; Joan, 127, 143; J., 8, 169; Mary, 127; Miles, 22; Nich., 113; Rt., 85; Sarah, 113; Th., 14, 99, 127, 143.
- Grey, Hy., earl of Kent, 111.
- Gridley (Gryd-), Hy., 169, 191, 193; Mgt., 191, 193.
- Griffin (-yn, Gryffen), Anne, 149; Edm., 22, Hy., 71, 77; Ja., 149.
- Griffith (Gry-, Gruff-), J., 40; Mgt., Th., 178.
- Grigge(s) (Gry-), Al., 6, 15; J., 6, 8, 15, 60, 184; Th., 173.
- Grim(e)ston (Grym(e)), Edw., 25, 32, 64, 144, 182; Joan, 182.
- Grome, J., Mat., Rog., Th., 4.
- Groute (Growte), Benedict, 165; Edw., 106.
- Grove, Jane, J., 150.
- Grubbe, El., 146; J., 145, 146.
- Gruffith see Griffith.
- Gryce, Rt. le, 128.
- Grydley see Gridley.
- Gryffen see Griffin.
- Grygges see Grigges.
- Gryme, Th., 59.
- Grymode, Brr., W., 77.
- Grymshawe, W., 73.
- Grymwood, Th., 68.
- Gudgyn, Goodwyn *alias*, see Goodwyn.
- Gullyver (-fer), Anne, 122, 128; Hugh, 102, 122, 128.
- Gunby, Geo., 18.
- Gunson, Benj., 34.
- Gurdon, J., 24.
- Gurney (Gour-), Rd., 23, 105.
- Guye, Th., 136; Wal., 113, 136.
- Gwynne, Rog., 127, 144.
- Gybson, Ag., 21; J., 80, 121, W., 119.
- Gyffod see Gifford.
- Gylberd see Gilberd.
- Cyles see Giles.
- Gyll see Gill.
- Gyllett, Mgt., 52.
- Gyllgate see Gilgate.
- Gylman see Gilman.
- Gyn(es), El., 98; Faith, 17, 21, 41, 58, 59; Geo., 21; Lucy, 136; Rt., 98, 136; Th., 17, 21, 41, 58, 59.
- Gynkyns see Jenkins.
- Cyon, W., 84.
- Gyppes see Gippes.
- Gyrton, Rt., 30.
- Gyttyne, (-tens, -tyns), Anne, 94; Emma, 6; Rt., 54; Rog., 94.
- Gyver see Giver.
- Hadd, Mat., 26.
- Hag(g)lar, Al., 67; Rt., 31; Seth, 67.
- Hagarth, Geo., 8.
- Hake(s), J., Mgt., 78; Th., 11.
- Hakyns see Hawkins.
- Hale(s) (Heyle), Al., 4, 6, 20, 117; Anne, 48; Geo., 25; J., 6, 20, 65, 86, 117; Pe., 6; Rd., 86; Th., 6, 48; W., 4.
- Halis (-ys), Beatrice, Edm., 13, 33, 98; Edw., 13, 33; El., 98.
- Halfhead, Anne, Hy., 9.
- Hall(es), Ag., 36; Bartelma, 129; Barthw., 144; J., 36, 162; Petronella, 45, 71; Rt., 18, 168, 179, 191; Rd., 45, 71; Th., 53, 90, 93, 118; W., 123, 129, 144.
- Halsnothe, Mary, Solomon, 112.
- Ham, Brr., El., Hy., 16; Mgt., 180; Rt., 99, 161, 180; Th., 180.
- Ham(m)er, David, 37; Dor., Th., 183.
- Ham(m)on(d), Ag., 16, 64, Alex., 18, 163, 164; Al., 133, 163; Avicc, 34, 148; Edm., 53; Edw., 46, 161; Giles, 53;

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hy., 53, 174; Ja., 53, 110, 130, 135;
Joan, 80, 120; J., 11, 15, 46, 80, 100,
110, 127, 172; Mgt., 53, 130; Mgy.,
124, 141; Mary, 167; Nich., 124; Ph.,
53; Rt., 135, 141; Th., 34, 35, 64, 81,
148, 167; W., 16, 18, 127, 152.
- Hanbury, Grace, J., 164.
- Hanbye, Rt., 177, 179.
- Hanchett, Joan, 144, 160; J., 121, 160;
Mary, 51; Rd., 121, 160; Th., 31, 144.
- Handfort, W., 62.
- Hankyn, El., 86; J., 161; Nich., 86; see
also Hawkins.
- Hanworth, Chrstr., 27.
- Harborough, Martha, 144.
- Harding, Joan, 21; J., Mary, 176; Rd., 21.
- Hardwood, Joan, J., 186.
- Hare, El., 176; Joan, 15; J., 73, 147, 194;
Lucy, 147, 194; Mic., 120, 146; Nich.,
12, 147, 194; Rd., 91, 131; Rt., 101,
120, 124, 161; Sam., 165; Th., 12, 176;
W., 12, 15, 63, 93, 110; see also
Rogerson.
- Hargrave, Anne, Gawain, 188.
- Harlakenden (Her-), Anne, 141; Rog., 21,
27, 29, 95, 141; Th., 141.
- Harlowe, J., 179.
- Harnynge see Herning.
- Harrice see Harris.
- Harridance (Harry-), Anne, 18; Jerome,
119; Sam., 18.
- Harrington, Anne, 118; Frs., 64; Gilbert,
123; Hy., 1, 64, 95, 118, 160, 173;
Joan, 160; J., 42, 54, 55, 118, 129,
135, 136, 186; Kath., 118; Mgt., 173;
Mgy., 135, 186; Martha, 136; Mary,
64; Rd., 160, 190; Th., 101; Wal., 118,
143; W., 72, 105, 161.
- Harris (Harry(e)s, Herrys, Harrice), Ag.,
74, 146, 189; Al., 151, 157; Anne, 70,
130; Ar., 4, 13, 43, 56, 84; Benj., 13,
53; Christiana, 98; Cordella, 158, 167,
189; Dor., 43; Edw., 40, 98; Frances,
154, 156; Frs., 155, 160, 189, 193;
Frideswide, 74; El., 155; Isabel, 139;
Ja., 34, 78, 139, 183; Joan, 54, 79,
151; J., 53, 54, 69, 74, 151; Kath., 70;
Mgt., 25; Mary, 40, 74; Mat., 120, 172;
Mathias, 40; Nich., 137; Ph., 3, 4;
Rd., 53, 146, 150; Sarah, 120; Stacy,
13; Th., 79, 135, 158, 163, 167, 183,
189; Vincent, 167, 189; Wal., 40; W.,
25, 117, 121, 130, 136, 151, 154, 155,
156, 158, 159; Winifred, 40.
- Harrison (Harryson), Ag., 3; Benj., 6;
Dor., 131; Frances, 106; Geo., 9, 106,
134; Helen, 119; Hum., 181; J., 3, 9;
Mabel, 3; Mary, 6, 98; Rd., 131; Rh.,
104, 119; Th., 98, 188; W., 3.
- Harrowden, lord, see Vaux.
- Harrys, Burgyn *alias*, see Burgyn.
- Harrys *alias* Offley, Gabriel, 69.
- Harte, Ag., 181; Edm., 150; Frs., 175,
178, 180; Geo., 10; Hy., 150, 190; J.,
13, 97, 102, 159, 179, 182; Judith,
150; Mary, 102, 159; Rd., 40.
- Harvard (Her-), Joan, 122, 130, 147; Th.,
122, 130, 128, 147.
- Harv(e)y (-ye), Dor., 99; El., 91; Frances,
69, 97, 133, 135, 156; Frs., 87; Geo.,
69, 97, 123, 135, 156; Jane, 183; Joan,
123; J., 49, 91, 99, 126, 128; Judith,
161(2); Mary, 74, 87; Rt., 123, 134,
169; Sebastian, 188; Simon, 74; Susan,
123; Th., 38, 123, 134, 161(2).
- Harwar(d), Ag., 59; Anne, 90, 99, 139;
Chrstr., 59, 90, 99, 139; Kath., Th.,
141.
- Haselwood (Hasy-), Helen, 18, 158; J.,
13, 18, 35; Mary, 35; Th., 13, 18, 51,
158(2).
- Hassold(e), Th., 164, 185.
- Hasteler, Edw., Sarah, 134, 158, 179.
- Hastings, Frs., 41.
- Hasywood see Haselwood.
- Hatche, Dor., 29, 44; Grace, 44; J., 15,
16, 29, 44; Rd., 15.
- Hatter, El., Ph., 154.
- Hatton, Jane, J., 23; W., 94.
- Haukyn see Hawkin.
- Havelocke, Al., J., 64.
- Haven(s), Denise, 16; Diana, 118, 163,
171; W., 16, 118, 163, 171.
- Haver(s), Anne, 138; Denise, 23; J., 23, 138.
- Hawden, Rh., 138.
- Hawes (Hawys), El., 84; Ja., 37; J., 8, 47,
76, 84, 127; Mary, 37; Nich., 2; Th.,
111; W., 37.
- Hawke, Th., 17, 18.
- Hawkin(s) (Haukyn(s), Hakyns), Ag., 147;
Alienar, 179; Edw., 138; El., 139; Hy.,
100; Ja., 90; J., 17, 26, 84, 100, 102,
139, 147, 150; Kath., 84; Mgt., 17, 90,
150; Mgy., 90; Mary, 90; Rt., 138, 143,
146; Rog., 78; Sarah, 179; Ste., 18; see
also Hankyn.
- Hawsted, Chrstr., 106.
- Hawys see Hawes.
- Haydon (Hey-), Frances, 85; Frs., 63, 85;
J., 138; W., 149.
- Haydon, Blockley *alias*, see Blockley.
- Hayes, Al., 137, 140, 155; Chas., 22, 34,
47; Clement, 24; Edw., 00; Hum., 33;
J., 152, 178; Kath., 19; Mgt., 182;
Mary, 22, 47; Th., 19(2), 52, 93, 100,
109, 111, 112, 129, 137, 138, 140, 148,
155; W., 19, 182.
- Haylock, J., Martha, 127.
- Hayman, Mary, 91.
- Hayne(s) (Hey-), Al., 112, 137; Alan, 141;
J., 67, 100, 101, 102, 112; Jos., 77;
Juliana, 67; Mary, 112; Th., 137.
- Hayward (Hey-), Anne, 189; Brr., 88;
Clemence, 174; Edw., 88; El., 178; Ja.,
57; J., 62, 63, 168, 174; Mat., 189;
Rowland, 2, 36; W., 178.
- Head (Hed(d)), Ag., 136; Benj., 179; Edw.,
73, 81, 92; J., 179; Susan, 73, 81, 92.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Heard (Herd), Anne, 108; Bartelina, 19, 45; Chas., 23; Edw., 35; Geo., 22, 23; Hy., 4; J., 23, 108, 125; Mgt., 4; Mary, 23; Rd., 170; Rt., 19, 45, 81, 137; Th., 23, 143.
 Heckford, J., 89; Lawr., 106; Th., 89; W., 43, 124.
 Hed(d) see Head.
 Hed(d)iche (Hedychie), Mary, 162; W., 86, 105, 125.
 Hedge, Mgt., Rt., 58; Th., 99, 141.
 Hedionde, Hy., Rachel, 147.
 Heesines, Priscilla, Wal., 136.
 Heigham see Higham.
 Hel(l)ham, Jasper, 170; J., 48, 65, 71; Mgt., 121; Mary, 134; Rt., 121, 134; Susan, 48, 65.
 Hellyard see Hillyard.
 Hely, J., 44, 88; Mary, 88.
 Hempsted, Al., Edw., 130.
 Hemys see Rogerson.
 Henlye, Ag., W., 7.
 Hen(n)eage, Anne, 2, 14, 22, 40; Mic., 2, 22, 40; Th., 2, 14, 22, 40, 117, 120.
 Henry VIII, 57.
 Henw--, Chrstr., Isabel, 149.
 Herbert, Th., 156.
 Herd see Heard.
 Herlakenden see Harlakenden.
 Herne, Edw., 44.
 Heringe (Harnynge), Anne, 184; Geo., Mary, 179, 184.
 Heron, Anne, 24; Dor., 54; Edw., 24, 39, 54, 76.
 Herrys see Harris.
 Hervard see Harvard.
 Heveningham (Hynnynge-), Andh., 59; Arthur, 4, 30, 51, 74, 178; J., 4, 59, 173; Mary, 59.
 Hewer (Hewar(d), Huer), Chrstr., 186; Denise, 46; Edm., 24; J., 94, 118; Geof., 135; Joan, 135; Mgy, 186; Rd., 24, 46; Th., 46.
 Hewet alias Lut(h)er, Joan, 106; J., 34, 141.
 Hewett (-ytt, Huet), J., Th., 156; W., 18, 156, 189.
 Heydon see Haydon.
 Heyle see Hale.
 Heynes see Haynes.
 Heymer, Cazia, Joan, 105.
 Heyward see Hayward.
 Hibbert, Ja., Mary, 126(2).
 Hixes (Hixe), Geo., 23; Joan, J., 6.
 Higbed, Th., 77.
 Higginson, Th., 175.
 Higham (Hei-), Al., 155; Anne, 62, 74, 125, 186; Clement, 62, 116, 125; El., 44; Geo., 11, 87, 116, 186; J., 132, 155, 188, 190; Martha, 11, 14; Rog., 44; W., 44, 82, 148, 177.
 Hildersham(e), J., 181; Rd., 153; Th., 84.
 Hill(s) (Hyll), Ag., 137; Blanche, 183; Edm., 147; El., 44, 73; Elr., 119; Geo., 170; Grace, 43, 83; Honor, 164; Jane, 193; J., 73, 159, 183; Kath., 170; Lancelot, 137; Mary, 133, 147; Mic., 169; Rh., 51; Rd., 150, 164; Rt., 119, 190; Th., 44; Th., 43, 65, 83, 133, 159.
 Hillyard (Hell-), El., J., 9.
 Hinde(s) (Hynde), Edm., 187, 192; El., 42; Geo., 10, 187; Grace, 184; J., 42, 166, 184.
 Hixe see Hixes.
 Hoath, Rt., 115.
 Hobard (-t), Hy., 159; J., 149.
 Hobart alias Hubbard, Edw., 162, 182; J., Miles, 177, 188.
 Hobbes, Th., 94, 150, 171, 185.
 Hobson, Mgy, 147, 173; Th., 144, 147, 173.
 Hobster, Clement, Th., 8.
 Hoby, Thomas Posthumus, 97.
 Hockett, Rd., 51.
 Hod(d)es alias Hogge, Anne, W., 118, 145.
 Hodge, El., 177; Joan, 44, 45, 49, 64; J., 12, 44, 45, 49, 64, 112, 159, 177.
 Hods(h)on, Hy., 19; Rd., 51, 94, 115.
 Hogborne, Allan, El., 109.
 Hogden, Dor., Rd., 34.
 Hogeson, Anne, Rt., 139, 159.
 Hoggar, Ag., J., 107.
 Hogge, Ag., Chrstr., 2.
 Hogge, Hoddes alias, see Hoddes.
 Holborough (Houlberowghe), Rd., 35, 54.
 Holden J., 27; Rt., 56, 141, 155.
 Holder, Lettice, Rd., 140.
 Holdernes, Denise, Nich., 68.
 Hol(e)bro(o)k, Ag., 24; Anne, W., 59.
 Holford, Chrstr., Mary, 179.
 Holgate, W., 164.
 Holland, J., Marion, 2; Th., 67, 114.
 Hollingworth, Helen, 10; Lawr., 10, 54.
 Holloway (Holla-), Jane, Nich., 187; W., 135.
 Hollybread, J., 116.
 Hollyland, David, Joan, Judith, Rd., 32.
 Hollyman, Lionel, 70.
 Holman, Ste., 184.
 Holme(s), Joan, 108, 120; J., 40, 108; Mabel, 3; Mary, 185; Pe., 120; Rowland, 3; Th., 185.
 Hol(l)m(e)sted (Olme-), El., 47, 56, 189; Frances, 7; J., 2, 7, 27, 40, 47, 56, 157, 189; Mgt., 27, 40; Th., 33, 58, 83, 164; W., 2.
 Holstock, Hy., 33, 50, 56, 181, 183; Judith, 50, 56, 181, 183; Mary, 33; W., 58.
 Holte, Al., 34; Edw., 92; Frs., 34.
 Holywell, Joan, Nich., 61.
 Hone, J., 64; Th., W., 97.
 Honeywood, Rt., 153, 154.
 Hoode, Ag., 184; J., 169, 184.
 Hooe, W., 146.
 Hopkins (-kyns), Edw., 22, 189; Kath., 81; Mary, 22, 134; Sampson, 81.
 Hopper, El., 99; Hy., 14, 164; Th., 36, 47, 99.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hopton, Chas., Thomasine, 49.
 Horde, Alan, 128.
 Horne, Anne, 96; Joan, 20, 57; Th., 20, 57, 96.
 Horrell see Hurrell.
 Horseman, Rt., 115; Th., 185.
 Horsey, Edith, Rh., 87.
 Horsley, Anne, 108; Nich., 109.
 Horton, Th., 109.
 Hoskin(s) (-yn), Chas., 141; Th., 46.
 Hospitals, Governors of, 20.
 Hosyer, Anne, 88; J., 39, 88; Th., 23, 88.
 Hosyer *alias* Edwardes, Frs., 146; Hy., 49.
 Houghton, Rt., 91.
 Houlberowgh see Holborough.
 Houldernes, Al., Anth., 52.
 Hove, Al., Joan, J., Pe., 60; Petronella, 125; Rd., 60; Rt., 125.
 Howell, Rd., 74, 152.
 Howell *alias* Smythe, Mgy., Rd., 126.
 Howard, Philip, earl of Arundel, 13, 32; Kath., lady, 40, 49, 65, 129, 141, 149, 151, 156, 158; Th., duke of Norfolk, 40; Th., lord, 32, 40, 49, 60, 65, 81, 88, 129, 141, 149, 151, 156, 158, 183; W., lord, 32, 60.
 Howard, Emma, Ste., 67.
 Howchyn, Alex., Phillida, 165; Rd., 157; see also Hutchin.
 Howe, Geo., 38; Ja., Mgt., 74; Mgy., 38; Th., 188.
 Howell, Anne, 89; Joan, 154; J., 89.
 Howland, J., 69; W., 169, 191.
 Howlett, Joan, Wal., 39.
 Howsden, Dor., J., 145; Rd., 53.
 Howsden, Denham *alias*, see Denham.
 Hoy(e), Edw., 42, 161; W., 127.
 Hub(b)erd (-ert, -ard), Anne, 139; Edw., 29, 69, 79, 80, 91, 92, 99, 139, 162; El., 116, 130, 147, 182; Elr., 99; Faith, 91, 164; Frs., 92, 116, 130, 182; J., 163, 188; Mgt., 150; Mgy., 188; Miles, 163; Nich., 36; Rt., 86; Rd., 18; Th., 65, 67, 91, 159, 164; W., 67; see also Hobart.
 Hubberd, Johnson *alias*, see Johnson.
 Hubbye, Al., Dan., 148.
 Hudd(d)leston (-dyl-, Huddilston), Dor., 7, 104; Edm., 7, 76, 103, 104, 172; Rd., 92.
 Hudson, Joan, J., 19; Rt., 54; W., 11.
 Hudspock, J., 42.
 Huer see Hewer.
 Huett see Hewett.
 Hughes (Huyse), David, 38, 91; Frs., 101; Susan, 108; W., 85, 108.
 Hughson, Deborah, Rt., 138.
 Huish, Rowland, 166.
 Hulcott, El., W., 152.
 Hulk(e), Geo., 116; Rd., 140.
 Hull, Anne, 21; Clemence, Dan., 156; J., Mgt., 78; Mary, 156; Rt., 40; Th., 21, 156.
 Humberston(e), Edw., Helen, 39, 41, 110, 130.
 Humble, Rd., 102, 169.
 Humfrey (-frye, -fery, Umfrye), Al., 62, 176; Geof., 78; Grace, 54; Hy., 48; Ja., 172; Joan, 157; J., 1, 62, 157, 176; Mary, 32, 111; Nich., 1, 62, 88, 168, 181; Rebecca, 62; Th., 54; W., 32, 54, 62, 111, 172.
 Hungerford, Anth., 3, 43, 88; Edm., 183; J., 116, 183; Mary, 183.
 Hunnesden, Rt., 114.
 Hunnynges, Hercules, 149; Mary, 149, 154.
 Hunt, Ag., 67; Charity, 39, 75; Edm., 53, 87, 108, 119, 163; Edw., 1, 17, 40, 67; El., 32, 40, 43, 115; Ja., 39, 75; Jane, 3; Joan, 17, 108, 163; J., 13, 34, 46, 119, 144; Mgt., 34; Paul, 87, 108, 163; Rd., 8, 108, 163; Th., 32, 40, 43, 45; W., 12, 40, 56, 72, 140.
 Hunt, Corral *alias*, see Corral.
 Hunter, Edw., Joan, 157; Susan, 12.
 Hundey, Hum., 31, 55, 77.
 Hunwick (-wyke), Emma, 101; Frances, 107; Giles, 179, 180, 181; Helen, 107; Hugh, 179, 180, 181; Joan, 42; J., 42, 57, 67, 73, 79, 94, 96, 180; Mary, 6; Rd., 84, 101; Th., 1, 6, 42, 101, 179; W., 100, 141.
 Hurlock, Ag., Rt., 11.
 Hurrell (Hor-), Esau, 45; Rd., 19.
 Hurst see Rogerson.
 Hussey (-ye), Gilbert, 37; Lawr., 34.
 Hutchin (-yn), Isabel, 31; J., 191; Th., 31; see also Howchyn.
 Hutt, Jonas, Mgt., 111; Th., 114, 118; J., 131.
 Hutton, Rd., 75.
 Huyse see Hughes.
 Hybbes, Th., 3, 4.
 Hyde, J., 12, 115, 183.
 Hyller, Rd., 43.
 Hylton, J., Mary, 191.
 Hynde see Hinde.
 Hyne, Mary, Rd., 90.
 Hynningham see Hevenyngham.
 Ibotson, J., 69.
 Iles, Th., 129.
 Iley, Kath., 126.
 Ilger (Yl-), Frs., 41.
 Illingworth, Al., J., 153.
 Ingery, El., Th., 183.
 Ingham, Joan, J., 67.
 Inghland, Inglyshe see England, English.
 Ingold (Yng-), Edw., 141; W., 96.
 Ingram, Hy., 110; Mic., 184; Rd., 182; Th., 106.
 Inman, Edm., 175; W., 93.
 Innwe(e) (-eve), Dor., 28, 66, 148; J., 28, 66, 148, 161.
 Inyver see Ennever.
 Irbye, Anth., 132.
 Isaa(c)k, Ja., 60, 79; Joan, 79; Pe., 108, 149; W., 14.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Isacson, Ag., Rt., 189.
Ive, Ag., 192; J., 85, 97, 138, 149, 152; Mgt., 55, 183; Mark, 140, 192; Pe., 55, 183; Rt., 164; Th., 20, 21, 122, 138, 141, 144; W., 192.
Ivott (-ett), Edw., 166; El., 79; Mary, 166; Nich., 79.

Jackman, Edw., 170; J., 25, 36.
Jackson, Anne, 125, 181; Joan, 2; J., 2, 125, 181; Jos., 177; Joyce, 85; Nich., 99; Rt., 178; Th., 85.
Jacob(e), Anne, 89; J., 22, 89.
Jaggard, Grace, Th., 39.
James, Giles, 14, 79; Hy., 14; Jane, 177; Lewis, 64; Mgt., 14; Martha, 79; Rog., 16, 57, 109; Sarah, 16; W., 173, 177.
Janewaye, J., 155.
Jaques, Ursula, 45.
Jardfield, Th., 170.
Jarrett, Anne, Anth., J., Timothy, 134; see also Jerrard.
Jarvis (Jervys), Clemence, Edm., 106; Grace, Pe., 47; Rd., 136; Rt., 29; Th., 106.
Jawden (-yn), Anne, 178; J., 73, 178.
Jaye, Th., 35, 78.
Jeale, Ag., Simon, 174; Th., 131, 135.
Jefferson, J., 130.
Jefferye (-ey), El., 107; Jane, 124; J., 140, 179; Rd., 124, 127; Th., 107.
Jegon, Barbara, 119; El., 189; J., 103, 119; Rd., 189; Th., 119.
Jekyn, Ja., 186.
Jellet, J., Mary, 3, 4.
Jenkinson, Rt., 192.
Jenkyn, Clayse *alias*, see Clayse.
Jenkyms (Cynkyms), J., 84; Judith, 130.
Jennett, Th., 115; see also Rogerson.
Jen(n)ey, Ag., Ar., 127; Christ., 164.
Jen(n)in(ge)s (-nen, -nyng(es)), Ag., 7, 110; Al., 86; Barthw., 5, 62, 89; Chrstr., 108; Edw., 71, 187; El., 33, 47, 71, 149, 154, 187; Joan, 5, 147; J., 7, 110, 111, 147; Mary, 89; Rd., 29, 33, 47, 71, 149, 154, 187; Rt., 33; Rog., 147; Th., 17, 24, 86, 133, 166; W., 64.
Jenour, Andrew, 193.
Jeppes (Gepes), Anne, 63, 169; El., 142; J., 147; Mary, 142, 175; Mat., 109; Rd., 142; W., 63, 142, 169; see also Gippes; Jipes.
Jerman see Jermyn.
Jermey(e), Frs., 44; Isaac, 101, 165; J., 165; Mgt., 101.
Jermyn (-man), Ambrose, 24; Ag., 103; J., 11; Rt., 30, 122; Sarah, 11; Th., 11, 103.
Jerrard, Christ., Joyce, 167; see also Gerrard; Jarrett.
Jervys see Jarvis.
Jipes, Rd., 2; see also Jeppes.
Jobson, Edw., 75; J., 10, 90; Mary, 75; Pexallus, 90; Th., 10, 75, 90.

Joce, Susan, Th., 172.
Jocelyn see Josselin.
Joell, Brt., Zachary, 119.
Johniohnes, Th., 161.
Johnson (Jhon-), Adam, 50; Barbara, 104, 177; Denise, 144; Dor., 17; El., 14; Geo., 144; Hy., 17; Hugh, 160; Jeremy, 118; J., 112; Mgy., 186; Osiah, 83, 99; Rd., 14, 99; Rt., 114, 152; Rook(e), 104, 177; Th., 86, 186.
Johnson *alias* Hubberd, Rt., 72.
Jon, Al., Th., 51.
Jon, Feltwell *alias*, see Feltwell.
Jones, Hugh, Mgt., 17; Rt., 2; Th., 100, 173.
Jos(se)lin (Jocelyn), Anne, 67; Dor., 86, 90(2), 126; Joan, 28, 165; J., 28, 49, 72, 137, 162, 165; Mary, 94; Ph., 28; Rh., 165, 167; Rd., 74, 94; Simon, 165; Th., 26, 86, 90(2), 96, 104, 125, 126, 138, 145, 165.
Josua, El., Rd., 103.
Joyner, J., 128.
Joyse, Anne, J., 68.
Judd, J., 101, 124; W., 81, 150.
Jude, Edw., 14; Rt., 125.
Judson, Edw., Hester, 137.
Justice, Grace, Rd., 15.

Keale, J., 95.
Kebble, Rd., Susan, 110; Th., 50.
Keeler, Hy., 164.
Kekewiche, Geo., J., 103.
Kellam, Geo., 125.
Kellog(e), Ag., 29; El., 100; Ph., 29; Rt., 100.
Kekton, Th., 42.
Keltryge, W., 115.
Kempe, Ar., 71, 73; Elr., 72; Geo., 72, 73, 104; J., 72, 108; Kath., 93; Mat., 66, 131, 133, 148, 187; Mary, 73, 104, 140; Rd., 37; Rt., 11, 19, 89; Th., 36, 37, 72, 76, 93, 140, 158; W., 66, 89, 107.
Kempley, Hy., Kath., W., 30.
Kernpton, J., 133.
Kendal, Mgt., 176; W., 176, 178.
Kendhed, Martha, W., 88.
Kennett (-ytt), Barbara, 109, 151; Th., 109; W., 109, 151.
Kensie, Barbara, Geo., 44, 190.
Kent, earl of, see Grey.
Kent(t), Anth., 147; Hy., 17, 48, 126, 133, 165, 183, 190; J., 27, 29; Rd., 20, 147; Th., 145.
Kent *alias* Bennett, Hy., 123.
Kent *alias* Renolde(s), Chrstr., 50, 68.
Kerington (-yngton), J., 98, 102; Philippa, 98.
Kerryll, J., 189.
Kede (Ketell), Ag., 105; Mary, 50; Rt., 17, 105.
Ketteriche (Kit-), Ag., Geo., 63; Rd., 64.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Key(es), Hy., 71; Jeremiah, Mary, 50, 51;
Thomasine, 29; W., 186.
Keymer, Anne, W., 143.
Keyzar, J., Lucy, 186.
Kilmington (Kym-), Edw., Kath., 16, 33.
King (Kyn-), Abraham, 123; Ag., 96, 98;
Andrew, 74; Anne, 145; Barnabas,
177; Benj., 26, 27, 179, 189; Cecilia,
54; David, 14; Edm., 189; Edw., 49,
138, 154; El., 5, 74, 123; Grace, 26,
27; Helen, 13; Hy., 54, 150; Jane, 189;
Joan, 54, 138, 150, 154; J., 12, 22, 46,
81, 95; Kath., 81, 153; Mgy., 14, 45,
46; Mary, 14; Philippa, 61, 94;
Raymond, 13(2), 58; Rt., 128, 129,
138, 189; Samuel, 96; Th., 45, 46, 61,
64, 92, 94, 98, 145; W., 5, 14, 39, 54,
88, 102, 133.
Kingsbury, W., 128.
Kingsman (Ky-), Benj., 39; Jasper, Sarah,
105.
Kingsmill, Geo., 107.
Kirby (Kirkeby, Kyr(k)bye), Edw., 71(2),
El., 171; Hy., 115, 171; J., 20; Susan,
71(2); Th., 117, 145, 149.
Kitteriche see Ketteriche.
Knagges, Snagges *alias*, see Snagges.
Knight (Knyght), Benj., 130; El., 155;
Geo., 30, 56; Grace, 97; J., 87; Kath.,
30; J., 155; Mary., 56; W., 97.
Knightbridge, Geo., 100.
Knightley, Geo., Kath., 6, 30, 66; Rd.,
Valentine, 41.
Knopp, Eheldreda, J., 185.
Knott(es), Al., 102; Frs., 157; Wal., 102.
Knotter, Th., 72.
Knowl(l)s (Knolles), Kath., 81, 166; Th.,
29, 81, 166.
Knyvett, El., Th., 153.
Kydd, Justinian, 133.
Kymbold, Nich., 37.
Kympton see Kimpton.
Kynott, J., 141.
Kyrke, Nich., 179.
Nychyn, Rd., 191.
Kyt(t)son, Th., 151, 163, 177.
Lannam, Hy., 159.
Lany, J., 137.
Lark, Dan., 121, 125, 178; Hy., 147; J.,
Mgy., 46; Rose, 121, 178.
Laste, Mgy., W., 7.
Latham (-um), Anth., 146; Frances, 86; J.,
17, 30; Mgt., 105, 109, 123; Rt., 31,
105; Susan, 41, 105; Th., 86, 109; W.,
41, 79, 97, 105, 106, 120, 123, 139.
Latymer, Ag., 109.
Lavor, Geo., 169.
Lawe, Ag., 129; Alex., 171; Geo., 129; J.,
82, 151, 171; Mgy., 151; W., 175.
Lawer, Th., 37.
Lawreman, Geo., 131.
Lawrence (Laurens, Lawrance), Ag., 126;
Al., 28, 29, 31, 37, 102; Anne, 135;
Edw., 28, 29, 31(2); El., 29, 61, 37, 43,
102; Geo., 81; Joan, 43; J., 26, 66, 86,
151, 177, 186, 191; Mary, 86, 151; Rt.,
135; Th., 29, 69, 91; W., 61, 65, 126,
188.
Lawrell, Joan, 21, 25; Mgt., 139; Rd., 45,
139; Rog., 21; Th., 21, 25, 83; W., 62.
Lawson, Rt., 157.
Lawson *alias* Edmondes, Rt., 20, 41, 48,
175; Mgy., 48, 69; Rt., 69.
Laxam, J., 186.
Laxton, J., 53.
Laye, Mgt., W., 28.
Layton, J., 58.
Lea see Lee.
Lea *alias* Shingleton, Th., 82.
Leader, Christian, 184; Hy., 7, 90; Sam.,
142, 151.
Leake, Al., 153; Gifford, 173; J., 153.
Leaper, Ag., 13, 93; Hy., 93; J., 194; Th.,
13; W., 77.
Leche see Leech.
Lee (Leigh, Lea, Leygh, Leye), Anth., 106;
Edw., 5, 6, 144; Geof., 31, 46; Hy., 8;
Hum., 137; Jeremiah, 87; Joan, 152;
Mary, 5, 6; Nich., 37; Rd., 43, 93; Rt.,
13, 89, 152, 182; W., 183.
Lee, Shingleton *alias*, see Singleton.
Le(e)ch, Ag., W., 8.
Leedes, Anne, Miles, 61.
Leeke, Al., J., 143.
Legatt (Legeyt, Ly(d)gett), Chrstr., 18;
Helen, 107; Joan, 52; J., 18, 21, 28,
51, 56, 97, 170, 171, 184; Mgt., 28, 97;
Pe., 61, 62, 107; Rh., 52, 54; Th., 184.
Leicester, earl of, see Dudley.
Leicester (Ley-), Geo., 83, 178.
Leigh see Lee.
Leis, Al., Ja., 95.
Leman, J., 109, 164.
Leonard (-erd), Al., 84; Lionel, 15, 84;
Mgt., Samson, 170; Sam., 165.
Lepingwell, Mgt., 145; Pe., 72; Th., 145.
Lerton, Al., 56, 89, 105; J., 105, 190; Pe.,
89; Th., 57, 89; W., 56.
Leventhorpe, J., 128; Th., 65.
Leveson, J., 12, 125, 126; Mgt., W., 12.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Levet, Leo., 66; Mat., 155.
 Leving see Lyvng.
 Lewis (-es, -ys), Al., 22; Anne, 110;
 Christ., 69; Dor., 58; J., 113; Mgt.,
 40, 156; Mary, 69, 185; Matthias, 166;
 Rt., 110, 156; Th., 22, 185; W., 22, 40.
 Lewtie, Wilfred, 26, 28.
 Lewyn, Ag., 84; W., 8, 84.
 Leycester see Leicester.
 Leygh see Lee.
 Leynden, Geo., Martha, 189.
 Leyston, J., 29, 81(2); Judith, W., 81(2).
 Lierpoole, J., 136.
 Lil(ley, Beatrice, 91; Emma, 169; J., 91;
 W., 169.
 Lincol(l)ne (Lyn-), Anne, 18; El., 132; Frs.,
 64, 70, 81; J., 18, 31; Kath., 81; Th.,
 132.
 Lind(sell (Lyn-), Augustine, 17, 46, 78,
 92; Christiana, 92; Dor., 54; El., 92;
 Etheldreda, 166; Frs., 54, 88; Joan, 17,
 36; Mary, 93, 161; Maurice, 188; Pe.,
 17, 36, 162; Rt., 166; Sarah, 18; Th.,
 18(2), 93, 161, 162; W., 187.
 Linsey (Lyn-), Rt., 187; Th., 138.
 Linton (Lyn-), Joyce, 146; Mgy., 5; Rt., 5,
 40, 59, 146.
 Little (Litll), El., 48; Geof., 9, 50; Joan, 9;
 J., 9, 48, 50.
 Littlebury, Edw., 142.
 Live(e)ing (Le-, Ly-), J., 20, 21, 31; Mary,
 20, 34, 62; Maud, 31, 91; Rose, Th.,
 136; W., 43, 62.
 Livermore (Lyvernere), Dan., 188; Edw.,
 84; Joan, J., 17; Lettice, 188; Th., 17,
 56; W., 17, 188.
 Lock, Ag., 134; J., 7, 14, 30, 63, 134;
 Lawr., 121.
 Loder, El., W., 46.
 Loder, Lother *alias*; see Lother.
 Lodge, Anne, 53; Mary, 8, 16, 68; W., 8,
 16, 53, 68.
 Lofte, Hy., 143.
 London, Anne, 146; Emma, J., 78; Sam.,
 122, 146, 154.
 London, Bishop of, 85.
 London, Mayor [*et al.*] of, 20.
 Lone, Rd., 88; W., 88, 189.
 Long, Al., 108; Edw., 96, 145; El., 34;
 Hy., 34, 108, 116, 140; Joan, 116, 140;
 J., 46, 54, 65, 71, 156, 157, 168, 175,
 191; Nich., 46, 108, 141; Rt., 182;
 Rose, 34, 46, 54, 65, 168, 175, 191.
 Longmer, Helen, J., 114, 160, 171, 182.
 Longville, Ar., 178, 180.
 Lord, Temperance, 135; Th., 42, 135, 136.
 Lorkin (-en), Al., 16; Edw., 2, 10, 18;
 Joan, 10, 63; J., 168; Mic., 63; W., 16.
 Losse, Hugh, 153.
 Lother *alias* Loder, El., W., 24, 33.
 Loveday, J., Mgt., Rd., 163.
 Loveden, Joan, J., 86(2), 99, 101, 134.
 Loveren, J., 81.
 Lovett, W., 186.
 Lowe, Anne, Grace, 179; Nich., 137; Th.,
 99, 178.
 Lowther, Mgt., Th., 123.
 Lucas, Annabel, 86; Geo., 99; J., Mary,
 39; Th., 80, 86, 126, 144.
 Lucke, Joyce, Rt., 59, 74, 88, 101.
 Lu(c)kin (Lukyn), Al., 157; Anne, 160,
 176, 189; Barthw., 114, 175; Edw.,
 101, 149, 151, 160, 163, 175, 176, 189;
 Geof., 108, 110, 121; Hy., 134, 157;
 Joan, 176; J., 100, 142; Mgt., 100;
 Mary, 108, 110, 121, 128; Rd., 104,
 133; Rh., 128; Th., 14, 15, 42, 55, 86,
 104, 176; Wal., 160; W., 14, 15, 42, 75,
 86, 104, 110, 113, 120, 124, 139, 147,
 160, 182, 183, 184.
 Lucy, Th., 167; Timothy, 123.
 Ludham, Elias, 117; Mary, 118.
 Luff(kyn, Abdias, 27; Barbara, 16; Joan,
 J., 7; Th., 16, 95; W., 37.
 Lukyn see Luckin.
 Lum(p)kyn, Hy., 91, 112.
 Lunsford, J., 3.
 Lunt(e), Al., 164; J., 6.
 Luter, Hewet *alias*, see Hewet.
 Luter, Robynson *alias*, see Robinson.
 Luther (Luter), Anth., 8, 85, 116, 120,
 138, 141, 144, 185; Christ., 34, 74;
 Joan, 74; Martha, 85; Rd., 34, 74, 100,
 108, 116, 141, 158, 185.
 Lycett, Rd., 125.
 Ly(d)gett see Legatt.
 Lylford, Hy., 184; J., 46.
 Lyman, Hy., 134.
 Lynche, Simon, 182.
 Lyncolne see Lincoln.
 Lyndley, Hy., 126.
 Lyndsell see Lindsell.
 Lyne, Cuthbert, 64.
 Lyngey *alias* Carter, J., 6.
 Lyngwoode, El., 139; Geof., 98, 139.
 Lynne, Cuthbert, 72; Etheldreda, 189;
 Mgy., 72; W., 5, 14, 61, 82, 102, 112,
 131, 189.
 Lynnett, 148(2), 193; Mgt., 148; Rd., 193.
 Lynsey see Linsey.
 Lynton see Linton.
 Lyons, J., 134.
 Lysle, Magdalen, Mary, Nich., Th., 181.
 Lyster, Marion, Randolph, 120.
 Lytherland, Rt., 46.
 Lytle see Litte.
 Lyvernere see Livermore.
 Lyvynge see Live(e)ing.
 Mabb(e)J., 7, 13, 27, 42, 92, 118; Martha,
 42, 118.
 Macc, Mgt, W., 20, 147.
 Mackeres, Edw., 148.
 Mackwillyam, Hy., 154.
 Macrowe, W., 76.
 Maddocke, Th., 1.
 Madell, Joan, J., 98.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Madison (Mady-), J., 3, 19(2), 58, 62, 66, 67, 93, 134; Susan, 19(2), 58, 66, 93, 134; Wal., 123.
- Maidston (Mayde-), Rt., 163, 191.
- Maister see Master.
- Makin(s) (Makyn), Ag., 151; Anne, 34, 155; Edw., 34, 59, 103, 128, 155; J., 9, 44, 63, 99, 151; Kath., 136; Nich., Rd., Susan, 63; Tobias, 136.
- Malby, Th., 171, 179.
- Maldon, Etheldreda, 65; J., 143; Rd., 65.
- Mall (Maule, Mawle), Ag., 4; Anne., Geo., 70.
- Mallard, Al., J., 78.
- Mallowes, Th., 188(2); W., 40.
- Mallyver, Nich., 135.
- Malter *alias* Smith, Al., Rd., 131; W., 121.
- Mandfeyld, Th., 88; see also Man(s)fe(i)ld.
- Man(n), Edw., 80, 91, 140; El., Hy., 90; Joan, 17; J., 153; Jos., 63, 105, 115, 185, 186; Nich., 11; Rd., 17; W., 66.
- Mannesty (Manesty), Ag., 113; J., 89; Mgt., 89, 96.
- Mannock, Anne, 4, 34, 35, 49; Anth., 9; Denise, 9; Edm., 9, 35, 188; Edw., 9, 29, 55, 160; Frs., 4; Mary, 54; Th., 9, 34, 49, 54; W., 59.
- Mannyng, J., 169; W., 29, 74.
- Man(s)fe(i)ld (Manviold), Ag., 38; Denise, 14; Rd., Rose, 20; W., 38; see also Mandfeyld.
- Manwood, Pe., 104.
- Maplesden, Anne, Edw., Felix, Magdalen, 7.
- March (Merche), J., 64; Sam., 127.
- Marcoll (-kall), Al., 57; Anth., El., Joan, J., 121; Rd., 57.
- Marden, Geo., Joan, 29.
- Marion (-rnyon), Al., 47, 48; El., 124; J., 47, 48, 113, 124, 151; Mgy., 151; Rd., 142.
- Markall see Marcoll.
- Marka(u)nt (Marc-, Markan), Edm., 159, 185; Edw., 159; Elizeus, 62, 68; J., 19(2), 185; Kath., 68; Mgt., 159; Rog., 24; W., 185.
- Marler, Anne, 174; Ar., 135; W., 135, 174.
- Mars-, Priscilla, Rt., 162.
- Marsh (Mersh), Anne, 66; Edw., 45; J., 56, 150, 175, 192; Mary, 143, 150, 175, 192; Maud, 39; Rd., 58; Th., 66, 143; W., 39, 162.
- Marshall (Mer-), Chrstr., 51; Frs., 140, 142, 157, 176; Helen, 168; J., 18; Lawr., 168; Mary, 51; Nich., 2, 9, 126.
- Martendale (-yndale), Geo., 5, 155; Judith, 155.
- Martin (-yn, -en), Ag., 167; Anne, 12, 67; Anth., 156; Dorcas, 85; Edw., 89, 129; El., 85, 175; Geo., 41, 128, 184; Hy., 12; Joan, 21, 25, 111; J., 5, 42, 65; Mary, 89, 129; Nich., 19, 21, 25, 89; Rd., 65, 67, 72, 85, 167, 188; Rt., 65; Rog., 11, 85; Ste., 111; Th., 21, 150.
- Martin *alias* Wenden, Anne, J., 156.
- Martyndale see Martendale.
- Marvell, El., 190; Rt., 176, 190.
- Marwood, Edw., 16, 86.
- Maryatt, Rt., 31.
- Maryon see Marion.
- Mascall, Al., Edw., 113; J., Rt., 156; W., 156, 191.
- Maschart, Dor., 41, 42, 57; Lionel, 57; Mic., 41, 42, 57.
- Mase *alias* Tiler, J., 9.
- Maslyn *alias* Skymer, Jane, Rd., 141.
- Mason, Al., 39; J., 49; Rd., 1; Th., 39.
- Master(s) (Maister), Edw., 25, 57, 81, 184; Lettice, 57, 184.
- Mathew *alias* Wyckes, W., 80.
- Mathewe(s), Alex., 34; Anne, 108(2); Avice, 34; Grace, 144; J., 10, 39, 75, 144, 191; Leo., 108(2); Mary, 56; Rd., 43; Th., 56; Winifred, 39, 75; W., 43.
- Maule see Mawle.
- Maulter see Malter.
- Maute, Mgt., W., 57.
- Mawdytt, El., Otho, 180.
- Mawe, Rt., 128.
- Mawle (Maule) see Mall.
- Maxey (Maxie), Anth., 14, 19, 76; Dor., 14, 76; Geo., 3, 4, 27, 46, 94; Hy., 157; Mgy., 3, 4, 27; Mildred, W., 157.
- Maydeston see Maidston.
- May(e), Brt., Edw., 47; El., 92; Rd., 11; Th., 69, 85, 92, 140; W., 183.
- Mayer see Mayor.
- Mayhew, J., 44.
- Mayle, Geo., Jane, 107; J., 135, 186; Mary, 186; W., 117.
- Maynard, Anne, 59, 117, 138; Edw., 143; El., 23, 48, 79, 90, 117, 133, 137, 143, 189; Hy., 60, 82, 90, 91, 95, 126, 143, 145, 164; J., 12, 23, 48, 79, 117, 133, 137, 153, 154, 164; Rt., 91, 128, 164; Sarah, 146; Susan, 126, 153; W., 59, 137, 138, 143, 146.
- Mayne, El., 153; J., 138, 153; Jos., 138, 143, 153.
- Mayor (Mayer), El., J., 133, 143, 165, 180, 190.
- Maysa(u)nt, J., 135; Rt., 46.
- Meade, Ag., 107; Avice, 116; Barbara, 79; Edw., 38, 114; El., 176, 180; Jane, 152; Joan, 26, 162; J., 8, 63, 103, 131, 136, 147, 148, 152, 176, 177, 179, 180; Mgt., 99, 114; Mary, 103; Mat., 165; Nich., 113, 116; Reynold, 100; Rd., 113, 116, 162; Rt., 65, 165, 178; Th., 5, 26, 33, 99, 103, 128, 165, 178, 180.
- Medeley, W., 48.
- Medowe, El., 93.
- Megges, Judith, 176; W., 52, 75(2), 127, 176.
- Meller see Miller.
- Mendham, J., 153.
- Merche see March.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Meredith (-dyth(e)), Martha, 3, 4, 60, 69;
Th., 147, 169, 191; W., 3, 4, 60, 69;
see also Ameredeth.
- Merrell (-eld, -rill), J., 67; Mgt., 67; Nich.,
107; Wal., 37.
- Meritowne, Hy., 66.
- Merrett, J., Mgt., 81.
- Mershe see Marsh.
- Mershell see Marshall.
- Merytowne, Hy., 133.
- Metcalf, Frs., 60.
- Mewce, El., Nich., 178.
- Mewtys, El., 77; Th., 77, 81.
- Meyrick, Gellmer, 126.
- Michell, Ag., 191; El., 9; Rh, 191; Th., 9.
- Mid(d)leton (Midel-, Myd-), Ag., 29; El.,
161; J., 29, 41; Mgt., 24; Rt., 33, 43,
51, 53, 61, 68, 15, 132, 142, 154, 161,
166, 167; Th., 24; W., 64.
- Midlediche, Grace, J., 153.
- Milborn(e) (Mel-, Myl-), El., 192; Frances,
43; Geo., 27; Joan, 178; J., 80; Rt., 43;
Rog., 178; Th., 43, 159, 192.
- Mildmay (Myld(e)-), Al., 75; Edw., 1, 4,
21, 41, 46, 50, 52; Hy., 180, 181;
Hum., 57; Mary, 30, 36; Th., 5, 30,
46, 50, 57, 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83,
87(2), 90, 99, 120, 140, 146, 147, 162,
170, 180, 181, 185; Wal., 8, 22, 30, 36,
57, 61, 154; W., 74, 102, 123.
- Miles, Ag., J., 98.
- Miller (Mel-, Myl-), Joan, 132; J., 158;
Rd., 166; Th., 124, 132; W., 104, 118.
- Miller (Myl-), Billerica *alias*, see Billerica.
- Miller *alias* Powter, W., 42.
- Miller *alias* Salmon (Sawmon), Al., J.,
21(2), 23, 39.
- Mill(s) (Mylles), Edw., 136; Jane, 58; J.,
21, 31, 58; Jeremiah, 182; Rd., 147;
Th., 59, 99.
- Milsent, Al., 164; Rt., 91; Rog., 164.
- Moffett see Muffett.
- Molineux, Edm., 134, 142, 164, 171.
- Momford (Mum-, Mund-), Andrew, 6, 34;
J., 127.
- Momford (Mum-) *alias* Mountforth, Joan,
50; J., 43; Simon, 50; see also
Mountford.
- Mompesson, Dor., Th., 47.
- Mon(c)ke, Clemence, 104(2); El., 135; J.,
44, 171; Leo., 104(2); Rd., 134; Rt.,
135.
- Mone, Judith, Pe., 79.
- Monson, Mgt., Rt., 86.
- Mont, Mgy., W., 39, 40.
- Moore(s) (More), Anne, 48, 88, 107;
Edm., 16; Edw., 143; Erasmus, 17;
Frs., 88, 107; Joan, 19; J., 19, 45;
Philippa, 143; Rog., 166; Susan, 31,
98; Th., 24, 31, 48, 51, 53, 98.
- Moore *alias* Barell, Rd., 85.
- Moore *alias* Taylor, J., 99, 123, 188; Mgt.,
188.
- Mootham see Moteham.
- More see Moore.
- Morecoke, Dor., Th., 35.
- Moreton see Morton.
- Morfew, Al., J., 140.
- Morgan(n)e, Grace, 17; Hugh, 65; J., 191;
Lewis, 173; Mgy., 191; pe., 17, 33;
Thomasine, 173.
- Morice see Morris.
- Morley, Barthw., 103; Edw., lord, 112; El.,
J., 166; W., 3.
- Morrell, Th., 120.
- Morris (-ice, -yce, -ys), Geo., El., 2; Ja.,
35, 36, 48, 63, 71, 76; J., 39, 42, 86,
144, 153, 154; Kath., 144, 154; Mary,
86; W., 183.
- Mors(se), Al., 22; El., 19; J., 22; Th., 64;
W., 162.
- Mort(e)lock (lake), Dor., 73, 103; Jane,
107; J., 45, 53, 72, 103; Lewis, 53;
Mgt., Th., 42(2); W., 45, 72, 81, 107.
- Mortimer, Jane, 141; J., 107; Rt., 141.
- Morton, Geo., J., 169.
- Mortymer see Mortimer.
- Mos(e)ley, Hector, Joan, 80; Nich., 3; Rd.,
32; Rowland, 153.
- Mosse, Mary, W., 171.
- Mosse *alias* Moyse, Mary, W., 133.
- Moteham (Moot-), Joan, J., 54, 128; Sam.,
67.
- Mott(e), Frances, 58; J., 45, 107; Mark, 58,
158; Mary, 45; Mic., 149, 192; Rt.,
157; W., 12.
- Mountague, Edw., 168.
- Mounteagle, lord, see Parker.
- Mountford, Joan, Simon, 128; see also
Mornford.
- Mountforth, Mumford *alias*, see
Mornford.
- Mountjoy, lord, see Blount.
- Mountjoy *alias* Moungey (Money), Al.,
133; Edm., 133, 192; Mary, 133.
- Mowl(d)e, Geo., 188; Rt., 2, 66, 168.
- Mowlsworth, Anne., 140; Bevellus, 170,
140.
- Mowsse, Ar., Simon, 190.
- Moyse, Pe., 58, 72; Rachel, 58.
- Moyse, Mosse *alias*, see Mosse.
- Muffett (Mof-), Th., 52; W., 85.
- Mumfford see Momford.
- Mundaye (-dye), Rd., 118; Ste., 10.
- Mundes, Joan, Th., 162.
- Mundford see Momford.
- Mundy see Mundaye.
- Munes, Rog., 70.
- Munke see Moncke.
- Munt, J., 63(2), 81; Winifred, 63.
- Murdon, Rt., 82.
- Muschamp, J., 192; Mary, W., 44, 133.
- Musgrave, Edm., 66.
- Mydleton see Middleton.
- Mydnall, Rose, W., 83.
- Myers, Mgt., 167.
- Mylborne see Milborn.
- Myles see Miles.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Myller see Miller.
 Mylles see Mills.
 Myngyns, J., 76.
 Mynott, Hy., 141.
 Mynterne, W., 85.
- Nashe, J., Mary, 170; Th., 56, 60; W. 109.
 Nayhart, Anth., 70.
 Naylor (-er), J., 110; Mgy., 80, 163; Rd., 71, 80, 139; W., 7, 69, 71.
 Neale, (Nele), Ag., 17, 33, 80, 97, 130, 166; Anne, 17, 109, 164; Geo., 80; Gresigona, 160; J., Judith, 106, 126; Rd., 83, 109, 160, 180; Th., 17, 164; Thomasine, 180; W., 17, 33, 80, 97, 130, 166, 168.
 Nebbes, Mgy., Nich., 106.
 Nedeler, Geo., 144.
 Nele see Neale.
 Nelson, Geo., Mary, 22.
 Nevill (-yll, -ell), Edm., 162; Edw., 110, 131; El., 42, 93, 112; Kath., 131; Jane, 64, 110, 120, 124; J., 9, 25, 64, 80, 110, 120, 124, 131; Nich., 4, 61, 171; Marion, 67; Th., 28, 84; W., 42, 48, 67, 79, 93, 112, 155.
 Newall, Rd., 158.
 Newcomen, Chas., 152.
 New(e)man, Anne, 24, 171(2); Edw., 111; Isaac, 186; Ivo, 188, 191; Joan, 11, 81; J., 21, 50, 56, 84, 103, 109, 180; Judith, 121; Rt., 11, 24, 81, 107; Th., 78, 84, 107, 117, 121, 171(2); W., 16, 84, 117.
 Newett, J., 96.
 Newlyn, Alex., El., 2.
 Newton, Al., 167, 173; Bt., 136; J., 136, 167, 173; Rt., 167; Ste., 21; Th., 142; W., 174.
 Nicholl(es) (Nicc-, Nickall), Frs., 68; Geo., 9, 25, 53, 54, 64, 95, 111, 125, 162, 182, 193; Grace, 163; Joan, 25, 112; J., 155; Judith, 192; Mgt., 91; Martha, 182, 193; Rd., 67; Rt., 192; Th., 91; W., 112, 163.
 Nicholson, Ag., 72; Anne, 9; Geo., 9, 81; W., 43, 72, 157.
 Nickall see Nicholl.
 Ni(gh)tingale (Ny(gh)t-), El., 64; Geof., 66, 134; J., 167; Mic., 64; Rh., 130; W., 100, 102(2), 111, 142, 144.
 Noate see Note.
 Noble, Ja., 137; J., 168; Rt., 101.
 Nodes (Noodes), Chas., 6; Geo., 6, 10, 107; Jane, 10.
 Noke(s), Anth., 93; Th., 174; Ursula, 93.
 Noodes see Nodes.
 Noothe (Nouth), Anne, 83; J., 52; Rd., 83.
 Norfolke, Gregory, Mgy., 153; Mary, W., 123.
 Norfolk, duke of, see Howard.
 Norkot(t), J., Susan, 151, 175.
- Norman, Anth., 167; Barbara, 21; Joan, 167; Th., 164; W., 21, 87.
 Norris (-ys, -ice, -yce), Anne., 145; Ja., 126; J., Rt., 30; W., 145.
 North, Mary, 71; Rd., 68; Ste., 48; W., 71.
 Northage, J., Mgt., 59.
 Northen, Rh., 131; Ph., Rt., 71.
 Northey, J., 190; Mary, 45, 190; W., 45.
 Northumberland, earl of, see Percy.
 Norton, El., 94; J., 80, 94, 137, 153; Luke, 62; Th., 121.
 Note (Noate), J., 82; W., 158.
 Nott, Edm., 71.
 Nottingham, Rd., 173.
 Nuce, Clement, 50.
 Nuce, Wyatt *alias*, see Wyatt.
 Nunne, J., 164.
 Nutbrown(e), Anne, 31; El., 75(2), 177, 187; W., 31, 32, 57, 75(2), 144, 166, 177, 187.
 Nycoll see Nicholles.
 Nymmes, Hum., Joan, 78.
 Nyxon, Anth., 191.
- Ockold, J., 116, 136.
 Oddyn, Joan, 175.
 Odell, Joan, 71; J., 39, 71.
 Odingselles, Gabriel, J., 44.
 Offley, Rt., 97.
 Offyn (Owghan), Th., 54, 80.
 Ogles, J., 143.
 Okey, Bt., J., 79.
 Oldham (Owl-) J., 42.
 Oliver (Olyver), Rd., 39; Th., 10.
 Ol(l)iff (Olyff) *alias* Lambert, Ag., 36; W., 36, 128.
 Olmested see Holmested.
 Olyff see Oliff.
 Onye, Hugh, Maud, Rd., W., 20.
 Onslow, Ag., Ph., 170.
 Onton see Unton.
 Onyon, Rd., 176.
 Onyon, Unwyn *alias*, see Unwyn.
 Orger, Florence, Th., 164; see also Alger.
 Orme, J., 178.
 Osborn (Osburn), Andrew, 73, 91; Chrstr., 87, 118; Edw., 65, 113; Grace, 50; Helen, 112; Hy., 18, 87, 118; Hewitt, 111; J., 61, 87, 118, 148; Mgt., 73, 91; Mary, 65; Pe., 87; Repent, 43, 62; Rd., 41, 87, 99; Rog., 112, 189; Th., 33; W., 50, 190.
 Otten, Matthias, Thomasine, 137.
 Oulhyng see Ulting.
 Overed, Griselda, 86; J., 66, 85; Th., 177.
 Owen (Owin, Owyn), Cecilia, 172; Israel, 100(2); J., 45; Mgy., 4; Rd., 36; Rt., 25; Timothy, 149; Th., 21, 25, 36, 69, 77, 105, 128, 172.
 Owffield, Grace, Ja., Rd., 114.
 Owghan see Offyn.
 Owdham see Oldham.
 Owles, Nich., 137.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Owtelawe, J., 139.
 Oxborowe, Jn., Mgt., 43.
 Oxbye, J., 67.
 Oxford, earls of, see de Vere.
 Oyer, Th., 44.
- Packington (Peck-), Edm., Joan, 109;
 Joyce, W., 135.
 Packwood, Joan, J., 78.
 Padyam, Andrew, 56.
 Page, Anth., 27; J., 53, 76, 120; Mgt., 53,
 76; Mary, 120.
 Pagett (-ytt), J., Mgt., 47; Th., 90.
 Pagrave, Augustine, 165.
 Pake, Anne, 52, 136; El., Grace, 80; J., 52,
 67, 88, 109, 136, 165; Mar., Rt., 80.
 Pakeman, Ag., Geo., 149; Mary, 176;
 Petronella, Rog., 18; Th., 102.
 Pallavicino (-zino), Anne, 105; Horace, 56,
 105, 149.
 Palmer, Anne, 50, 56; Denis, 100, 129,
 145; El., 27; Joan, 112; J., 38, 112,
 163; Lawr., 129; Pe., 19, 50, 56; Rd.,
 129; W., 27.
 Pamflin (-flyn, -phelon), J., 147; Mary,
 147; Th., 104; W., 40; see also
 Plampyn.
 Pannell, Al., 34; Hy., 7; J., 34.
 Paperell (Papri), Grace, 108; J., 161; Th.,
 161.
 Paradyne, Th., 148.
 Parc, Rd., 107.
 Pargeter (Pargitour), Helen, Th., 188, 193.
 Parish (Parris-ys), Dor., 52; Ferdinand,
 Frances, 34; Hy., 52, 96; Marcia, 96.
 Parke, Al., 71; Helen, 80; Hy., 114; J., 52,
 71, 154, 184; Rt., 20, 71, 80, 104, 119,
 168.
 Parker Ag., 29; Al., 96; Anne, 37; Anth.,
 148; Benet, 19; Chrstr., 170; Edw.,
 lord Morley, 26, 37, 97; Emma, 170;
 Frances, 168; Geo., 19, 119; Hy., 116;
 Jane, 72; Jeremiah, 169; J., 17, 28, 31,
 37, 51, 70, 72, 132, 138, 145, 193;
 Mgt., 53, 70, 116, 138, 169; Mgy., 31;
 Miles, 53; Nich., 147; Ph., 169; Rt., 96;
 Sam., 5; Th., 29, 79, 96, 168; W., 96,
 177; W., lord Morley, 188, 191.
 Parkhurst, Rt., 153.
 Parmenter, Geo., 6.
 Parnell, Nich., 75.
 Parpoynthe, Ag., Al., 111.
 Parradyne, Mary, Th., 182.
 Parrant, J., 102.
 Parris see Parish.
 Parry, Wal., 46.
 Parrys see Parish.
 Partridge, Aphabel; 2, Barthw., 76;
 Denise, 2, 77.
 Pasc(h)all, Alex., 64; J., 12, 18, 115, 122,
 151; Rt., W., 12.
 Pasfield, Edw., 12; Rd., 17.
 Pasloe, Susan, W., 154.
- Paston W., 172.
 Paternoster (-uster), Ag., 154; J., 154, 163.
 Pateshall (Patt(e)-), Dor., Mary, Rd., 111;
 Th., 63, 152; W., 111.
 Patmer, Th., 168.
 Patrick (Patt-), Ja., 110; Jane, 4; Joan, 110;
 J., 4.
 Partrydye, Barthw., 124.
 Pat(e)shall see Pateshall.
 Paule (Pawle), Dor., 169; Geo., Joan, 162;
 Ph., 150, 169.
 Paulicino see Pallavicino.
 Pavyett, Th., Ursula, 34(2).
 Pawne, W., 4.
 Payne, Ag., 21, 147; Anne, 164; El., 78,
 104; Hy., 43, 138; Ja., 104, 152, 164;
 J., 16, 73, 117, 127, 150, 152, 160;
 Mgt., 68; Marion, 160; Rt., 21, 68,
 119; Sarah, 152; W., 147.
 Paynell, Brr., 155; Hy., 155, 164; Th., 165.
 Paynter, Andrewes see Andrewes.
 Payte, Ag., W., 101.
 Payton (Pey-), Dor., 159, 189; Joan, 15; J.,
 15, 97, 159, 189.
 Peachie (-ye) see Petchey.
 Pe(a)cock Edw., 63; Gilbert, Sarah, 87.
 Peake, Al., 155; J., 51; W., 156.
 Peake *alias* Derrington, Rd., 38.
 Peare, Ag., 90, 186; El., 19, 119, 174, 181;
 Geo., 19; Rd., 90, 186; W., 119, 174,
 181, 183.
 Pearson (Peer-, Pere-), Susan, Th., 14,
 19(2); W., 18; see also Per(e)son.
 Peart, Geo., 167; W., 2, 149, 166, 167,
 179, 192, 193.
 Peary see Perry.
 Pease, Edw., 45; Frances, 16, 93, 150; J.,
 16, 93, 150; Martha, 130; Rt., 11, 130.
 Pechie see Petchey.
 Peck, Rog., 64, 65; Th., 102; Winifred, 64,
 65.
 Pecker, J., Mary, 150.
 Peckington see Packington.
 Peele, Rt., 100.
 Peg(e)rum (-rem, -rim), Ag., 170; El., 181;
 Geo., 93, 112, 170; Mary, 150;
 Philemon, 181; Ph., 150; Th., 43.
 Peircy see Percy.
 Pelham, Edm., 190; Herbert, 3; Th., 190;
 W., 3.
 Pellett, Rd., 38.
 Pendreth, Frs., Ursula, 113, 166.
 Pennynston, Anth., 176.
 Penruddock, Joan, J., 4, 117.
 Pepper, Barbara, 185; Chrstr., 76, 109,
 185; Isabel, J., 128.
 Percy, Dor., Hy., earl of Northumberland,
 157.
 Perc(e)y (Peircy), Frs., 45, 142; Juliana,
 142; Mgt., Th., 124; Ursula, 45.
 Percyvall, J., 41, 107; Mary, 107.
 Per(e)son see Pearson.
 Perient (Peryan), Anne, 129; J., 41; Th.,
 112, 129.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Per(r)y (Pe(a)ry(e)), Brt., 63; El., 14, 46, 89; Hy., 52; Joan, 125, 178; J., 63, 89; Mgt., 113; Rd., 125; Th., 14, 46, 89, 114(2), 178; W., 113.
- Perryman, Th., 120, 171.
- Person, Mary; see also Pearson.
- Pert(e), Chrstr., 41; Th., 11; W., 56, 130, 137.
- Pery see Perry.
- Peryent (-an) see Perient.
- Petchey (-ye, Pe(a)chye, Pechie), El., 68; Fortune, 42; Geo., 174; Hy., 140, 155, 179; Hugh, 68, 103; J., 151, 182; Lawr., 155; Mary, 182; Rebecca, 151; Th., 111, 187; W., 42, 111.
- Petigrew (Petcrew), Nich., 66, 191; Rt., Rose, 191.
- Petre (Pe(e)ter), Kath., 140, 166; J., 35, 46, 80, 96, 103, 109, 117, 120, 139, 149, 159, 167, 172(2), 181; Rt., 66, 78, 87; Th., 149; W., 140, 166, 172, 181.
- Pett, El., 24; Mgt., 139; Pe., 24; Th., 139.
- Pettit (-et, -yt), Ag., 93, 155; J., 93, 94; Mic., 155.
- Pewsey, Ag., Timothy, 21.
- Peyton, Dihy., 194; J., 131; W., 194.
- Phiksall *alias* Roger, Marion, Th., 3.
- Philbrowne (Philly-), Geo., 116, 187.
- Phil(lip)pes, Anne, 45, 81; Emma, 39; Hy., 31; Justina, 74; Pe., 74; Rd., 43; Rt., 84; Th., 32, 84, 115; W., 45, 53.
- Phillippes *alias* Savage, Brt., Th., 78, 103.
- Phillipson, Brt., 89; Th., 60, 89.
- Philpott, Joan, Th., 77.
- Phipp, Anne, 169; Benj., 171; Edw., El., 110, 112; Mary, 171, 173.
- Pickering (Puck-), Jane, 101; J., 23, 57, 90, 92, 101; Mich., 61, 153.
- Pick(e)man, J., 28, 133, 153; Rog., 28.
- Pickus *alias* Pickays, Anne., Drugo, 133; see also Pakeman.
- Pigott, Augustine, 47, 103, 176; Helen, 47; J., 47, 103.
- Pike (Py(c)k(e)), Al., 37; Edw., 123, 141, 166; El., 110, 124; Hester, 123; Hum., 110, 141; Ja., 37; J., 124; Rd., 95.
- Pilbarow, Al., J., 61.
- Pilgrim (Pylegrome), Rt., 146; Th., 41, 187.
- Pilkington (Pyl-), Edm., Mildred, 7, 35.
- Pill, El., Nich., 127.
- Pillatt, Mary, 67.
- Pinchon (Pyn-), Edw., 30, 141, 184; Frances, 132; Hy., 100; J., 30, 125, 130, 132, 141; Mgt., 100; Mirabel, 184; Rose, 134; W., 13, 63, 65.
- Pirton (Pyr-), Constance, 107, 114, 128, 129; Dor., 30, 88, 89(2), 105(2), 106, 107, 114, 129; Edm., 30, 107, 114, 128, 129; W., 30, 88, 89(2), 90, 105, 106, 107, 114, 129, 152.
- Pitcher, Anne, 133; Isabel, 24; Ja., 133; W., 24.
- Pitsey, Rd., Ste., 116.
- Plampyn, Rt., 71; see also Pamflin.
- Plampyn, Arundell *alias*, see Arundell.
- Playle, Anne, 114; David, El., 90; Geo., 169; Ja., 114; J., Mgt., 23; Th., 169; W., 116, 190.
- Pleasden, Audrey, 66; W., 66, 69.
- Pledger, Joan, 19; J., 49; Th., 19.
- Plome, Edm., 23; El., 27, 42(2); J., 180; Rd., 27; Rt., 126, 159; Th., 23, 42(2), 153, 180, 191.
- Plom(m)er, Mary, 126; Rd., 165; W., 126.
- Podd, Mgt., Th., 40.
- Pole, Lewis, 5.
- Poley, W., 5; see also Pooley.
- Pollard, El., J., 43; Mary, 66, 72, 75.
- Pomforth, Th., 187.
- Pomfrett (Pum-), El., 165; Ingata, J., 10, 16, 89; Th., 192; W., 165.
- Pond(e), Adrian, 193; Mary, 101; Rt., 101, 145; Th., 193; W., 32, 113.
- Ponder, El., 65, 121; J., 3, 65, 87, 121, 169, 190.
- Pondreth, Frs., Ursula, 136.
- Poole, Anne, 179; Cecilia, 90, 126; Geof., 186; Joan, 111; J., 43, 44, 103, 111, 143, 162, 175, 179, 182, 190; Lawr., 191; Mary, 43, 44; Pe., 89, 90, 126; Rt., 175; Rog., 94; Th., 54, 109, 116.
- Pooley, Al., 126; Anne., 155; J., 126; W., 113(2), 116, 126, 188; see also Poley.
- Pope, Etheldreda, 173; J., 173, 189; Rd., 65; Rt., 173; Sarah, 65; Th., 8; Thomasine, 173.
- Porter, Anne, 76, 95(2), 113; El., 33; J., 33, 50, 76, 88, 94, 95(2), 113, 120, 168, 178, 189; Mgt., 160; Ste., 45, 68; Th., 95; W., 160.
- Porter, Colford *alias*, see Colford.
- Porter, Ambrose, 14, 74; Avice, 167; El., Edm., Geo., 78; Geof., Grace, 163; Helen, 74; J., 55, 81, 110, 157; Rd., 106; Rt., 45, 61, 167; Simon, 51; W., 143, 176.
- Pottes, Brt., Edm., 130.
- Portypole (Puttepoole), Mgt., W., 102, 177.
- Poulter (Pow-), Helen, Hy., 191; J., 56; Rt., Thomasine, 151, 179.
- Power, Grace, Mary, 42.
- Powle, Mgt., Ste., 120, 132, 174; Th., 162.
- Powlett, Frances, 14, 15, 142; W., 68.
- Powlter see Poulter.
- Powncett (-sett), Hy., 127, 160.
- Powter, Th., 81.
- Powter, Miller *alias*, see Miller.
- Poyner, Chrstr., 128.
- Poynter, Rd., W., 81.
- Poyntnam, Joan, Rt., 95.
- Poyntz, El., 96; Gabriel, 19, 73, 112; J., 96, 117, 120, 132; W., 14, 22, 40.
- Pragyll, El., J., 8.
- Pratt, Barbara, 190; Chas., 110; Frs., 124, 138; Joan, 6; J., 27; Mgt., 57; Rh., 57, 75, 110; Th., 100, 139; Tobias, 190; Ursula, 124, 138; W., 6.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Prence see Prince.
 Prentice (-is, -ys), Geo., 72, 94; Jane, 183; J., 9; Kath., 175, 183; Mgt., 72, 94; Mgy., 109; Rd., 145; Th., 6, 109; W., 120, 175, 183.
 Prescott, Rd., 137.
 Preston (Presson), Ag., 54, 101; Hum., 101; W., 54.
 Preswycke, Judith, Rt., 151.
 Pret(t)ymman, Kath., W., 17.
 Price (Pryce), J., 44; Rd., 133; Rt., 82; W., 115; See also Aprice.
 Prick, Th., 182.
 Pricklove, Nich., 94.
 Prince (Prence, Prynce), J., 93, 130, 168, 187.
 Prior (Pryer, Pryor), Avery, 193; Cecily, 35, 58; Elias, El., 106; Frs., 101, 146; Hy., 155; Ja., 3, 25, 58; J., 193; Th., 30.
 Pritchett, Wal., 170.
 Prowde, Lewis, 92.
 Prowe, Ag., 14; El., 154; Joan, 8; Rt., 14, 154; Th., 15; W., 8, 124, 154.
 Prowse, 168; Chrstr., Sarah, 179; -, 168.
 Pryce see Price.
 Prychard, W., 63.
 Prynce see Prince.
 Puckering see Pickering.
 Pullen, J., Mgt., 28, 157.
 Pulley, Ag., Edw., 31.
 Pullison, Frances, Mic., 157; Th., Winifred, 189.
 Pulman, J., Winifred, 61.
 Pulton, Ferdinand, Geo., 162.
 Pumfrett see Pomfrett.
 Puplett, Hy., 190.
 Purcas(se) (-kesse), Edm., 126; El., 20, 45, 85; Frs., 20; Geo., 102; J., 186, 190; Josias, 98; Judith, 126; Th., 64, 95, 140, 161; W., 20, 45, 85; Zachariah, 59.
 Purden, Rd., 148.
 Pyce, Rt., 101.
 Pyc, J., 55, 91, 131; Mary, 158; Roda, 91, 131.
 Pyende, Ste., 84.
 Pyers, Anne, 14, 38; Frs., 14; Rh., 38.
 Pygen, J., 46.
 Pyke see Pike.
 Pylegrome see Pilgrim.
 Pynchon see Pinchon.
 Pynder, Rt., 14.
 Pypior, Alex., 131.
 Pyrtton see Pitron.
 Radcliff, Brt., 136, 152, 156; Frances, 154; Hy., earl of Sussex, 45, 57; Joan, 6; Rt., earl of Sussex, 111, 126, 136, 145, 152, 156, 164; Rh., 6, 62;
 Radley, El., 27; Joan, 56, 102; J., 70; Mgy., Mgt., 131; Rd., 113, 131; Th., 56, 102; W., 27.
 Raison, Rt., 5.
 Rallen, Rawlyn *alias*, see Rawlyn.
 Rame(s)ey, Kath., 79, 85, 100, 165, 166; Mary, 20, 78; Rachel, 123; Rd., 85, 166; Rt., 123; Th., 20, 38, 79, 85, 86, 100, 165, 166; W., 32, 85, 95, 133.
 Ram(m)(e), Al., 122; Frs., 35, 37; J., 111, 122; Joyce, 149; Th., 149.
 Ramps(ton, Mgt., 2; Mary, 83, 194; Rt., 2, 12; Roland, 83, 194.
 Ramsholl (-all), Th., 163, 186.
 Randall (-yll), Dorcas, 192; Edw., 153, 192; Th., 16, 55; Vincent, 143, 153.
 Rand(e), Al., 83; Hy., 188; Joan, 128; J., 83; Mgy., 104; Nich., 128; Rd., 104.
 Randolph, Edm., Mgt., 134, 154; Th., 44.
 Ransom, W., 46.
 Rasell, Rd., 153, 154.
 Raven(s), Edith, 42; El., 112; Grace, 50; Hy., 112; J., 42; Judith, 151; Rt., 50.
 Rawe, Augustus, J., 158.
 Rawlin(s) (-yns), Edw., 185; Joan, 15, 118; J., 118, 128, 185; Th., 11, 15, 78, 118(2), 153, 169, 185.
 Rawlyn *alias* Rallen, Cecily, Edw., 190.
 Rawlynson, Thomasine, W., 186.
 Raye (Rey, Rea), Alex., 8, 26; Anne, 49; El., 8, 27, 48, 99, 171, 176; Geo., 82; J., 34, 82, 85; Nich., 27; Th., 6, 26, 34, 48(2), 49, 99; W., 14, 49.
 Rayland, Ag., W., 21.
 Raymond (Rey-), Ar., 105; El., 28; Frs., 7, 80, 105; Geo., 28, 34, 38, 40, 187; Giles, 149; Hy., 114; J., 7, 34; Marcia, 149; Mary, 187; Ursula, 7, 80, 105.
 Rayneberde, Brt., 183; Joan, 153; J., 183; Ph., 153.
 Rayner (Rey-), Adam, Al., 40; Ezechiel, 131; Frances, 168; Frs., 31, 84; J., 72; Nich., 9, 19; Th., 64; W., 72, 105, 168.
 Raynesford, El., Rd., 75.
 Raynoldes see Reynoldes.
 Rea see Raye.
 Read (Rede), Edm., 101, 191; Edw., 55; El., Geo., 173; Hy., 132, 173, 189; J., 30, 110, 161, 180, 181, 194; Nich., 18; Rt., 97; W., 63, 189.
 Read *alias* Davy, Griselda, 131; Hy., 10, 72, 102; Ste., 131.
 Reading (Reding), Geo., 111, 132; Kath., Th., 51; W., 100.
 Rearye, Rt., 13, 69.
 Reawse see Rewse.
 Rede see Read.
 Reding see Reading.
 Redman, Grace, Th., 176.
 Redmer, Magdalen, 15; W., 2, 15.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Redycke, Cecilia, Frs., 81.
 Ree, Rt., 83.
 Regnold (Renold) see Reynoldes.
 Reve, Joan, 110; J., 96; Marcia, 171, 190; Rd., 148, 165; Th., 171, 190; W., 110.
 Revett, J., Th., 86.
 Rewse (Reawse), Edw., 17, 108; Marion, 108; Rt., 5, 16, 54, 55, 161; see also Ruse.
 Raymond see Raymond.
 Reynier see Rayner.
 Reynold alias Kent, Th., 84.
 Reynold alias Foster, Dor., Rt., W., 69.
 Reynold(es) (Ray-, Re(i)g-), Al., 77, 168, 176; Brt., 146; Geo., 10, 46, 49, 50; Geof., 77; Helen, 46(2), 164; Hy., 168, 176; Ja., 46, 159; Joan, 20, 26; J., 27, 55, 64, 65, 78, 109, 145, 164; Mgt., 159; Mary, 55, 64, 65; Rd., 59, 132(2), 176, 187; Rog., 46; Th., 21, 34, 76, 86, 96, 101, 146, 187; W., 20, 26, 52, 84, 192.
 Rice (Ryce, Ryse), Brt., 125, 136; Grace, 27; Joan, 19, 33, 51; J., 3, 55, 125; Pe., 27; Rt., 55; W., 19, 51, 125, 136.
 Richard(s) (Ric(c)-), Ag., 38; Geof., 16; J., 88, 89; Mgt., 180; Rd., 38; Th., 98, 180.
 Richardson, Anne, 40; El., 39, 40; Ja., 9, 11, 46; Rd., 39, 40, 124; Th., 124.
 Richardson alias Heyborne, Al., Ferdinand, 136.
 Riche (Ryche), Edw., 42(2), 44, 117; Edwin, 108, 165, 172; El., 35, 166; Joan, 42(2), 44; Mgt., 117, 118, 165, 181; Penelope, 9, 12, 31, 32, 35, 36, 41, 42, 90, 97, 122, 188; Rd., lord, 31; Rt., lord, 9, 12, 25, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 51, 90, 97, 108, 122, 172, 188; Rose, 23; Ste., 156, 182, 186; Th., 133, 155, 183; W., 118.
 Richmond (Rych-, -mund), Ag., 124; Christiana, 163; Dan., 163; Dor., 68, 78; J., 9, 110, 124; Kath., 110; Rd., 68, 78; Susan, 162.
 Riddesdale, Joan, Rt., 93.
 Rigby, Joan, Rog., 19.
 Rigges, Ag., 74; Edw., 7; Frs., 74; Jane, 7.
 Ringe, Benj., 158.
 Rippingale, Annabel, W., 15.
 Roane, Anne, Edw., 189.
 Robert(s) (-arde, Roberdes), Anne, Edw., 160; Faith, 161; Frs., 172; Hy., 161; Jerome, 22; J., 1, 50, 88, 93; Mgt., 50, 88; Simon, 160; Th., 115.
 Robertson, Anne, Rd., 122.
 Robins (-yns), Morgan, 44.
 Robinson, Edw., 66; Edm., Faith, 176; Frances, 87; Hy., 69; Jennetta, 87; Julian, 177; Rt., 83; Th., 102, 109; Thomasine, W., 102.
 Robinson alias Luter, Edw., Julian, 88.
 Robotham, Mgt., W., 124.
 Robson, Grace, W., 81.
 Roche, Helen, 157; Joan, 11, 12, 37; W., 11, 12, 35, 37, 55, 57, 157, 159.
 Rochell, Al., 103; Geo., Joan, 128; W., 103.
 Rochester, Edw., 24, 174; Emery, 24, 145; Frances, 140, 145, 160, 190, 191, 192; J., 98, 140, 145, 154, 160, 190, 191, 192; Rd., 133; Th., 180; W., 5.
 Roderford, Al., Th., 41.
 Rodes, El., 114; Ja., 30; Rd., 14.
 Rodoway, Rd., 12.
 Rolfe, Rolfe alias, see Rolfe.
 Roger(s), J., 15, 91, 100, 123, 179, 188; Sarah, 114; Th., 163.
 Roger, Phiksall alias, see Phiksall.
 Rogerson alias Jennett alias Hemys alias Hurst alias Hare, 176.
 Roice see Royse.
 Rokebye, Rh., 87.
 Rolfe, Ag., 87; Hy., 113, 176; Joan, 102; Mgy., 28; Rt., 61, 72, 102, 122, 187; W., 28.
 Rolfe alias Roffe, W., 29.
 Rond, J., Mgy., 72; W., 50.
 Rooke(s), Th., 1, W., 60, 84.
 Rooper see Roper.
 Roote, Al., 74; Chrstr., 24, 74; Ja., 105(2); J., 147.
 Roper (Roo-), Kath., 5, 37, 57, 183; Th., 57; W., 3, 19, 37, 57, 183.
 Rose, Ambrose, 149; El., 132; Hy., 149; J., 61; Syriack, 132.
 Rosse, Th. lord, 185.
 Rosyer, Anne, 161; J., 15; Rog., 161.
 Rothe, J., 29.
 Roth(e)man, Edw., 29, 59, 113; El., 59; Mgt., 29, 140, 160; W., 29, 132, 140.
 Rotheram, J., 171.
 Rowbotham, Ja., 18.
 Rowe, Martha, 144; Rt., 29(2); Th., 144, 186, 190; W., 29, 55, 66, 85.
 Rowell, Joan, J., 49.
 Rowge, Th., 142.
 Rowland, Ag., Th., 29.
 Rowley, J., 75, 183; Th., 161, 190.
 Rowson, Anth., 114.
 Roydon, Chrstr., 39; J., 30; Mary, 39.
 Royse (Roice), Al., 182; Moses, 187; Rh., Ste., 182.
 Royston, Ambrose, Gregory, 73.
 Ruck, Joan, 108, 120; J., 108, 120, 125.
 Rudd, Anne, 52, 162; Mathias (Mat.), 32, 34, 52, 72, 95, 115, 139, 149, 162, 194.
 Ruddock, Al., Th., 17.
 Ruffell (-fle), J., Mgt., 69; W., 155.
 Rugeley, Nich., 80.
 Ruggell (Rogelles), Geo., 72; Geof., 16.
 Rumbold, J., 153.
 Runham, Edw., 184.
 Ruse, J., 183; see also Rewse.
 Rushe, Th., 119.
 Rushmere, Rt., 118.
 Russell, El., 11, 12, 111; Ja., 190; J., 11, 12, 37; Mary, 190; W., 111.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Rust, Edw., 42, 119; Th., 98.
 Rutten, Matthias, 68.
 Ryce (Ryse) see Rice.
 Rychmund see Richmond.
 Ryder, Edw., 105, 163; J., 137.
 Rydge, Th., 93.
 Ryme, Edw., 145.
 Rythe, Marlianus, Martha, 70.
 Ryvett, Anne, Th., 76.
 Ryvett *alias* Sadler, Mary, 37.
- Sabbes, Mildred, 2.
 Sache, Chrstr., 131, 190; J., 175; Mary, W., 31.
 Sack, Th., 104.
 Sackville, Cecilia, 123; J., 187; Rt., 123; Th., lord Buckhurst, 123, 168.
 Sadler, Ag., 62; Chrstr., 190; J., Mary, 36; Mgt., 49; Rd., 62; Th., 49, 167.
 Sadler *alias* Ryvett see Ryvett.
 Sadler, Seriant *alias* see Seriant.
 Sadlington, Sarah, Th., 81, 180.
 Saffold, Joshua, Mgt., 110.
 Saffolde, Bundocke *alias* see Bundock.
 Saggere see Seagar.
 Saintbarbe, Mary, 61.
 St. Thomas, Governors of Hospital of, 20.
 Sale, Hy., Ursula, 190.
 Salinge, Saringe *alias* see Saringe.
 Sallowe, Mic., 89.
 Sa(l)mon(d) (Saw-), Edw., 103, 119, 135; Grace, 11; Hy., 50; Joan, J., 14, 136; Judith, 103, 119; Mary, 50; Phininna, 138; Rt., 18, 47, 138, 193.
 Salmon *alias* Meller see Miller.
 Salmon, Smyth *alias* see Smith.
 Salter, Blase, Collicia, 49.
 Saltmarsh (-masse), Rd., 40.
 Saltonstall, Rd., 28(2), 59, 68.
 Samer, Avice, Sam., 76.
 Samford see Sampford.
 Sam(m)es(s) (Sam(es)), Edm., 98, 129, 166; Edw., 16; Elr., 170; El., 34, 38, 98, 162; Geo., 162; Hy., 4; Joan, 14(2), 86; J., 6, 7, 9, 16, 18, 22, 27, 34(2), 44, 54, 58, 64, 74, 76, 86, 91, 92, 97, 127, 135, 155, 162, 166, 170, 171; Mgt., 129; Mgy., 155; Mary, 27, 34, 58, 87, 105, 143; Mildred, 91, 92; Rd., 7, 14(2); Rt., 17; Rose, 166; Th., 4, 7, 16, 31, 34, 38, 74, 87, 105, 143; W., 17, 162, 174.
 Samon see Salmon.
 Sam(p)ford (Sand-), Anne, 138; Elr., 167; Joan, 90; Rh., 167; Rd., 43, 84, 180; Rt., 45, 84(2), 108, 132, 138, 147, 178, 192; Rose, 45; Ste., 84, 99; Th., 84, 90; W., 51, 138.
 Sampson, Christiana, 29.
 Samwell, Barthw., Mgt., 141; Th., 135.
 Sand, Rose, Wal., 67.
 Sandell, Frances, J., 190.
 Sander(son) see Saunder(son).
- Sanders (Saun-), El., 64; Frs., 176; Th., 149.
 Sandford see Sampford.
 Sandys, Cecily, 113; Miles, 149.
 Sansome, Joan, J., 113.
 Santon, Ph., 182.
 Sare, Cecilia, 38; El., 94; Th., 38; W., 94.
 Sargeant, Hum., Joan, 142.
 Saringe (Salinge), Edm., 16; Mgt., Rd., 112.
 Saunder, Flemmyng *alias* see Fleming.
 Saunders, El., 64; Rt., 83; W., 64.
 Saunderson, Mgt., W., 151.
 Sava(d)ge, Chrstr., 184; Hy., 186; Joan, 81; J., 45; Mary, 111; Rd., 61; W., 87, 111.
 Savage, Philipps *alias* see Philipps.
 Savell (-il(e), -yll), Celicia, 71; El., 192; Geo., 4, 48; Joan, 4; Hy., 126; J., 45, 71; Mary, 142; Th., 142, 148; W., 192.
 Savyn, J., 175.
 Sawkin, Rd., 58.
 Sawle, Nich., 72.
 Sawle *alias* Spylman *alias* Wali, Ag., 72.
 S-lwey, Ar., Mary, 61.
 Sawmon see Salmon.
 Sawyne, El., 10.
 Sayer, Anne, 131, 168; Dor., 98, 110, 182; Geo., 28, 82, 98, 110, 142, 182; J., 131, 168; Rh., 110; Rose, 28, 98, 110.
 Sayward, El., J., 186; Th., 64.
 Scarlett (Sk-), Grace, 113; J., 4; W., 113.
 Scarpe, W., 7.
 Scoolyng, J., 111.
 Scot(te) (Sk-), Andrew, 182; Anne, 162; Edw., 133; Elr., 62; Ellen, 185; Geo., 38, 40, 57; Hy., 89; Ja., 162; Jane, 37; Joan, 89; J., 25, 38, 57, 81, 116, 121, 128, 175, 182, 184; Lawr., 37, 38; Rt., 146; Rog., 24, 25; Sarah, 81, 121, 128, 184; Th., 47, 51, 62, 185.
 Scryvener, Rh., 37.
 Se(a)borowe, J., 80(2), 113; Mgt., 113.
 Seabrook, Al., Th., 64.
 Seagar (Saggere), Anne, Rt., 161; W., 159.
 Se(a)man, Chrstr., 13; J., 13, 61, 98; Paul, 124; Rt., 13.
 Seakes, J., 132.
 Seamer, Avice, 67, 87; Jeremiah, Mgt., 45; Sam., 67, 87; Th., 184.
 Seare, Ja., 175.
 Se(a)rl. Edw., 133; J., 31, 68, 70, 72, 74, 79, 85; Maud, 127; Rt., 143, 148; Th., 16, 161, 165; Wal., 127.
 Sebrook, Th., 25.
 Sedcole, Joan, J., 119.
 Sedley, W., 182.
 Selong, Christian, 18; Rd., 18, 92.
 Selwood, Hum., 88.
 Selwyn, Rd., 97.
 Seman see Seaman.
 Senscale, Hy., 35.
 Serels, J., 141; see also Sorrell.
 Seriant *alias* Sadler, Etheldreda, W., 20.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Serle see Searle.
 Seryche, Joan, Th., 28.
 Sett, J., Mary, 119.
 Sewall (-ell), Edm., 85; El., 24; Geo., 165;
 Joan, 74; J., 4, 24, 43, 72, 74, 108;
 Mary, 72, 108; Sam., Susan, 135; Th.,
 43; W., 154, 156.
 Sewster, El., Geof., 10; Sam., 10, 146, 190.
 Sexten, Joan, J., 122.
 Sexten *alias* Buncheley, Edw., 119.
 Seyntclere, J., 174.
 Seyntpyer, Owen, 148.
 Shaa, Edm., Mary, Th., 175.
 Shakleton, Ja., 63.
 Shambroke, Edw., 22.
 Sharlocke, Mgy., Th., 157.
 Sharp(e), Rd., 83; Rt., 29; W., 45.
 Sharrowe, Geo., 1, 4.
 Shawe, Dor., 91, 133; Frs., 63; Kath., 171;
 Hum., 112; Mary, 42, 82; Rt., 63; Th.,
 61, 91, 117, 133, 134, 171; Thomasine,
 63; Thurston, 42, 82, 156; W., 26.
 Shawarden, Anne, 42, 51; J., 42, 51, 82.
 Sheldrake, Ag., Mat., 85, 140.
 Shelley, W., 3, 129.
 Shelton, Al., Edw., 181.
 Shepham, Rd., 173.
 Shepherd (-hard), Ag., 179; Hy., 38, 179;
 Mary, 38.
 Sheppey, Th., 190.
 Sherewood, J., 131.
 Sherman, Brt., Edm., Hy., Rt., 147.
 Sherratt, El., Hugh, 132.
 Shers(t)on, Hester, 83; Joan, 84; J., 83;
 Th., 84.
 Sherwell, Dor., Th., 4.
 Sherwell, Thurlston *alias* see Thurlston.
 Shether, Anne, 104; Mary, 124; Mgt., 144;
 Rose, 72; Susan, 144; W., 104, 124.
 Shetdeworth, 90, 139.
 Shetdewood, Gregory, 142.
 Shing(le)ton *alias* Lea see Singleton.
 Shipman, W., 194.
 Shipton, Th., 14.
 Shon(c)ke, Al., 23; Frs., 48; J., 23; Rt., 96;
 Th., 48.
 Shordand, Th., 113.
 Shrawelye, Ursula, 55.
 Shurley, J., 62.
 Shure, Chrstr., 78, 94; Frs., 23; Joan, 78, 94.
 Shyngleton *alias* Lea see Singleton.
 Shynglewood, Ag., 140; Rt., 140, 156.
 Sibley (Sy-), Mary, Nich., Ste., 184.
 Sibthorpe, Anne, 59; Chrstr., 106, 116,
 151, 163; Rd., 59; W., 104, 155, 187.
 Sickerling, W., 81.
 Siday (Sydaye, -ey), Chrstr., 50, Edm., 4;
 Geof., 8, 38; Giles, 63; J., 6, 128; Jos.,
 108, 179; Kath., 186; Prudence, 50;
 Rd., 35, 42; Thomasine, 145; W., 19,
 33, 45, 89, 127, 131, 145, 173, 185;
 Winifred, 173.
 Silvester (Syl-), Al., Chrstr., 83; J., Th.,
 59; W., 18.
 Simnell (Sy-), Jane, 128; Rd., 128, 182.
 Simon(d)(es) (Sy-), Anne, 102, 136; El., 29,
 158; Etheldreda, 49; J., 40, 134, 158;
 Pe., 2, 15; Rd., 29; Rt., 1, 102, 136;
 Th., 150; W., 6, 94, 158.
 Simpson (Sym(p)son), Cleopha, 106;
 Edm., 81; El., 106; J., 20, 50; Mgy.,
 109, 184; Mat., 45, 55, 102(2), 119;
 Maud, 20; Nich., 63; Sibyl, 55; Th.,
 184; W., 94, 136.
 S(h)ingleton *alias* Lea, Helen, 96, 100,
 142; Th., 33, 96, 100, 112, 142.
 Singleton (Sh-), Th., 36.
 Skarlett see Scarlett.
 Skath, Marion, Rt., 54.
 Skeffington, Rd., 33.
 Skelton, Eustace, Mat., 106.
 Skinner (Skyn-), Blanche, 12, 20, 25; Jane,
 179; Joan, 37; J., 37, 53, 105, 172,
 179; Judith, 53; Mgy., 50; Martin, 29,
 59, 90, 117, 139; Oliver, 49, 64, 122;
 Rd., 118; Th., 3, 12, 20, 25; Vincent,
 56, 70; W., 50, 162.
 Skinner, Maslyn *alias* see Maslyn.
 Skofild, J., 18.
 Skronton, Grace, Jn., 57.
 Skudamore, Ph., 106.
 Skyngle, Edw., 54; Geo., Winifred, 191.
 Skyrme, El., J., 131.
 Slacke, Alan, 70.
 Slade, J., 189.
 Slater, Anth., 108, 129.
 Slingsbye, Frances, Hy., 69, 97, 123, 126.
 Slowegrave, Lora, 157.
 Slowman, Joan, Rt., 62, 64.
 Slye, Ja., Mgt., 108; Th., 114.
 Slyng, Rd., 102.
 Slynner, Rachel, Rd., 171.
 Smallpece, Emma, J., 49.
 Smart, J., 88; Mary, 41; Rd., 133; Ursula,
 88; W., 122, 128.
 Smith(e) (Smyth(e)), Al., 170; Anne, 3, 4,
 23, 24, 66, 106, 109, 114, 160, 180;
 Arkinwald, 179, 180; Arthur, 132;
 Barbara, 89, 90; Benedicra (Benet), 5,
 61; Benj., 51, 170; Christiana, 74;
 Chrstr., 142; Clement, 17, 34, 84;
 Dor., 17, 34, 71, 87; Edm., 7, 20, 92,
 138; Edw., 22, 43, 54, 186; El., 8, 22,
 43, 54, 124, 138, 144, 152, 164, 166,
 192; Emma, 5, 53, 178; Ewen, 164;
 Frs., 140; Gawan, 8; Geo., 5, 53, 176,
 178; Helen, 24; Hy., 15, 34, 66, 96,
 98, 106, 121, 185; Hugh, 71; Joan, 79,
 160, 179; J., 15(2), 16, 23, 24, 36, 39,
 51, 54, 66, 71, 84, 98, 108, 114, 124,
 132(2), 138, 139, 144, 152, 153, 154,
 158, 160, 170, 179, 186, 190; Jos., 123;
 Judith, 155; Kath., 68, 72, 79, 100(2),
 165; Magdalene, 74; Mgt., 47, 66, 73,
 144; Mgy., 123; Martha, 112; Martin,
 111; Mary, 15(2), 39, 84, 108, 173;
 Miriam, 103; Paul, 132; Ph., 112; Rd.,
 3, 4, 5, 61, 71, 74, 103, 186; Rt., 3, 4,

INDEX OF PERSONS

- 7, 66, 140, 157, 165, 166, 173; Rog., 79, 160; Sarah, 53; Th., 6, 16, 24, 36, 42, 47, 53, 60, 73, 89, 90, 100, 109, 114, 126, 130, 159, 164, 177, 179; W., 15, 16, 68, 72, 74, 79, 87, 98(2), 100, 105, 143, 147, 155, 177, 179, 185, 192.
- Smith, Anneys *alias* see Anneys.
- Smith *alias* Bayley, Rd., 16.
- Smith, Hovell *alias* see Hovell.
- Smith, Malter *alias* see Malter.
- Smith *alias* Tytterell, Anne, J., 38.
- Smye, W., 157.
- Smyth *alias* Salmon, Ag., Lawr., 83.
- Snaggess, Chas., J., 67; Mary, 115; Rd., 67, 115; Th., 67.
- Snaggess *alias* Knaggess, El., Th., 142.
- Sneade, Rh., 96.
- Snelhawke *alias* Snellocke, Grace, 135, 167; Hy., 135, 167, 187.
- Snow, Helen, 42; Mgy., 130; Mary, 137; Pe., 130; Th., 42, 137.
- Soan, El., J., 186.
- Sole, Miles, 69, 179.
- So(l)me (Soame), Andrew, 80, 137(2); Anne, 76, 95(2), 138, 178; Brt., 109; Edw., 29, 58, 80, 109, 134; El., 80; Frances 129; Geo., 137, 138, 178, 179; Mgt., 119; Mary, 79, 137; Rh., 129; Rd., 30; Rt., 76, 95(2); Sam., 119; W., 79.
- Somerfyld, Th., 17.
- Somerset, Edw., earl of Worcester, 117, 120.
- Som(p)ner see Sumner.
- Songer (-ar), El., 32; J., 161; Rook, 32, 43.
- Sor(r)rell, Hy., 185; Joan, 117, 118; J., 50, 58, 100, 109, 118, 121, 136(2), 140, 154, 181, 186, 191; Mgy., 102; Rt., 50, 102, 104, 118; Th., 134, 181; W., 30, 98, 117, 118, 165, 191; see also Sorels.
- Sotherton see Southerton.
- Southall (-well), El., 38; J., 15, 53; Mgt., 53; Rt., 38, 91, 108, 141; Th., 44(2), 49, 113.
- Southcote, J., 188; -, 160.
- So(u)therton, Geo., 49; Nowell, 110.
- Sowthworthe, Th., 114.
- Spackman, Rt., Th., 150.
- Spaighte, El., Th., 169.
- Spalding, El., W., 122.
- Sparhawke, El., 157; Erasmus, 157, 166; J., 59.
- Sparke, J., 67.
- Sparling, Edw., 55; El., 147; J., 104, 119; Mary, 119; Susan, 55; W., 147.
- Spar(ri)ow(e), Ag., 161; Anne, 109; El., 58; Geo., 7, 41; Helen, 109; Hy., 58, 109; J., 58, 109, 174; Martin, 161; W., 133.
- Spachurst, Simon, Susan, 186.
- Speed (Spede), Ag., J., 5.
- Speight see Spight.
- Spering, Geo., 141.
- Spencer, Ag., 122; Al., 110, 145; Geo., 39; J., 29, 122; Ranulph, 110, 145; Rt., 73; Susan, 39; W., 49.
- Sp(e)ight, Ja., 12; Th., 32.
- Spender, Mgt., W., 52.
- Spicer, Anth., Joan, 150; J., 129; Rt., 178.
- Spilman (Spyl-), Ag., 72, 103; Al., Cecilia, 158; Edm., 64, 76; Joan, 87; J., 158; Mary, 85; Priscilla, 76; Rt., 103; Th., 72, 87; W., 72, 158.
- Spilman, Sawle *alias* see Sawle.
- Spilman, Wall *alias* see Wall.
- Spo(o)ner (-ar), Dor., 102; Geo., 144; Hy., 102; J., 144; Rt., 164.
- Spo(o)ner *alias* Burlé, Anne, J., 42; Mgt., 47.
- Spranger, El., 31; Rd., 134, 138; Rt., 31; Th., 79, 168.
- Spratt, Rog., 96.
- Spring (Sprynge), El., 36, 119, 165; Rt., 36, 119, 151, 165; Th., 151.
- Springfe(i)ld, J., 12; Mgt., 144; Rd., 59; Th., 144; W., 70.
- Sprynge see Spring.
- Spurgeon, J., 150, 174.
- Spydell, Sebastian, Susan, 57.
- Spylman see Spilman.
- Spytte, J., 6.
- Squier, J., 189.
- Stabler, Anne, 84; Hy., 60, 84.
- Stacy (Stace), Frs., 11; Maud, 11; W., 18, 40, 56, 97.
- Stallon, Dor., Th., 183.
- Stalworthman, J., 14, 89; W., 14.
- Stamer, Al., 85, 92; Baldwin, 85; Jerome, 105; J., 20; Th., 92.
- Stamford, Ag., Th., 31.
- Stampe, Isabel, J., 119.
- Stanbrydge, Pe., 31.
- Standish (yshe), Th., 20, 170(2); W., 170.
- Standon (Staundon), Edm., 122; Ellen, W., 20.
- Standyshe see Standish.
- Stane (Staynes), Al., 176; Cazia, 135; Dor., 4; Edm., 46, 124, 148, 154; Edw., 141; El., 24, 74, 141, 148, 154, 164; Geo., 59; Hy., 4; Kath., 129; Nich., 97; Rd., 134, 135, 183; Rt., 129; Th., 72, 102; Timothy, 176; W., 4, 12, 24, 45, 74.
- Stanhope, Edw., 189.
- Stanley, Rd., 14; Rt., 187; W., 142.
- Stanton (Staun-), Abigail, 146, 185; Christiana, 87; Dor., 165; Edw., 146; Emma, Frs., 42; Th., 112, 85, 187; W., 185.
- Stap(e)ller, W., 71, 96.
- Starkey, Nich., 48.
- Starlinge (Ster-), Al., 157; J., 28; Rh., Susan, 124; Th., 157.
- Statham, Rd., 20.
- Stavarde, Hy., J., 35.
- Staynes see Stane.
- Stade, W., 125.
- Stebbing (Stubbyng), Alex., 165; Chrstr., 176; Edm., 154; Edw., 98; El., 190, 192; Giles, 15, 91, 190, 192; Joan, 26, 98, 165; J., 26, 98; Kath., 176; Lewis, 190; Rd., 91, 175; Rt., 37; W., 37, 185.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Stedman (-ham), Dor., W., 2, 4.
 Steele, Christ., Joan, 93; Th., 86; W., 159.
 Steleman (Stello-), Stelewoman *alias* see Stelewoman.
 Stelewoman *alias* Steleman, W., 11.
 Stelloman, J., 113, 128; Rt., 53.
 Stent, Geof., Mary, 23.
 Stephens see Stevens.
 Sterling see Starling.
 Sterne, Anne, Th., 150.
 Sterill, Dan., Gregory, J., Hy., Mgt., 117.
 Stevens (Stephen(s)), Ag., 49; Anne, 150; Dor., 68; Edw., 165; Hercules, 44, 49, 150; Ja., 49; Joan, 51; J., 62, 68, 87, 165, 174; Kath., 174; Mat., 19, 23, 51, 62, 84, 113, 126; Nich., 129; Paul, 189; Priscilla, 19; Rh., 47; Th., 145; W., 51.
 Steven, Fawnce *alias* see Fawnce.
 Steward, Anne, 133; Augustus, 63, 133; Joan, 15, 190; Mark, Th., W., 50.
 Stock(s), *alias* Helen, 159; Joan, 152; J., 64, 102, 135; Joyce, 108; Rd., 152; Rt., 104; Th., 108, 154; W., 60, 108, 152, 159, 183.
 Stoddard, Joan, Rd., 58.
 Stodhaugh see Studhaugh.
 Stokes (Stookes), Edw., 152; Joan, 103; J., 103, 177; Mgt., 177; Rd., 64; Rt., 79, 192; Th., 79, 90, 108, 139, 142, 151; Thomasine, 79; W., 173.
 Stonard, (-er(d)), Cecily, 192; Clement, 34, 160, 165; El., 187; Frs., Geo., 153; J., 82; Powle, 187; Rebecca, 82; Th., 192.
 Stonden, Edw., Joan, 159.
 Stondon *alias* Sadler, J., Susan, 105.
 Stone, Christ., 30; David, 89; Helen, 22; Ja., 177; J., 191; Mgt., 177; Rd., 22; Thomasine, 30; W., 153.
 Ston(e)ley, Anne, 2, 82; Edw., 49; Rd., 2, 16, 26, 41, 49, 58, 82, 83, 99, 107, 120.
 Stookes see Stokes.
 Store, Mary, Th., 90.
 Stories, Helen, 181.
 Storke, W., 97.
 Stoughton, Lawr., Rose, 155.
 Stowe, Alex., Anne, 172; Anth., 19; Rd., 121.
 Strac(h)ey (Strachie, Stracye, -sye), El., 104, 132; Emma, 24; Frances, 160, 171; Hy., 193; Howard, 160, 161, 171; J., 24, 132, 160; Th., 132, 160, 161, 171; W., 13, 22, 63, 101, 104, 132, 160, 161, 170, 171.
 Strange, J., Mary, 150.
 Strangman, Ja., 93; Rt., 145, 153, 178, 186, 188, 189; Susan, 153; Th., 189.
 Stratton, Phininna, Rt., 138.
 Street, J., 72; Pe., 10.
 Strelley, Nich., Susan, 26.
 Sredey *alias* Sturley, Nich., Scolastica, 71.
 Stretton, J., Petronella, 78.
 Strong, Joan, 101, 114; Th., 70, 101, 114.
 Strynge, J., 97.
 Strutt(e), Geo., Kath., 158; Nich., 125; Susan, 2; W., 2, 8.
 Stubbleing see Stebbing.
 Stubblefylde, Clement, 114.
 Stubb(e)s, Al., 17, 18; El., 134, 179; Geo., 141; J., 17, 18, 67; Ph., 134, 179; W., 141.
 Stucke, J., Mgy., 41.
 Stuckey, J., 72.
 Studhaugh (Stod-, Studolphe), Mary, 6, 8; Th., 69; W., 6, 8.
 Sturghion, J., 64, 143.
 Sturtivant, Joan, J., 163.
 Sturton, J., 156.
 Stuteville, W., 85.
 Style, Edm., 52; Geo., 132; Oliver, 151.
 Stryward, Anne, 127; Augustus, 127, 128; Ja., 54; Mark, Th., 127.
 Sulman, J., 96.
 Sulyard, Anne, 11, 32; Edw., 11, 32, 67, 76, 170.
 Sumner (Som(p)-), Andrew, 35; Frances, 107; J., 41, 70, 74, 107; Th., 71; Ursula, 70, 107; W., 24, 55, 59.
 Surboote *alias* Custover, Ag., J., 155.
 Sussex, earl of, see Radcliffe.
 Sutch, Quinburga, W., 107.
 Sutton, El., 82; Hy., 79; Joan, 70; Th., 36, 64, 81, 82, 88, 149, 151, 156(2), 162; W., 70.
 Suttill (Suile), El., 23; W., 160.
 Swallow, Al., 150; Helen, Hy., 5, 7; J., 128, 137; Kath., 137; Ph., 150.
 Swanne, J., 56, 135; Mary, 135.
 Swayne, Ar., 2; Rt., 46.
 Swete, Ag., J., 69.
 Swetinge, Ag., 159; W., 119, 159.
 Swift, Frances, Ja., Rd., Th., 34.
 Swynarton, J., 176, 177, 187.
 Sybrance, W., 42.
 Sydaye see Siday.
 Sygswycke, David, 136.
 Sylesden, Anne, Th., 15.
 Sylvester see Silvester.
 Symcock, Cock *alias* see Cock.
 Symnell, Rd., 57, 64.
 Symondes see Simondes.
 Sym(p)son see Simpson.
 Sysley, Edw., 133; Th., 127.
 Tabor (-er), Anne, 95, 181; Chas., 184; Christ., 16, 95; Edw., 95; El., 16; Helen, 95; Hy., 16, 95; Hum., 22; Joan, 166; J., 16; Nich., 74, 88, 167, 181; Th., 22, 95, 138, 139; W., 124, 166.
 Tadlowe, Anne, J., 150.
 Tadman, Anne, J., 115.
 Tagell, Edw., 178; Joan, Th., 188.
 Tail(d)ford (Tayle-), El., Th., 91, 119, 131, 156, 167, 178, 186.
 Talkarne (Talc-), J., 113, 137, 146, 148; Lucy, 148.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Tallworthe, Helen, Th., 174.
Tanfijeld, Clovile, 14, 49; El., 12; J., 12, 33, 49; Lawt., 49; W., 12, 14.
Tanner, Christian, 25; Kath., 80; J., 86, 89, 95, 115, 130, 159, 189; Th., 80, 180.
Tansey (-zey), Joan, Rowland, 62(2).
Tasker, Rog., 8, 31, 57, 72, 88.
Tassell, Mgt., 34.
Tatem, J., Mgt, 124; Th., 101.
Taverner (-or), Anne, 152; Hy., 81; Joan, J., 159; Rt., 183; Th., 48, 83, 152.
Taylecott, J., 193.
Tayleford see Tailford.
Taylor (Tailor), Al, 34; Anne, 49; Chrstr., 136; Dor., 31, 63; El., 180; Frs., 146; Grace, 39; Joan, 48; Jonas, 39; J., 49, 63, 69; Phoebe, 4, 68; Rt., 48, 114, 180; Sam., 146; Susan, 168; Th., 4, 31, 52, 67, 68, 72, 75, 81, 93, 110, 112, 155, 168; W., 20.
Taylor, More *alias* see Moore.
Taynter, W., 49.
Teaton, Avice, W., 173.
Tedcasule, J., 153.
Tedymer, Edw., W., 91.
Tend(e)ring, Cecilia, 34, 47, 49, 55, 154; J., 67, 70; Sibyl, 46; Th., 12, 25, 34, 49, 55, 57, 97, 140, 154; Valentine, 46.
Terenden, Chrstr., 1.
Terry(s), J., 142; Th., 170.
Terryut, Rd., 138.
Teterell see Titterell.
Tey, Perronella, 61; Th., 141, 151; W., 57, 61, 73, 88, 104, 141.
Thayer, J., 129; Mgy., 33; Rt., 33, 129.
Thedam, Edw., 5.
Theker, J., 84.
Themilthorpe, Frs., Justine, 22, 158.
Thimble (Thymbyll), Al., Hy., 66; W., 8.
Thomas, Helen, 118; J., 44; Rt., 79, 118; Sam., 37; W., 37, 148, 173.
Thomlynson (Tom-), Mgt., 172; Th., 172, 177.
Thom(p)son (Tomp-), Abraham, 136; 'Abria', 65; Al., 2; Edm., 136; Elr., 50; Hy., 2; J., Mary, 121; Pe., 65; Rd., 153; Rt., 50; Th., 54, 98, 135.
Thorie (-ye), Mary, 121; Rd., 83; Th., 121.
Thorne, Anth, Geo., 114; Mary, 174; Reginald, 114; Rd., 174; Th., 173; W., 121.
Thorneborowe, Rog., Rose, 115.
Thorn(e)ton, Kath., 130; Edm., 192; Th., 130.
Thorrowgood see Thurgood.
Thorrington, Judith, Th., 161.
Thresher, Geo., 169; J., 136; Mary, Rt., 109.
Thro(c)kmorton (Throg-), Ar., 144; El., 98; Geo., 67, 98; Kenelm, Thomasine, 21.
Throughgood see Thurgood.
Thrus(t)ell (-tle), Edw., 95; Mgt., 189; Mary, 80; Th., 80, 95, 124; W., 67, 104, 189.
Thurgood (Through-, Th(o)row-), Ag., 78, 86, 97, 115, 116, 123, 152; Al., 164; Anne, 102, 150; Benedict, 95; Geof., 35; Geo., 161; Hy., 86, 115; Joan, 95, 169; J., 4, 17, 24, 95, 116, 146, 152, 161, 164; Kath., 55; Mary, 17, 166, 181; Nich., 4, 21, 54, 78, 83, 148; Rd., 97, 98, 123; Rt., 17, 35, 102, 116, 152; Rog., 46; Th., 99, 169, 181; W., 55, 112, 113, 116, 150, 169, 184, 188.
Thurleston *alias* Sherwell, Th., 68.
Thursbie (-bye), Chrstr., 145, 93, 188; Edw., 99, 129, 138.
Thurston (-ayne), Edm., 121, 156; Beatrice, 156; Th., 142, 182; W., 163, 173.
Thymble see Thimble.
Tiffin (Tiffyne, Tyffin, -en) J., 66, 148; Marion, 7, 86, 101; Mary, 6; W., 6, 7, 20, 22, 26, 29, 47, 80, 86, 87, 90, 96, 101, 129, 141, 148, 149, 154.
Tiler (Tyler), Edw., 113, J., 51; Rh., 56; Rd., 56, 186; Th., 99, 186.
Tiler, Mase *alias* Mase, see Mase.
Tillingham (Tyl-), Frs., 41, 78, 98; Sarah, 78, 98.
Tindall, J., 85.
Tirrell (-ill) see Tyrrell.
Titterell (Tyte-, Tere-), Geof., Helen, 168, 181; J., 82, 113, 115; Th., 117; W., 16.
Titterell (Ty-), Smith *alias* see Smith.
Todd, Helen, 144; Mgy., Rd., 12; Rt., 144.
Toft, J., 73.
Tomlynson see Thomlynson.
Tompson see Thompson.
Topley, Th., 14.
Totnam, Th., 50.
Tournor see Turner.
Town(e)s(h)end J., 172; Rog., 13, 22, 25; W., 53.
Towse, Hugh, 35; Ivan, 51, 68; Pe., 78; W., 1, 36, 51, 54, 65, 68, 83, 90, 100, 109, 110, 116, 128, 129, 137, 155, 171, 194.
Tracye, Mgt., 22, 59; Nathaniel, 22; Paul, 22.
Trafford, Dor., Rd., 189.
Trappes, J., 87, 152.
Trayford, Edw., Ursula, 63.
Trentham, Frs., 96.
Tricker, J., 76.
Trigge (Trygge), Adam, 79; Edm., 107; Gregory, 81; Kath., 107.
Trott, J., 48.
Trotter, Edw., 69; El., 20, 26; J., 20, 26, 113.
Troughton, J., 121.
Trusser, Edm., 177.
Tubbes, J., 20, 45; Kath., 45.
Tuck, Anne, 129; J., 79, 105, 129.
Tucker, Geo., 155.
Tuke, Brian, 93, 119, 129, 137, 159, 166; El., 49, 87, 96, 137; Mary, 129, 159, 166; Pe., 49, 78, 87, 96, 137, 168; Ph., 159; Th., 143.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Tunbridge, J., 143; Mary, 151; Rose, 143; Th., 140, 142(2); W., 151.
- Tunstall Al., Rd., 144; Susan, 59, 74, 92; Th., 44; W., 59, 74, 92.
- Turke, Dor., 4; J., 61; Mary, 180; Th., 62, 180; W., 4.
- Turner (Tournor), Ag., 25, 69, 85, 99, 139; Al., 165; Anne, 96, 106, 188; Christiana, 32, 38, 49, 132; Chrstr., 12, 181; Clement, 172, 179; Edm., 186; Edw., 48, 106, 121, 165, 181; Helen, 7, 41; Ja., 25; Jane, 172; J., 69, 72, 85, 172; Kath., 186; Mary, 151, 172, 192; Miles, 7; Nich., 38; Petronella, 17; Rh., 38, 62, 120, 148; Rd., 46; Rt., 48; Rose, 148; Th., 3, 7, 13, 17, 41, 48, 96, 97, 99, 133, 151, 158(2), 189, 192; Susan, 72; W., 12, 139, 172, 193.
- Turney, Rh., 129.
- Turniche, Th., 156.
- Turpyn, J., 2; Rt., 66, 130.
- Twedye (Twedie), Hy., 182; Mgt., 38(2), 117, 179; Rd., 6, 71, 88; W., 6, 38(2), 71, 88, 117.
- Twisden (Twy-), W., 117, 120, 132.
- Twynford, Hy., 53, 119, 156; J., 131.
- Twynhoe, W., 27.
- Twyt(i) *alias* Twydd, Th., 24(2), 26, 75, 99.
- Tybbolde (-ald), Rd., 133, 186.
- Tye, Mgt., 111; Rd., 162; Rt., 53, 111.
- Tyfield, Rd., 170.
- Tyffin see Tiffin.
- Tyler see Tiler.
- Tylford, Anne, W., 78.
- Tyll, Th., 73, 146.
- Tyllett, J., 173.
- Tyllingham see Tillingham.
- Tymberlake, Ag., Rt., 118.
- Tymperley, W., 43, 181.
- Tyndale, J., 63, 122.
- Tyndall, Anne, 119; J., 199, 132, 144.
- Tyr(r)ell (Tir-), Ag., 81; Chas., 131; Edm., 93, 121; Edw., EL, 63, 65; Hy., 2, 59; Jane, 93, 102(2), 103, 121, 170, 176; J., 31, 66, 67, 103, 111, 118, 173; Mgt., 77; Susan, 33; Th., 33, 39, 52, 59, 63, 66(2), 67, 74, 77, 93, 96, 102(2), 103, 105, 121, 131, 147, 170, 176.
- Tytherley, Frs., 116.
- Tyterell (Tete-) see Titterell.
- Uffall, Mgy., Rd., 142, 154.
- Ulting (Oultyng), El., J., 9.
- Umfrye (Umphrey) see Humphrey.
- Underwood Edw., 176; Joan, J., 3; Mgy., 126; Rd., 74, 75, 126; Rt., 176; Th., 168.
- Unton (Onton), Andrew, 168; J., Susan, 173.
- Unwyn *alias* Onyon, Brc., 116, 181; Joan, 114, 117; Mgt., 12, 43, 84, 117; Rd., 12, 33, 43, 114, 117(2); Rt., 84, 114; Th., 114, 116, 181.
- Upcher, Anne, 187; Edw., 6; Gideon, Grace, 187; J., 142; Jos., 76; Judith, 123; Mgt., 6; Mary, 142; Rd., 6, 27, 123; Rt., 102; Th., 187; W., 142, 151.
- Upney, El., J., 45.
- Uppgate, Ag., W., 46.
- Uring, Jane, W., 39.
- Ussher, Joan, Rd., Rt., 133.
- Uvedall, Barbara, 93; El., 152; Hy., 93; W., 152.
- Valentine, Mary, Simon, 190.
- Valentyne *alias* Wheeler, Al., Th., 131.
- Varnam (Ver-), Geo., 29, 58, 65, 193; Kath., 193.
- Va(u)gham, El., 155, 166; J., 110; Rt., 69; Rowland, 113, 117; Ste., 84; Th., 66, 155, 166; W., 48.
- Vaux (Vaus), Ambrose, El., Geo., 70; Lancelot, 184; see also Fauxe.
- Vavasou(r), Anne, 132; Nich., 145; J., 2, 68, 132; Magerum, 69.
- Vegerous see Vigerous.
- Vere (Veer, Veare, Veere), Joan, 40, 176; Rt., 40, 100.
- Vere (Veer), de, Brc., 95; Edw., earl of Oxford, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12(2), 14, 15(2), 19, 21, 23, 25(2), 27(2), 28, 29, 32(2), 35, 38, 55, 60, 90, 94, 95(2), 96(2), 98; Elr., 95(2), 96; El., 94, 95(2), 96; Frs., 165; Joan, 176; J., earl of, 5, 7, 21, 23, 27, 129, 159, 171, 173, 183; Mgt., Susan, 95.
- Vernam see Varnam.
- Vernon, W., 17.
- Vess(e)y (Veysey), Al., 7; Jasper, 84, 96, 102, 125, 138; J., 7, 92; Mgt., 96, 102, 125, 138; Th., 4, 56; W., 4, 158.
- Vigor(ous) (Veg-), Al., J., 68, 85; Rt., 68, 90, 121, 161; W., 3, 9.
- Vincent, Anne, Rt., 126.
- Vinton (Vyn-), Alan, 31, 151; Anne, 146, 151; El., 151; J., 146, 151; Th., 116.
- Vyntner, Gilbert, 34.
- Vynton see Vinton.
- Waddis, J., Mgy., 75.
- Wade (Waade), El., 139, 141, 191; Gertrude, 163; Grace, 190; Helen, 59; Hy., 165; Joan, 191; Kath., 134; Mgt., 26; Rt., 26, 38, 75, 134, 139, 141, 187, 191; Simon, 59; Th., 28; W., 191; Zachary, 190.
- Waillett (Way-, Wal-), Avery, 104; Brc., 189; J., 118, 150, 189; Mgy., 104; Rt., 104, 142; W., 8, 47, 48, 153, 186.
- Wakefeild, Edw., El., 147; J., 52.
- Wak(e)lyn, Al., 27; Joyce, 134; Hy., 186; Mgt., 97; Rd., 27; Th., 22, 38, 97, 134.
- Wakering, Ja., 118, 131.
- Walbancke, J., 112.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Wal(de)grave; Chas., 14, 15, 114, 172;
Edw., 27, 36(2), 59, 106, 141, 144,
187; El., 27, 36; Geo., 76, 101; Kath.,
50, 80; Mary, 76, 101, 168, 185; Nich.,
50, 80, 94; Th., 168, 185, 187(2); W.,
2, 9, 68, 82, 144, 160, 161, 172.
- Walderne, J., 135, 156.
- Wale, Jane, 168, 171, 188; J., 5, 48; Miles,
48; Rt., 9; Th., 100, 130, 168, 171,
188; W., 5; see also Whale.
- Walford, Alex., 93; Al., 192, Anne, J., 119;
Rd., 133, 192; Th., 24, 28, 40; Ursula,
28.
- Walgrove, Mary, Rt., 107.
- Walkefare, Ag., Th., 43.
- Walker, Anth., 124; El., 56; Cervase, 11;
Hy., 120, 127; Joan, 124; J., 67, 138;
Mgt., 138; Mary, 41, 52; Th., 33, 41,
52, 56, 71; W., 79, 186.
- Wall, Hy., 179, 186; J., 190; Kath., 79,
179; Mary, 59; Nich., 9, 54, 59; Th.,
79, 179.
- Wall, Sawie *alias* see Sawte.
- Waller (Wol-), Edm., 190; Hy., 116;
Hum., 101; J., 159, 173; Th., 84.
- Walleres see Wallis.
- Walleit see Walleit.
- Wall(e)s (-ees, -ys), Hy., 62, 66; Mgt., 66,
120; Mary, 62, 66; Rd., 96, 132, 174,
175; Th., 68; W., 5, 120, 127.
- Wal(h)inger (Wellen-), Ja., 34; Th., 16, 34,
63, 181.
- Wallys see Wallis.
- Walsh, J., 8.
- Walsingham, Adriana, 92, 106, 139; Th.,
88, 92, 106, 139.
- Walter, Rt., 35; see also Waters.
- Walton, Hugh, 153; Rd., 157.
- Wangford, Cecily, J., 96.
- Want, Nich., 176.
- Warbeck, Dor., 74; Th., 35, 74.
- Ward, Abraham, 192; Al., 85; Edw., 149;
El., 100; Hy., 150; Joan, 45, 59, 161;
J., 43, 57, 93, 94, 100, 139; Judith,
149; Mary, 43, 45, 46, 57; Rt., 59, 85,
19, 139; Susan, 139; Th., 45; Ursula,
43; W., 45, 162.
- Ware, Anth., 147, 154; El., 147.
- Warley (Wor-), Anne., Ja., 57, 110, 123,
135, 150; Joan, 163; Ste., 70; W., 64,
163.
- Warman, Al., 30; J., Mgt., Mary, 30, 37.
- Warner, Cyprian, 83; Edm., 67; Edw.,
110; Geo., 139; Gregory, 41, 103, 105;
Joan, 69; J., 149; Mary, 41, 103, 105,
149; Rebecca, 176; Rose, 139; Th., 69,
176; W., 110.
- War(r)en (-cyn), Elr., 37, 40, 44, 60, 61,
68, 117, 141, 163; Gregory, 58; J., 89,
107; Mary, 37, 40, 127; Rog., 37, 40,
120, 124, 127; Rd., 163; Rose, 24; Th.,
36, 40, 44, 60, 61, 117, 141, 163; W.,
37, 89, 99.
- Warter see Water.
- Waskett, Al., W., 157.
- Wasse, J., 120, 176.
- Wassher, W., 124.
- Waslyng, Th., 65.
- Water(s) (War-), Barbara, 30; J., 109; Pe.,
30; Th., 155.
- Waters *alias* Walter, El., W., 194.
- Waterer, Rd., 145.
- Watkinson, Edm., Jane, 70.
- Watson, Al., 61; Anth., 15; El., 148; J.,
61, 89, 162(2); Justin, 145; Kath., 114;
Mgt., 89; Rh., 19; Th., 80; W., 114.
- Watte(s), Ag., 19; J., 29, 30, 44, 126(2),
135, 159, 194; Mgt., 159.
- Waye, Jane, 148.
- Waylett see Walleit.
- Wayland (-lond), Ag., 83, 139, 158; Rd.,
83, 120, 139, 158.
- Wayne, W., 64.
- Wayte, Anne, 17, 64, 129; Bri., 132, 180;
Hy., 118, 122, 132, 180; Joan, 17, 129;
Lora, 118, 122; Rd., 64; Th., 122, 129;
W., 17, 64, 129.
- Weald (We(y)ld), J., 24, 122; Jos., 125;
Kath., 122, Rd., Rd., 18, 122; Th.,
125.
- We(a)ver, Al., J., 39, 40; Rd., 135.
- Weaver, Albertye *alias* see Auberye.
- Webb, Barbara, J., 5.
- Webbe, Anne, 87; Edm., 191; Edw., 87;
El., 141; Etheldreda, 72, 74; Kath.,
191; Lawr., 191; Mary, 147; Nich.,
141; Rt., 72, 74; Susan, 147;
Thomasine, 166; W., 71, 73, 76, 94,
140(2), 166, 182.
- Webbe, Casier *alias* see Casier.
- Webbing, Wessel, 120.
- Welbeck, Latonus, Leo., 181.
- Welbore see Wilbore.
- Weld see Weald.
- Weller, Sam., 126, 164.
- Welles, Ag., 171; Edm., 18; Jane, 58; J.,
140, 161, 171; Mgt., 112; Rd., 58, 112,
141; Th., 7, 58, 88; W., 171.
- Wenden, Martyn *alias* see Martin.
- Wendy, El., Th., 26.
- Wenham, Mgt., 37.
- Wenlocke, J., 115.
- Wentworth, Anastasia, 167; Cecily, 139,
178, 179; Dor., 25; El., 76, 77; Hy.,
145, 158, 167, 175, 177, 178; J., 25,
49, 95, 139, 145, 174, 175, 177, 178,
179, 180; Mary, 145, 158(2), 179;
Nich., 76, 77, 137; Pe., 76, 77; Rog.,
145; Susan, 76; Th., 76, 77, 94; Wal.,
76, 77; W., 145.
- West, Ag., 32; Al., 107, 111; Dan., 53;
Edm., 33, 68, 94, 185; Hy., 122, 130,
133; Kath., 189; Mgt., 122, 130; Mary,
28; Rd., 32; Th., 130; W., 28, 33, 107,
133, 185, 189.
- Westbrome (-browne), El., 34; Kath., Rt.,
145; Th., 34, 92.
- West(h)rop(p)e, Helen, Rt., 7, 10, 13.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Westley, J., 97, 156, 185; Rd., 54; Rt., 17; Rooke, 88; W., 64.
- Weston, Hy., 85; Jerome, 26, 34, 49, 93, 104, 101, 110, 117, 159; Jane, 122; Mary., 101; Rd., 105, 122, 160; Rt., 102, 129; W., 69.
- Westwood, Edw., 78; Joan, 35; Nich., 31; Rd., 35, 67.
- Wever see Weaver.
- Weylde see Weald.
- Whadnall, Anne, Rd., 107, 124.
- Whale, Joan, Nich., 46; W., 34; see also Wale.
- Whaley, Edw., 149.
- Wharton, J., 61.
- Wheadley (Whete-), Anth., 82, 161; Kath., Rog., 52.
- Whe(e)ler, Hy., 93; J., 128; Mary, 147; Rd., 15, 96, 147; Rog., 19; Th., 82; Ursula, 128.
- Wheeler, Valentyne *alias*, see Valentyne.
- Whelp(s)ton, Jane, J., 175.
- Whetcombe, Pe., 140, 151, 166.
- Whight see White.
- Whipple, Mat., 103.
- Whiskard (Whyskerd), Al., 150; Chas., 3, 6, 51; El., 14; Geo., 14, 86, 109, 149, 171; J., 5; Mgt., 51; Pe., 150; Sarah, 149, 171; Th., 86.
- Whitacres, J., 144, 161.
- Whit(e)bre(a)d (Whyt-), Chas., Clemence, 177; El., 146, 177; Hy., 177; Joan, J., 167, 173; Th., 1, 13, 80, 111, 159, 146(2); W., 139, 146, 173.
- Whitby, Mgt., Th., 118, 122.
- White (Whight, Why(gh)te), Adam, 169; Ag., 58, 79; Edw., 136; El., 168, 192; Helen, 177; Ja., 41; Joan, 83; J., 2, 11, 16, 37, 39, 52, 56, 168, 178; Kath., 121, 173; Mgt., 29; Mgy., 37; Mary, 77, 144, 172; Paul, 140; Pe., 83, 116, 168; Reginald, 83; Rd., 53, 77, 83, 84, 121, 144; Rose, 83, 116, 168; Sam., 127; Th., 29, 30, 174, 177, 192; W., 23, 28, 48, 58, 79.
- Whit(e)gite, Geo., Rd., 65; W., 65, 114.
- Whitehand, J., 103.
- Whiteman (Wyght-), Nich., 128.
- Whiting (Why-), El., 61; Th., 61, 146.
- Whiting *alias* Androwes, J., 46.
- Whitey, Ag., 129.
- Whidock, Hy., Rd., W., 4.
- Whittingham, Kath., Nich., 166.
- Whymper, J., 58.
- Whynne, El., Hy., 140.
- Whythcott, J., Mary, 81.
- Whytehed, Edm., 73, 185.
- Whyter, Rd., 30, 69.
- Whyting see Whiting.
- Whyney see Witney.
- Wielde see Wild.
- Wigmore, Barthw., 1.
- Wilbore (Wel-), El., 192, 193; Frances, 5; Nich., 192, 193; Th., 148, 192; W., 161, 176.
- Wilbraham, El., Rh., Rog., 189.
- Wilcocks(es), Ag., 142; Rd., 5; Rt., 142; Th., 82.
- Wild (Wylde, Wielde), Al., 157; El., 156; Geo., 76; Hy., 157; Joan, J., 160; Mgt., 16; Rd., 16; Th., 122, 156.
- Wildis, Edm., 115.
- Wilford see Wilsford.
- Wilkes (Wylkes), Rd., Rt., Ursula, 153.
- Wilkes *alias* Baker, Wal., 24.
- Wilkinson (Wilken-), Ag., 144, 148; Edw., 43, 62, 124; El., 81, 142, 147; Ja., 41, 81, 94, 142; Joan, 43, 62; J., 43, 144, 147, 148; Mary., 25, 144; Ste., 153; W., 25, 144.
- Willan, Rt., 46.
- Willard, J., 194.
- Willert, Hum., 166; J., 59, 170.
- Williams, Ag., 14; J., 73; Mgy, 121; W., 14, 121.
- Williamson, Edm., 117, 134; Joan, 134; Susan, 117.
- Willis (Wyl-), Edw., 189; Ja., Mary, 51.
- Willowes, Th., 12, 27; W., 25, 30, 177.
- Willoughbie (Wiloughby), Brt., Frs., 82; Edw., 106; Percy, 82; W., 179.
- Wilmer (Wyl-), Clement, 183; Geo., 28, 39, 41; Ja., Mary, 142, 153; Susan, 16.
- Will(s)ford (Wy-), Anne 171(2), 185; Hy., 26, 56; Ja., 171(2), 185; J., 48; Susan, 56.
- Wilsher (-sha), J., 175; Rt., 114, 116.
- Wilson (Wyll-), Edm., 163; El., 78; Felix, 110; Helen, 163; Hy., 79; Hugh, 19; Jane, 26, 30, 56; J., 78; Petronilla, 19; Th., 19, 23, 65; W., 47.
- Winchester, Bishop of, 67.
- Windell (Wynd(w)ell, Wyndyll), Grace, 77; Jane, 79; Jonas, 79, 158; Jos., 77; Mgt., 35; Rd., 35, 36, 45; Rog., 35, 36, 47.
- Wingfield (Wyng-), J., 183; W., 29, 189.
- Winter (Wyn-), Chrstr., 31, 118; Emma, 31; Frances, 118.
- Winterflodd (Wyn-), J., 53; Sam., Sarah, 115; Th., 94.
- Wintrop, Adam, 89.
- Wire, El., Hum., 29.
- Wiseman (Wy-), Ag., 148; Anne, 152; Dor., 33; El., 76; Geo., 73, 178; Jane, 84, 100(2); J., 1, 152, 154, 188; Mary, 51, 141, 162, 188; Mathea, 73; Rh., 10, 28, 76, 77, 112, 161; Rd., 106, 112, 141, 179; Rt., 35, 156, 162, 182; Th., 29, 33, 58, 67, 106, 125, 161, 187; W., 51, 67, 68, 78, 84, 100(2), 118, 121, 122, 145, 148, 162, 165, 178.
- Witham (Wytham, Wytarn), Ag., 69; Hy., Joan, 48; Mgt., 4, 68; Martha, 178; Pe., 56, 58, 69; Prudence, 131; Rd., 4, 68; Rt., 178; Th., 48.
- Withe (Wythe), Ag., 73; Al., 85; Th., 73; W., 85.
- Withpoll see Wythepoli.
- Witney (Whyt-), Jane, Rt., 38, 52.
- Wittam see Witham.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Woddy, Geo., 67.
 Wodell, Christabel, W., 125.
 Wolf, Joyce, R., 96.
 Woller see Waller.
 Wolley, El., J., 85.
 Wolman, El., Frances, 156.
 Wolmer, Joan, J., 127.
 Wolston, J., 88.
 Wombwell, Mgt., Th., 11.
 Wood(d), Ag., 41, Al., 69; Anth., 171; Brt., 10; Chrstr., 48; Edw., 47; El., 130; Frs., 69; Geo., 8, 9, 43, 52, 60, 69, 88, 160, 175; Grace, 158; Hy., 15; Joan., 6, 9, 52, 69, 79, 98, 171; J., 2, 10, 16, 37, 41(2), 42(2), 51, 52, 53, 61, 100, 101, 105, 109(2), 119, 120, 137, 143, 152, 171, 176; Mgt., 42, 51, 100, 101, 109, 160, 176; Mgy., 41; Mary, 109, 120; Petronella, 98; Rd., 120; R., 6, 132, 158; Th., 37, 79, 81, 98(2), 119, 151(2), 171; W., 81, 88, 130, 140, 190.
 Wood, Attwood *alias* see Attwood.
 Wood *alias* Davye, El., Geo., 69.
 Wood *alias* Fowls, Kath., 47.
 Woodburn, J., 19.
 Woodcock, Frances, 148; Hugh, 131; Rh., 10; Rd., 148.
 Woodhall, Ja., 8, 9, 184; W., 132, 160.
 Woodham, R., 147.
 Woodhawe, Ja., 11.
 Woodles, Benj., El., 48.
 Woodroff, Dan., 143.
 Woodward, Ag., 131, 159; Avise, 6; Edm., 45; Joan, 63; J., 56, 117, 120, 131, 159, 180; Mgt., 120; Rd., 108; R., 160.
 Wootton, Edw., 70.
 Worcester, earl of, see Somerset.
 Wordesworth (Wordys-), R., 42, 83.
 Worley see Warley.
 Wortham, Al., 55, 148; Edm., 71; Elias, 18, 28, 81; Frances, 135, 159, 177, 185; Ja., 135, 159, 177, 185, 190; Th., 55, 148.
 Wortley, Brt., J., 137.
 Wrest, Ag., Nich., 18.
 Wright (Wryght), Al., 38, 49; Anne., 15, 38; Benet, 20; Christiana, 71; Chrstr., 184; Edm., 135; Elizeus, 140, 178; Ellen, 188; Geo., 94; Helen, 184; Hy., 155; Joan, 11, 62, 140, 178; J., 11, 20, 29, 51(2), 57, 60, 65, 66, 71, 82, 83, 89, 111, 126, 129, 134, 136, 149, 151, 163, 168(2), 188; Joyce, 94; Mgt., 168; Mgy., 162; Mary, 83; Rd., 163; R., 149, 168; W., 162; 188.
 Wrioughton (Wrytyng-), Geo., 167, Th., 91.
 Wrothe, Rt., 94, 118, 122, 124, 152(2), 163, 189; Susan, 124; Th., 15(2), 38, 49; Thomasine, 189; W., 94, 189.
 Wyatt(t) (-ot(t)), Anne, 108; El., 43, 108; Isaac, 43, 71, 108, 132; J., 83, 182; Th., 12; W., 108.
 Wyatt *alias* Nuce, Clement, 44.
 Wyberd, Anne, 60; Hy., 116; Th., 99; W., 60.
 Wyckes, J., 102.
 Wyckes, Matthew *alias* see Mathew.
 Wyghman see Whiteman.
 Wylbore, Barbara, 68; Th., 68(2).
 Wyld see Wild.
 Wyllis see Willis.
 Wyllson see Wilson.
 Wylmer see Wilmer.
 Wylmott, El., W., 105.
 Wylsford see Wilsford.
 Wymant, Andrew, 181.
 Wyott see Wyatt.
 Wyncoll, Isaac, Mary, 98, 175.
 Wynd(wjell (Wyndyll) see Windell.
 Wynnyffe, Geo., 158.
 Wynterburne, Ag., Nathaniel, Rt., 3.
 Wynterflodd see Winterflodd.
 Wynnyngton, Hugh, 158.
 Wysbye, J., 152.
 Wytham see Witham.
 Wythe see Withe.
 Wythepoll (Withipoll), Benj., 148; Edm., 6, 148, 154, 173, 178, 184(2), 185; Edw., 148, 153, 173; Frances, 154, 173, 179, 184(2), 185; Paul, 185; Pe., 148, 153, 173; W., 2.
 Yeldham, Hy., 26, 78; Joan, 46; J., 26; Rd., 112; R., 78; Th., 46, 78; W., 78.
 Yelverton, Hy., 187.
 Yeo, El., Geo., 52.
 Ylger see Ilger.
 Yngold, Hy., 69.
 Yngolde see Ingold.
 Yngnam, Joan, 89.
 Yorke, Joan, W., 173.
 Young (Yonge), Al., 107; Anne, 41; Barthw., 117, 144; Gilbert, 31, 83; Gregory, 117; Hy., 26; Joan, 83, 86; J., 41; Kath., 93; Parnell, 15; Pe., 107; Petronella, 110; Rd., 86; Th., 15, 31, 62, 77, 93, 103, 106, 110, 181; W., 64, 121.
 Yo(u)ngman, Clarke *alias* see Clarke.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

If there are one or more references on a page this is denoted by '(2)'. See *Introduction* for further details.

Advowsons (rectories, vicarages), *passim*
(indexed under their parishes in *Index of Places*); see also Tithes.

Aldermen see Citizens.

Attorney, 153.

Borough, 156.

Chace, 97, 175.

Chapels (free), 7, 10, (48), 60, 84, 88, 95, 179.

Citizens (of London), 68, 85, 105, 107, 114, 126, 159, 177, 178, 182.

Clerks, *passim*.

Common marsh, 7, 56.

Common of pasture, *passim*; specified number of sheep, 4, 7, 13, 17, 20, 22, 29, 30, 34, 49, 51, 56, 81, 84, 88, 100, 108, 129, 137, 173, 180; see also Sheep.

Crops, 1st & 2nd, 32.

Dovecotes, *passim*.

Fairs, 60, 95, 117.

Ferries, 3, 4, 25, 36, 69, 70.

Field-names, 13.

Fisheries, 32, 41, 47, 55, 60, 65(2), 67, 73, 76(2), 77(2), 82, 85, 87, 89, 95, 96, 118, 122, 129, 137, 143, 153, 156, 171, 179, 186.

Foldage (sheep), 25, 34, 49, 59, 63, 96, 97, 111, 114, 127, 129, 180; see also Common of pasture.

Ford, 159.

Forest chace of Hatfield, 97, 175.

Forest of Waltham, 14, 47, 86, 127.

Honor, 55, 90.

Hospital, 20.

Hundred, 122.

Kitchens, 64, 127.

Knights' fees, 19, 95.

Lawyers see Trades and Occupations.

Manors, *passim* (indexed under their parishes in *Index of Places*).

Markets, (7), 60, 90, 95, 117.

Marshes, 7, 10, 60, 62, 64, 75, 84, 88, 89, 124, 131; see also Common of pasture.

Meadow (first crop), 7.

Messuages (houses) named.

Mills, *passim*.

Monasteries, 10(2), 60, 82, 140.

Occupations see Trades.

Parks, 3, 21, 58, 62, 65, 72, 74, 82, 126, 163.

Pasture see Common of pasture.

Peat moss, 60.

Ponds, 71.

Prebend, 51, 111, 132.

Rectories see Advowsons; Tithes.

Rushes, 8, 47, 60, 85.

Sheep, common of pasture for specified number, see Common of pasture.

Sheep foldage see Foldage.

Sollar, 122.

Stall (market), 7.

Tithes, 10, 13, 23, 25, 32, 39, 47, 48, 51, 57, 60(2), 64, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84, 88, 90(2), 95, 96, 109(2), 111, 123, 127, 140, 152, 154, 162(2), 172, 173, 174, 181(2), 192(2).

Tolls, 60.

Trades and Occupations:

alderman, 85; attorney, 153; clerks, *passim*; clothworker, 177; doctor of civil laws, 82; doctor of laws, 8, 35, 37, 41, 44, 53, 64, 82, 84, 100, 145, 173, 174, 189; doctor of medicine, 32, 44, 103, 147; doctor of theology, 42, 173, 192; fishmonger, 54; goldsmith, 65; justices and lawyers see end of entry; mercer, 15; merchant, 40; merchant tailor, 20; potter, (141); serjeant-at-law, 3, 57, 71, 90; tallow chandler, 192; yeoman, 134. (For Crown & Court justices and officers see *Introduction*, p.xiii.)

Vicarages see Advowsons.

Wardships, 60, 90, 95.

Warren, 59, 60, 62, 65(2), 67, 74, 76, 77(2), 78, 82, 87, 89, 90, 95, 96, 109, 118, 132, 143, 153, 156, 171.

Waters (rivers), 76, 97, 110, 159, 189.

Wharves, 19, 24, 100, 104, 123, 126.

Wreck, 47, 87, 89, 118.

Yardland, 165.